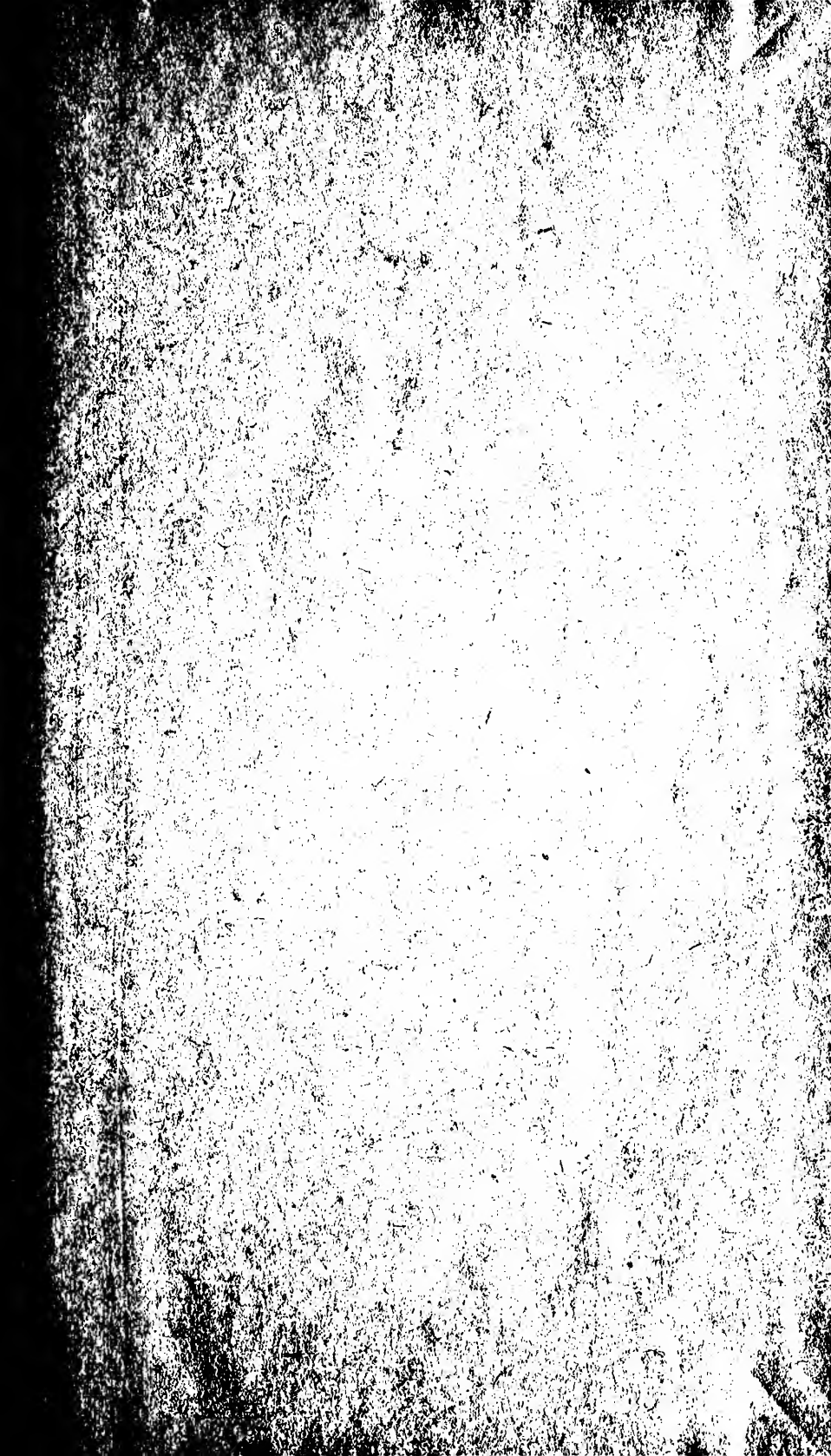
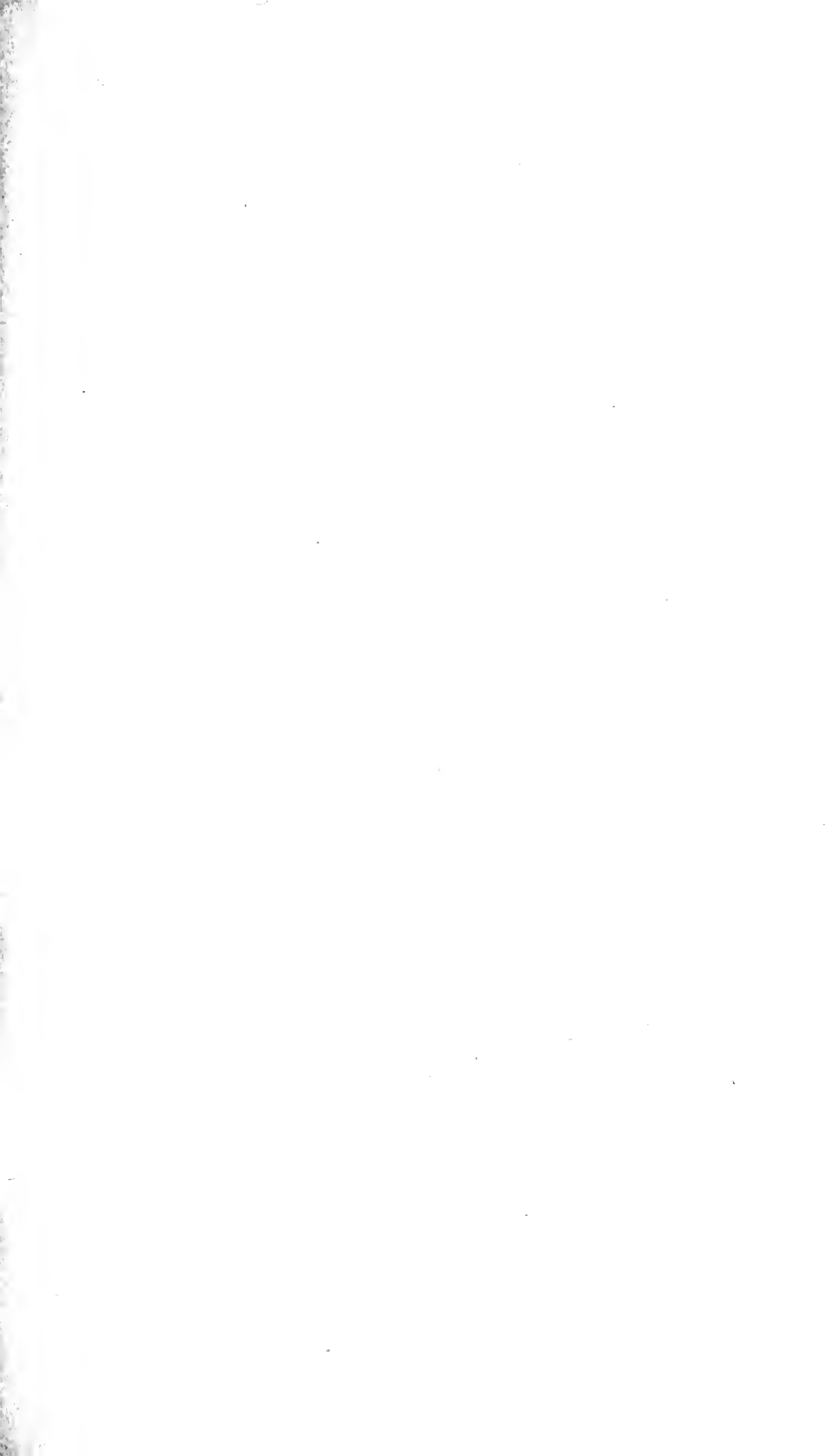
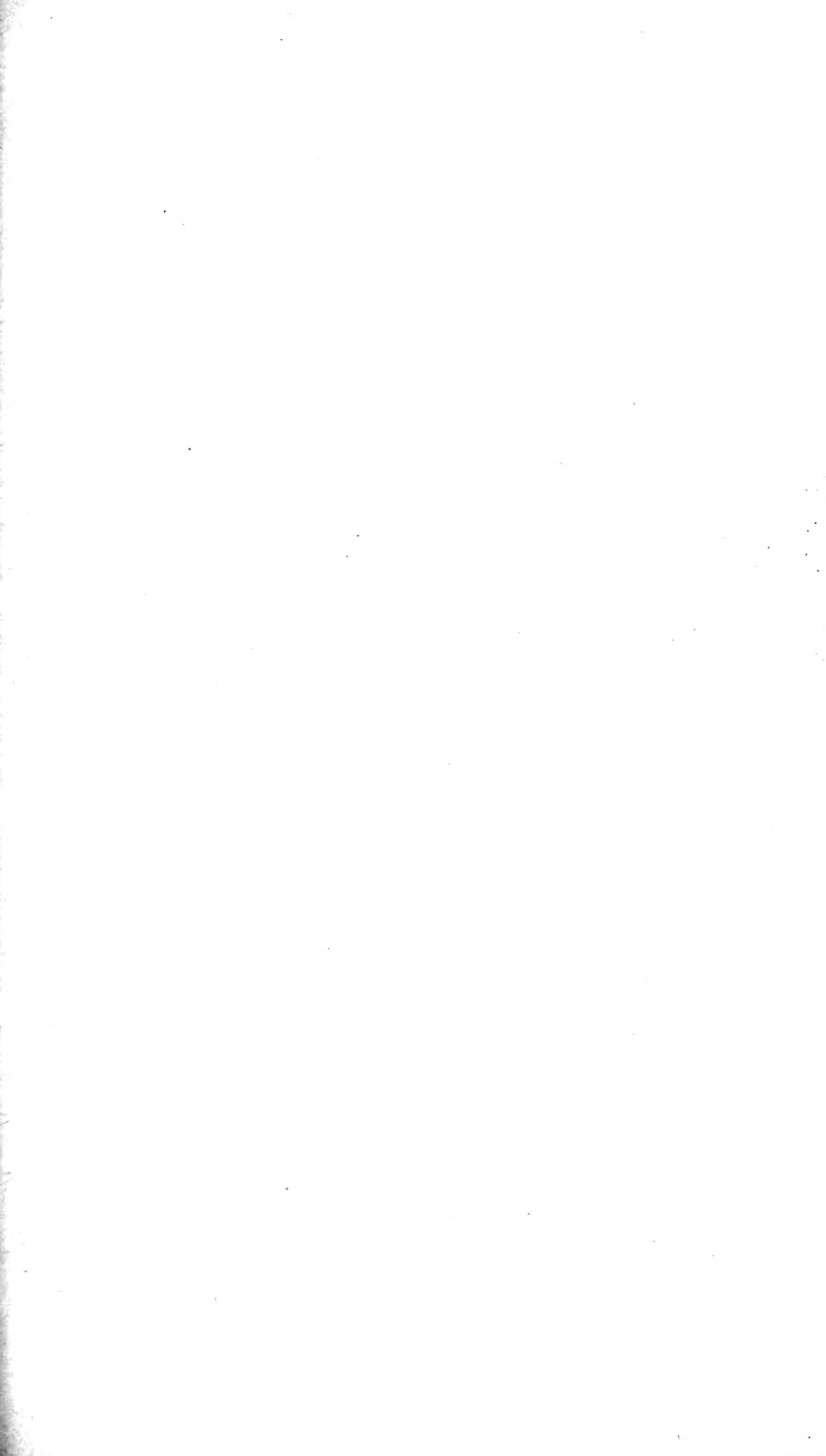


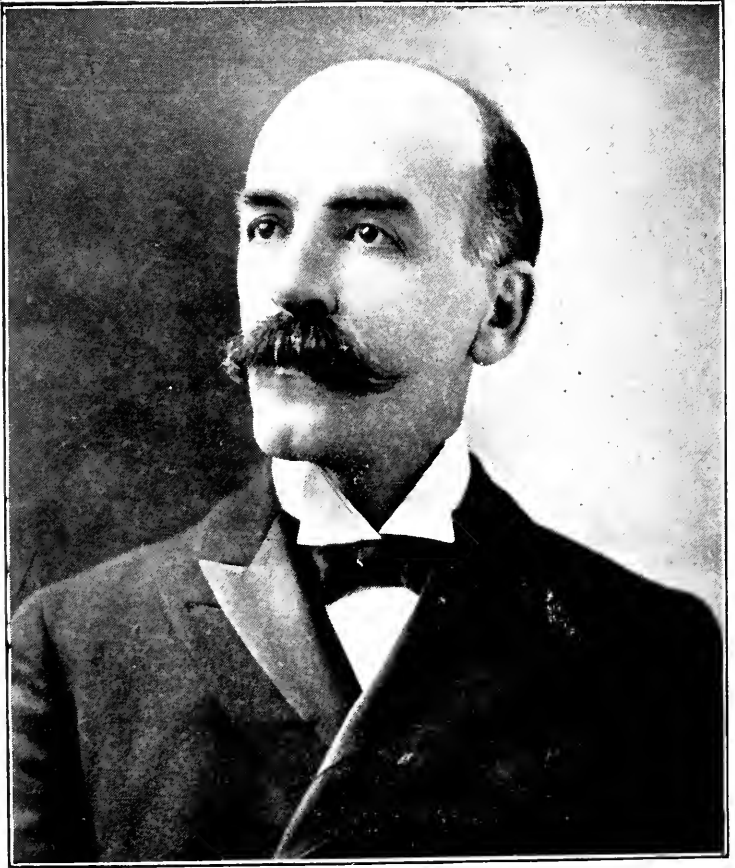


C-347
EX 8971 .A3
Cumberland Presbyterian
Church. General Assembly.
Minutes









THE REV. HENRY CLAY BIRD.
MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1900.

MINUTES

OF THE



GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

✓
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

SEVENTIETH MEETING

CHATTANOOGA, TENN., MAY 17-24, 1900.

NASHVILLE, TENN. :
CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1900.

CONTENTS.

Calendar for Contributions	4
Assembly's Officers and Agencies	5
Journal of Assembly's Proceedings	9-91
Reports of: —	
Assembly's Board of Trustees	1a
Directors of Educational Society	2a
Board of Ministerial Relief	9a
Board of Missions and Church Election	16a
Trustees of Cumberland University	29a
Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary	31a
Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor	33a
Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools	39a
Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence	45a
Historical Society	48a
Hymn-book Committee	53a
Educational Commission	54a
Board of Publication	73a
Delegates to Pan-Presbyterian Council	81a
Letter from Commission of Presbyterian Alliance	82a
Statistical Reports from Churches	85a
Statistical Summary by Presbyteries	167a
Statistical Summary by Synods	178a
Bible Society Contributions	180a
Ministers Lost	181a, 182a
Ministers Gained	183a, 184a
Church Dedications	185a
Parsonages Erected	187a
Historical Review of Assembly's Meetings	188a, 189a
Synodical Meetings and Officers	190a
Contingent Tax Exhibit	191a
Presbyterial Clerks and Treasurers	191a
Mileage Tax Exhibit	197a
Presbyterial Directory	198a
Alphabetical List of Ministers	223a
Alphabetical List of Licentiates	247a
Alphabetical List of Candidates	251a
General Statistical Survey	255a
Miscellaneous Regulations	257a
Summary of Assembly's Proceedings	259a
Index	261a

CALENDAR FOR CONTRIBUTIONS,

As Ordered by the General Assembly,

With Directions as to Whom Offerings Should be Sent.

Church Erection.

January and February..... Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Hol-
land Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Home Missions.

March and April..... Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Hol-
land Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Christian Endeavor.

May..... Remit to Rev. J. H. Miller, Sec. and Treas., Lebanon, Tenn.

Sunday Schools—Children's Day.

June..... Remit to Board of Publication, Treas., Nashville, Tenn.

Synodical Church Extension.

July and August..... Remit to Synodical Treasurer.

Education.

September.. Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.

Foreign Missions.

October and November..... Remit to { J. M. Patterson, Cor. Sec., Hol-
land Building, St. Louis, Mo.

Ministerial Relief.

December.. Remit to Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.

It is recommended also by the Assembly that each church shall make an annual contribution for the work of the American Bible Society, naming its own date for taking this collection, the offering to go into the treasury of your local auxiliary Bible Society or be forwarded to Treasurer of American Bible Society, New York.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—of the—

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I.—MODERATOR:

REV. HENRY CLAY BIRD, Uniontown, Pa.

II.—STATED CLERK:

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

[To whom all Assembly correspondence should be addressed.]

III.—TREASURER:

The Stated Clerk acts as the Assembly's Treasurer.

IV.—EDUCATIONAL SOCIETY:

Directors.

Class whose term will expire in 1901:

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

W. H. HALBERT, M.D., Nashville, Tenn.

W. E. DUNAWAY, Jackson, Tenn.

Class whose term will expire in 1902:

REV. J. E. CLARKE, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. J. A. CARTWRIGHT, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

MRS. NOVELLA MARKS, Nashville, Tenn.

Class whose term will expire in 1903:

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, Evansville, Ind.

HON. FRANK SLEMONS, President, Nashville, Tenn.

HON. J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

Corresponding Members of the Society.

REV. R. T. CALDWELL, Macon, Mo.

REV. J. R. HENRY, Pittsburg, Pa.

REV. S. M. TEMPLETON, Clarksville, Tex.

V.—BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF:

Members whose term will expire in 1905:

C. F. HOPKINS, Newburg, Ind.

A. F. KARGES, Evansville, Ind.

D. A. NISBET, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term will expire in 1906 :

- J. C. McCLURKIN, M.D., Evansville, Ind.
 H. J. SCHLAEFFER, Evansville, Ind.
 J. E. WILLIAMSON, Evansville, Ind.

Members whose term will expire in 1907 :

- W. G. RALSTON, M.D., President, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Corresponding Secretary, Evansville, Ind.
 S. B. SANSOM, Treasurer, Evansville, Ind.

VI.—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION :

Members whose term will expire in 1903 :

- REV. A. G. BERGEN, Recording Secretary, Mattoon, Ill.
 REV. E. E. MORRIS, Vice President, Marshall, Mo.

Members whose term will expire in 1904 :

- J. C. COBB, Treasurer, Odessa, Mo.
 REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 T. H. PERRIN, St. Louis, Mo.

Members whose term will expire in 1905 :

- W. T. ADAIR, St. Louis, Mo.
 REV. B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.

*REV. J. H. MILLER, Field Secretary, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

*J. M. PATTERSON, Corresponding Secretary, Holland Building, St. Louis, Mo.

VII.—BOARD OF PUBLICATION :

Members whose term will expire in 1901 :

- W. T. HARDISON, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. J. M. JOHNSTON, Petersburg, Ill.
 L. M. RICE, Louisville, Ky.

Members whose term will expire in 1902 :

- REV. H. C. BIRD, Uniontown, Pa.
 HAMILTON PARKS, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. W. A. PROVINE, Columbia, Tenn.

Members whose term will expire in 1903 :

- REV. J. E. CLARKE, President, Nashville, Tenn.
 JOHN H. DEWITT, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. CHARLES MANTON, Paris, Texas.

*MANAGERS, J. M. Gaut and J. W. Axtell, Nashville, Tenn.

* Not Members of the Board.

VIII.—TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY :

J. O. CARSON, M.D., President, Bowling Green, Ky.
 W. F. ENNIS, Secretary, Bowling Green, Ky.
 L. R. PORTER, Treasurer, Bowling Green, Ky.
 R. C. POSEY, Bowling Green, Ky.
 J. W. POTTER, Richpond, Ky.
 HON. W. E. SETTLE, Bowling Green, Ky.
 L. H. SKILES, Richpond, Ky.
 E. G. WILCOXON, Smiths Grove, Ky.

IX.—TRUSTEES FOR THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY :

(Trustees of Cumberland University.)

HON. A. B. MARTIN, President, Lebanon, Tenn.
 A. F. CLAYWELL, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
 HON. E. E. BEARD, Treasurer, Lebanon, Tenn.
 J. A. LESTER, Lebanon, Tenn.
 HON. R. P. McCLAIN, Lebanon, Tenn.
 W. R. SHAVER, Grant, Tenn.
 HON. B. J. TARVER, Lebanon, Tenn.

X.—VISITORS TO THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY :

REV. S. K. HOLTSINGER, D.D., Chairman, West Chester, O. (Term expires 1901.)
 REV. M. B. DEWITT, D.D., Hopkinsville, Ky. (Term expires 1902.)
 HON. F. M. McDAVID, Springfield, Mo. (Term expires 1903.)

XI.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR :

REV. A. G. BERGEN, Chairman, Mattoon, Ill.
 Rev. J. H. MILLER, Secretary and Treasurer, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Rev. T. ASHBURN, Evansville, Ind.
 REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Ind.
 REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Evansville, Ind.
 PRESIDENT A. E. TURNER, Lincoln, Ill.
 EDWARD BIERHAUS, Vincennes, Ind.

XII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS :

REV. W. T. FERGUSON, D.D., Chairman, Bowling Green, Ky.
 REV. TAYLOR BERNARD, Acting Superintendent, 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 J. I. D. HINDS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.
 REV. J. H. MILLER, Lebanon, Tenn.
 Rev. J. A. MCKAMY, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. W. T. ROGERS, Nashville, Tenn.
 REV. H. M. STEIDLEY, Lincoln, Ill.
 BOARD OF PUBLICATION, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

XIII.—PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:

REV. CHAS. MANTON, Chairman and Treasurer, Paris, Tex.

REV. W. B. PRESTON, Secretary, Texarkana, Tex.

REV. S. M. TEMPLETON, Clarksville, Tex.

XIV.—MANAGERS OF ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL:

REV. R. W. BINKLEY, President and Acting General Manager, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. N. F. GILL, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

A. V. GOODPASTURE, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

W. T. HARDISON, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. G. O. BACHMAN, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. M. B. DEWITT, D.D., Hopkinsville, Ky.

T. O. MORRIS, Nashville, Tenn.

HAMILTON PARKS, Nashville, Tenn.

XV.—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

REV. R. W. BINKLEY, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1901.)

HAMILTON PARKS, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1902.)

REV. IRA LANDRITH, Librarian, Nashville, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1903.)

REV. J. V. STEPHENS, Secretary, Lebanon, Tenn.

(Term expires in 1904.)

(Each Synod is requested to maintain a Permanent Historical Committee, the Chairman of which shall be a corresponding member of this central committee. Minutes, 1898, p. 31.)

XVI.—EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION:

REV. B. P. FULLERTON, D.D., President, St. Louis, Mo.

REV. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Secretary, Evansville, Ind.

REV. T. A. WIGGINTON, Assistant Secretary, Evansville, Ind.

REV. W. H. BLACK, D.D., Marshall, Mo.

REV. L. A. JOHNSON, Tehuacana, Texas.

REV. IRA LANDRITH, Nashville, Tenn.

REV. J. W. CALDWELL, Huntsville, Ala.

REV. J. W. LAUGHLIN, Chicago, Ill.

REV. C. E. STOKES, Marshall, Mo.

REV. J. M. HUBBERT, Lebanon, Tenn.

A. E. TURNER, Lincoln Ill.

ISAAC H. ORR, St. Louis, Mo.

J. A. F. RANDOLPH, Waynesburg, Pa.

J. I. D. HINDS, Lebanon, Tenn.

MINUTES.

First Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

The Assembly Convenes.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church convened, for its seventieth meeting, in the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the city of Chattanooga, Tenn., at 11 o'clock a.m., on the third Thursday of May, it being the 17th day of the month, 1900 A.D.

The Opening Sermon.

After devotional exercises, the conduct of which was participated in by past Moderators of the General Assembly, viz.: Rev. C. H. Bell, D.D., Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D.D., and Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., the retiring Moderator, the Rev. J. M. Halsell, D.D., preached the opening sermon from the text, Jeremiah xlvi. 3, 4: "Order ye the buckler and shield, and draw near to battle. Harness the horses; and get up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with your helmets; furbish the spears, and put on the brigandines."

Opening Prayer.

After the sermon, the opening prayer of the Assembly was offered by past Moderator Rev. D. E. Bushnell, D.D.

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess until 3 p.m., closing with prayer.

First Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 17, 3 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly convened, and the session was opened with prayer.

Presbyterial Changes.

The Stated Clerk announced he had received official information that, since the last meeting of the Assembly, presbyterial changes have been made as follows:

1. In Arkansas Synod, the name of John Buchanan Presbytery has been changed to Clinton.

2. In Indianola Synod, a new Presbytery has been created, by the name of Oklahoma.

3. In Kansas Synod, Eden Presbytery has been dissolved and its territory attached to that of Wichita Presbytery, and Republican Valley Presbytery has been dissolved and its territory attached to that of Atchison Presbytery.

4. In Tennessee Synod many changes have been made in presbyterial lines, names, and organization, those which it is proper to report to the Assembly being as follows: The Presbyteries of Charlotte, Georgia, Richland, and Sparta lose their identity, and the Presbyteries of Clarksville, Columbia, and Savannah have been formed.

The Roll of the General Assembly.

The Stated Clerk, after calling the roll of Commissioners whose credentials had been found regular, announced that the following persons had answered to their names and had been enrolled as members of the General Assembly:

(This list includes also those who appeared after the organization of the Assembly, the figure following the name of the Commissioner indicating the day of enrollment. For alphabetical list of Commissioners, with postoffice address, see p. 14.)

I. Synod of Alabama.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Birmingham</i>	W. A. Overton	A. W. Hayes.
2 <i>Florida</i>	No commissioners elected.	
3 <i>McGready</i>	J. T. Fulks	J. R. Crowe.
4 <i>Robert Donnell</i>	J. W. Caldwell	W. A. Given.
“	H. L. Walker	J. T. Larkin.
5 <i>Springville</i>	R. P. Taylor	
“	M. M. Crow	
6 <i>Talladega</i>	J. W. Duncan	M. M. Russell.

II. Synod of Arkansas.

1 <i>Arkansas</i>	F. R. Earle, D.D.	
2 <i>Bartholomew</i>		John Ingram.
3 <i>Burrow</i>	W. T. Thurman	A. A. Knox.
4 <i>Clinton</i>	R. L. Carson	
5 <i>Fort Smith</i>	E. M. Roach	J. H. McClure.
“	G. N. Wall	
6 <i>Little Rock</i>	R. F. Wilkins	
7 <i>Mound Prairie</i>	M. D. Williams	
8 <i>Ouachita</i>		H. L. Grayson.
9 <i>Porter</i>	T. J. Hampton	F. J. Moore.
10 <i>Washington</i>	S. L. Hogan	
11 <i>White River</i>	P. M. Jeffery	J. G. Taylor.

III. Synod of Illinois.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Albion</i>	J. L. Hudgins.....	F. P. Potter.
2 <i>Chicago</i>	G. D. Crawford.....	Taylor Woodward.
3 <i>Decatur</i>	J. S. Keener.....	C. W. Kincaid.
4 <i>Ewing</i>	J. L. Hughey.....	Z. W. Young.
5 <i>Foster</i>	J. M. Wyckoff.....	R. V. Galbreath.
“	Noah Haddock.....	
6 <i>Illinois</i>	W. L. Collins	James Lockoby.
7 <i>Mackinaw</i>	C. E. Hayes.....	W. P. Russell.
8 <i>McLin</i>	H. Clay Yates, D.D.....	A. R. Allman.
9 <i>Rushville</i>	W. P. Reed	
10 <i>Sangamon</i>	J. M. Johnston.....	N. M. Lurton.
“	J. F. Rogers.....	H. C. Peek.
11 <i>Vandalia</i>	W. C. Logan.....	T. H. Perrin.

IV. Synod of Indiana.

1 <i>Indiana</i>	J. N. McDonald.....	A. L. Downey.
“	Chas. Marts.	W. A. Hewins.
2 <i>Morgan</i>	W. E. Spoonts.....	Q. A. Harper.
3 <i>Wabash</i>	J. W. McDonald	T. H. Alexander.

V. Synod of Indianola.

1 <i>Cherokee</i>	J. S. Lish.	
2 <i>Chickasaw</i>		
3 <i>Choctaw</i>	A. B. Johnson.....	
4 <i>Greer</i>		
5 <i>Oklahoma</i>	R. L. Phelps.....	C. H. Danley.

VI. Synod of Iowa.

1 <i>Colesburg</i>	J. W. Henderson.....	C. F. Ruth.
2 <i>Iowa</i>	J. B. Rose.....	
3 <i>West Iowa</i>		

VII. Synod of Kansas.

1 <i>Atchison</i>	G. D. Gale (2).....	
2 <i>Kansas</i>	Wm. Spencer.....	H. H. Day.
3 <i>Nebraska</i>	Samuel Garvin.....	T. D. Buck.
4 <i>Rocky Mountain</i>	W. G. Templeton	
5 <i>Wichita</i>		

VIII. Synod of Kentucky.

1 <i>Cumberland</i>	T. W. Wells.....	D. D. Higgason.
2 <i>Logan</i>	H. G. King	J. F. Hendrick.
“	W. T. Ferguson.....	F. M. McLean.
3 <i>Louisville</i>	J. C. Gilliam (2).....	P. E. Bates.
4 <i>Mayfield</i>	J. D. Kirkpatrick	R. E. Johnston.
5 <i>Owensboro</i>	J. T. Barbee.....	J. A. Claggett.
“	N. G. Cundiff.....	E. E. Bratcher.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
6 <i>Princeton</i>	A. C. Biddle.....	J. D. Hill.
“	M. B. DeWitt.....	A. L. Cruce.

IX. Synod of Mississippi.

1 <i>Bell</i>	J. C. Blanton.....	R. E. Baker.
2 <i>Mississippi</i>	J. M. Milling	C. B. Haddon.
3 <i>New Hope</i>	A. N. Eshman.	C. D. Hearon.
4 <i>Oxford</i>	W. J. King	A. P. Herron.
5 <i>Yazoo</i>	H. Y. McCaleb.....	

X. Synod of Missouri.

1 <i>Chillicothe</i>		G. B. Kimball.
2 <i>Kirksville</i>	W. L. Darby.....	J. B. Park.
3 <i>Lexington</i>	D. E. Bushnell, D.D.....	Joseph Noble.
“	W. F. Perry	T. W. Houston.
4 <i>McGee</i>	G. D. Willingham.....	T. J. Sharon.
5 <i>Neosho</i>	J. P. Clark.....	J. W. Davis.
6 <i>New Lebanon</i>	E. B. Johnson.	I. W. Hupp.
7 <i>Ozark</i>	Jonathan Williams	L. A. Allen.
“	J. T. Jones.....	J. F. Marbut.
8 <i>Platte</i>	C. B. Powers.....	L. H. Moss.
9 <i>St. Louis</i>	C. H. Bell, D.D	J. M. Patterson.
10 <i>Salem</i>		
11 <i>Salt River</i>	E. D. Pearson, D.D.....	Wm. McIlroy.
12 <i>Springfield</i>	J. T. Bacon.....	F. M. McDavid.
13 <i>West Plains</i>	L. L. Whitehead	B. W. Mackey.
14 <i>West Prairie</i>		G. A. Neal.

XI. Synod of Ohio.

1 <i>Athens</i>	S. E. Kirkpatrick.....	
2 <i>Miami</i>	G. H. Silvius	
3 <i>Muskingum</i>	W. S. Harold.	

XII. Synod of Oregon.

1 <i>Oregon</i>		
2 <i>Portland</i>	G. A. Blair.....	
3 <i>Walla Walla</i>		
4 <i>Willamette</i>		

XIII. Synod of Pacific.

1 <i>California</i>		
2 <i>Los Angeles</i>	J. R. Kirkpatrick.....	
3 <i>Sacramento</i>	R. C. Grace.....	
4 <i>Tulare</i>	J. R. Walker.....	

XIV. Synod of Pennsylvania.

1 <i>Allegheny</i>	H. C. Cockrum.....	C. H. White.
2 <i>Pennsylvania</i>	J. E. Hail.....	N. H. Biddle.
3 <i>Pittsburg</i>	R. L. Biddle.....	J. W. Kenney.
4 <i>Union</i>	H. C. Bird.....	W. T. Kennedy.

XV. Synod of Tennessee.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 <i>Chattanooga</i>	J. F. Fender.	J. L. Jones.
“	J. B. Willhoit.	James McKamy.
2 <i>Clarksville</i>	J. A. Dorris.	Jonathan Hunter.
“	A. R. Brown	Albert Curd (2).
3 <i>Columbia</i>	J. M. Ashford.	R. L. Kimbrough (2).
“	W. J. Bruce	J. T. Williamson.
4 <i>East Tennessee</i>	R. H. Sanders	W. M. Copp.
“	R. B. Collier	J. J. Coile (2).
5 <i>Elk</i>	John Royal Harris.	H. C. Harris.
“	J. B. Tigert	E. M. Crawford.
6 <i>Hopewell</i>	B. G. Mitchell.	G. L. A. Lindsey.
“	O. E. Gardner.	J. L. Ridley.
7 <i>Knoxville</i>		J. G. Mitchell.
8 <i>Lebanon</i>	Ira Landrith	S. S. Patton.
“	R. V. Foster	F. P. White.
9 <i>McMinnville</i>	W. B. Holmes.	H. P. Davis.
“	S. K. Phillips.	J. A. P. Fancher.
10 <i>Madison</i>	G. W. Shelton.	W. P. Bouton.
11 <i>Memphis</i>	J. G. House	J. N. Gray.
12 <i>Obion</i>	J. B. Calhoun.	W. H. McKnight.
“	J. M. Walker	D. N. Walker (2).
13 <i>Savannah</i>	W. J. Williams	Riley Patterson.

XVI. Synod of Texas.

1 <i>Abilene</i>	W. G. Peyton.	H. C. Foster.
2 <i>Bacon</i>	Wm. Dawson	A. B. Dawson.
3 <i>Bonham</i>	R. A. Gay	J. C. Hulsey.
“	W. A. Kirkpatrick.	J. M. Carter.
4 <i>Colorado</i>	W. M. Speegle.	J. M. Quin.
5 <i>Corsicana</i>	D. C. DeWitt.	E. Lumpkin.
“	W. F. Cunningham	Tam Brooks.
6 <i>Dallas</i>	J. E. McQuown.	J. H. Fender.
7 <i>East Louisiana</i>		J. A. Conville.
8 <i>Greenville</i>	D. J. Moore.	
9 <i>Gregory</i>	W. J. Walker	N. M. Peters.
10 <i>Guthrie</i>	W. C. Rutledge	C. S. Newton.
11 <i>Little River</i>	J. M. Moore.	
12 <i>Louisiana</i>	U. J. Hearon.	M. W. Atkins.
13 <i>Marshall</i>	G. M. Oakley	Wm. Clark.
14 <i>Parsons</i>	T. W. Cannon	A. P. Marsh.
15 <i>Pease River</i>	G. S. Davis.	
16 <i>Red Oak</i>	F. E. Leech	J. H. Gillespie.
“	J. C. Smith	S. S. Ramsey (2).
17 <i>Red River</i>	W. F. Kirby	H. S. Parks.
18 <i>San Antonio</i>	E. G. McLean, D.D.	
19 <i>San Jacinto</i>	J. M. Halsell, D.D.	

	PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
20	<i>San Saba</i>	E. D. Dysart.....	
21	<i>Tehuacana</i>	A. L. Barr.....	S. L. Hornbeak.
22	<i>Texas</i>		
23	<i>Trinity</i>	A. A. Davis	
24	<i>Waco</i>	J. L. Stevenson.....	Silas Clark.
	Whole number of Presbyteries.....		121
	Number of Presbyteries not represented.....		11
	Number of Ministers seated.....		127
	Number of Ruling Elders seated.....		103
	Total number of Delegates seated.....		230

Election of Moderator.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of Moderator, which resulted in the choice of the Rev. Henry Clay Bird, of Union Presbytery, Pennsylvania Synod.

Temporary Clerks.

The Stated Clerk announced that he had chosen as Temporary Clerks for this meeting of the Assembly the Rev. Chas. Manton and the Rev. J. V. Stephens.

Alphabetical Roster, With Post-Offices.

OFFICERS.

- MODERATOR—Rev. Henry Clay Bird.....Uniontown, Pa.
 STATED CLERK—Rev. J. M. Hubbert * ..Lebanon, Tenn.
 TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. Charles Manton * ..Paris, Texas.
 TEMPORARY CLERK—Rev. J. V. Stephens * ..Lebanon, Tenn.

MEMBERS.

Ministers.

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Ashford, J. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn. | Calhoun, J. B., Obion, Tenn. |
| Bacon, J. T., Springfield, Mo. | Cannon, T. W., Weatherford, Texas. |
| Barbee, J. T., Greenville, Ky. | Carson, R. L., Appleton, Ark. |
| Barr, A. L., Mexia, Texas. | Clark, J. P., Southwest City, Mo. |
| Bell, C. H., D.D., Sheffield, Ala. | Cockrum, H. C., Jackson Center, Pa. |
| Biddle, A. C., Sturgis, Ky. | Collier, R. B., Millbrook, Tenn. |
| Biddle, R. L., Coal Center, Pa. | Collins, W. L., Anna, Ill. |
| Bird, H. C., Uniontown, Pa. | Crawford, G. D., Chicago, Ill. |
| Blair, G. A., Portland, Ore. | Crow, M. M., Huffman, Ala. |
| Blanton, J. C., Nettleton, Miss. | Cundiff, N. G., Meetingcreek, Ky. |
| Brown, A. R., Erin, Tenn. | Cunningham, W. F., Dawson, Texas. |
| Bruce, W. J., Pulaski, Tenn. | Darby, W. L., Kirksville, Mo. |
| Bushnell, D. E., D.D., Warrensburg, Mo. | Davis, A. A., Jacksonville, Texas. |
| Caldwell, J. W., Huntsville, Ala. | Davis, G. S., Wellington, Texas. |
| | Dawson, Wm., Myrtle Springs, Texas. |

* Not Commissioners.

- DeWitt, D. C., Hillsboro, Texas.
 DeWitt, M. B., D.D., Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Dorris, J. A., Cross Plains, Tenn.
 Duncan, J. W., Gadsden, Ala.
 Dysart, E. D., San Saba, Texas.
 Earle, F. R., D.D., Fort Smith, Ark.
 Eshman, A. N., Westpoint, Miss.
 Fender, J. F., Cleveland, Tenn.
 Ferguson, W. T., D.D., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Foster, R. V., D.D., Lebanon, Tenn.
 Fulks, J. T., Rogersville, Ala.
 Gale, G. D., Maywood, Kan.
 Gardner, O. E., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Garvin, S. W., Nebraska City, Neb.
 Gay, R. A., Ladonia, Texas.
 Gilliam, J. C., Perryville, Ky.
 Grace, R. C., Newman, Cal.
 Haddock, Noah, Diona, Ill.
 Hail, J. E., Khedive, Pa.
 Halsell, J. M., Houston, Texas.
 Hampton, T. J., Ellsworth, Ark.
 Harold, W. S., Batesville, Ohio.
 Harris, John Royal, Lewisburg, Tenn.
 Hayes, C. E., Danvers, Ill.
 Hearon, U. J., Athens, La.
 Henderson, J. W., Nevada, Iowa.
 Hogan, S. L., Harrison, Ark.
 Holmes, W. B., McMinnville, Tenn.
 House, J. G., Tipton, Tenn.
 Hudgins, J. L., Albion, Ill.
 Hughey, J. L., Norris City, Ill.
 Jeffery, P. M., Melbourne, Ark.
 Johnson, A. B., Stringtown, I. T.
 Johnson, E. B., Slater, Mo.
 Johnston, J. M., Petersburg, Ill.
 Jones, J. T., Hulston, Mo.
 Keener, J. S., Bluemound, Ill.
 King, H. G., Auburn, Ky.
 King, W. J., Oxford, Miss.
 Kirby, W. F., Bagwell, Texas.
 Kirkpatrick, J. D., Sharp, Ky.
 Kirkpatrick, J. R., Los Angeles, Cal.
 Kirkpatrick, S. E., Whisler, Ohio.
 Kirkpatrick, W. A., Whitewright, Tex.
 Landrith, Ira, Nashville, Tenn.
 Leach, F. E., Cleburne, Texas.
 Lish, J. S., Miami, I. T.
 Logan, W. C., Irving, Ill.
 McCaleb, H. Y., Cadaretta, Miss.
 McDonald, J. N., Vincennes, Ind.
 McDonald, J. W., Logansport, Ind.
 McLean, E. G., D.D., San Antonio, Tex.
 McQuown, J. E., Mesquite, Texas.
 Marts, Charles, Chandler, Ind.
 Milling, J. M., Harperville, Miss.
 Mitchell, B. G., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Moore, D. J., Sulphur Springs, Texas.
 Moore, J. M., Llano, Texas.
 Oakley, G. M., Marshall, Texas.
 Overton, W. A., Refuge, Ala.
 Pearson, E. D., D.D., Louisiana, Mo.
 Perry, W. F., Independence, Mo.
 Peyton, W. G., Albany, Texas.
 Phelps, R. L., Oklahoma City, Ok. Ter.
 Phillips, S. K., Selby, Tenn.
 Powers, C. B., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Reed, W. P., Biggsville, Ill.
 Roach, E. M., Ozark, Ark.
 Rogers, J. F., Auburn, Ill.
 Rose, J. B., Pleasantgrove, Iowa.
 Rutledge, W. C., Valleyview, Texas.
 Sanders, R. H., Greeneville, Tenn.
 Shelton, Geo. W., Jackson, Tenn.
 Silvius, G. H., Lebanon, Ohio.
 Smith, J. C., Waxahachie, Texas.
 Speegle, W. M., Elgin, Texas.
 Spencer, Wm., Fredonia, Kan.
 Spoons, W. E., Washington, Ind.
 Stevenson, J. L., Coryell, Texas.
 Taylor, R. P., Irondale, Ala.
 Templeton, W. G., Colorado Springs, Col.
 Thurman, W. T., Paragould, Ark.
 Tigert, J. B., Howell, Tenn.
 Walker, H. L., Gurley, Ala.
 Walker, J. M., Kenton, Tenn.
 Walker, J. R., Fresno, Cal.
 Walker, W. J., Newport, Texas.
 Wall, G. N., Van Buren, Ark.
 Wells, T. W., Campbellsville, Ky.
 Whitehead, L. L., Alton, Mo.
 Willhoit, J. B., Charleston, Tenn.
 Wilkins, R. F., Benton, Ark.
 Williams, Jonathan, Aurora, Mo.
 Williams, M. D., Lockesburg, Ark.
 Williams, W. J., Adamsville, Tenn.
 Willingham, G. D., Moberly, Mo.
 Wyckoff, J. M., Broadlands, Ill.
 Yates, H. Clay, D.D., Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Ruling Elders.

- Alexander, T. H., Franklin, Ind.
 Allen, L. A., Stockton, Mo.
 Allman, A. R., Salem, Ill.
 Atkins, M. W., Athens, La.
 Baker, R. E., Okalona, Miss.
 Bates, P. E., Ferncreek, Ky.
 Biddle, N. H., Carmichaels, Pa.
 Bouton, W. P., Saulsbury, Tenn.
 Bratcher, E. E., Black Rock, Ky.
 Brooks, Tam, Hillsboro, Texas.
 Buck, T. D., Union, Neb.
 Carter, J. M., Whitewright, Texas.

Clagett, J. A., Millwood, Ky.
 Clark, Silas, Stampede, Texas.
 Clark, Wm., Jefferson, Texas.
 Coile, J. J., Mt. Horeb, Tenn.
 Conville, J. A., Leola, La.
 Copp, W. M., Pilothon, Tenn.
 Crawford, E. M., Petersburg, Tenn.
 Crowe, J. R. Sheffield, Ala.
 Cruce, A. L., Marion, Ky.
 Curd, Albert, Excell, Tenn.
 Danley, C. H., Blackburn, Ok. Ter.
 Davis, H. P., Cookeville, Tenn.
 Davis, J. W., Sarcoxie, Mo.
 Dawson, A. B., Myrtle Springs, Texas.
 Day, H. H., Rantoul, Kan.
 Downey, A. L., Princeton, Ind.
 Fancher, J. A. P., Fanchers Mills, Tenn.
 Fender, J. H., Rockwall, Texas.
 Foster, H. C., Sipe Springs, Texas.
 Galbreath, R. V., Ashmore, Ill.
 Gillespie, J. H., Oak Cliff, Texas.
 Given, W. A., Gurley, Ala.
 Gray, J. N., Arlington, Tenn.
 Grayson, H. L., Liberty, Ark.
 Haddon, C. B., Harperville, Miss.
 Harper, Q. A., Algiers, Ind.
 Harris, H. C., Howell, Tenn.
 Hayes, A. W., Woodstock, Ala.
 Hendrick, J. F., Bowling Green, Ky.
 Hearon, C. D., Mayhew, Miss.
 Herron, A. P., Oakland, Miss.
 Hewins, W. A., Chandler, Ind.
 Higgason D. D., Crailhope, Ky.
 Hill, J. D., Hopkinsville, Ky.
 Hornbeak, S. L., Tehuacana, Texas.
 Houston, T. W., Kansas City, Mo.
 Hulsey, J. C., Lannius, Texas.
 Hunter, Jonathan, Valier, Tenn.
 Hupp, I. W., Otterville, Mo.
 Ingram, John, Bearden, Ark.
 Johnston, R. E., Mayfield, Ky.
 Jones, J. L., Cleo, Tenn.
 Kennedy, W. T., Uniontown, Pa.
 Kenney, J. W., East Bethlehem, Pa.
 Kimball, G. B., Jamesport, Mo.
 Kimbrough, R. L., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

Kincaid, C. W., Mattoon, Ill.
 Knox, A. A., Paragould, Ark.
 Larkin, J. T., Newmarket, Ala.
 Lindsey, G. L. A., Big Sandy, Tenn.
 Lockoby, Jas., Eddyville, Ill.
 Lumpkin, E., West, Texas.
 Lurton, N. M., Newbern, Ill.
 McClure, J. H., Fort Smith, Ark.
 McDavid, F. M., Springfield, Mo.
 McIlroy, Wm., Stark, Mo.
 McKamy, Jas., Cleveland, Tenn.
 Mackey, B. W., Westplains, Mo.
 McKnight, W. H., Humboldt, Tenn.
 McLean, F. M., Little Muddy, Ky.
 Marbut, J. F., Verona, Mo.
 Marsh, A. P., Aledo, Texas.
 Mitchell, J. G., Oliver Springs, Tenn.
 Moore, F. J., Ellsworth, Ark.
 Moss, L. H., St. Joseph, Mo.
 Neal, G. A., Doniphan, Mo.
 Newton, C. S., Valleyview, Texas.
 Noble, Joseph, Urich, Mo.
 Park, J. B., Downing, Mo.
 Parks, H. S., Detroit, Texas.
 Patterson, J. M., St. Louis, Mo.
 Patterson, Riley, Olive Hill, Tenn.
 Patton, S. S., Statesville, Tenn.
 Peek, H. C., Palmyra, Ill.
 Perrin, T. H., Alton, Ill.
 Peters, N. M., Henrietta, Texas.
 Potter, F. P., Crossville, Ill.
 Quin, J. M., Elgin, Texas.
 Ramsey, S. S., Grandview, Texas.
 Ridley, J. L., McKenzie, Tenn.
 Russell, M. M., Attalla, Ala.
 Russell, W. P., Lincoln, Ill.
 Ruth, C. F., Gilbert Station, Iowa.
 Sharon, T. J., Moberly, Mo.
 Taylor, J. G., Powhatan, Ark.
 Walker, D. N., Union City, Tenn.
 White, C. H., Canoeridge, Pa.
 White, F. P., Whites Creek, Tenn.
 Williamson, J. T., Columbia, Tenn.
 Woodward, Taylor, Grand Ridge, Ill.
 Young, Z. W., Francis Mills, Ill.

Number of Ministers	127
Number of Ruling Elders.....	103
Total	230

Welcome Addresses and Responses.

Addresses of welcome to the Assembly were then delivered by Hon. W. B. Stephens in behalf of the First Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, also by the Rev. T. H.

McCallie, D. D., pastor of the Mission Ridge Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, in behalf of the other churches and the citizens of Chattanooga. To these addresses suitable responses were made, at the request of the Moderator, by Rev. M. B. DeWitt, D. D., and Rev. B. G. Mitchell.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess until 8 p. m., closing with prayer.

First Day—Thursday—Night Session.

MAY 17, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly Communion Service.

In accordance with the standing regulation, the communion of the Lord's Supper was celebrated by the Assembly.

New Commissioners.

The following Commissioners appeared and were seated as members of the Assembly:

Louisville Presbytery	Ruling Elder P. E. Bates.
Mackinaw Presbytery	Rev. C. E. Hayes.
Muskingum Presbytery	Rev. W. S. Harold.
Obion Presbytery	Ruling Elder D. N. Walker.

Hours for Daily Sitzings.

Rev. Ira Landrith moved that the hours for the Assembly's daily sessions shall be from 9 a.m. to 12.30 p.m., and from 2.30 p.m. to 5 p.m. Carried.

Hour for Hearing Report of Educational Commission.

On motion of Rev. Ira Landrith, it was ordered that the report of the Assembly's Educational Commission shall be presented to-morrow morning, next after the report of the Educational Society.

Adjournment.

On motion, the Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock, closing with prayer.

Second Day—Friday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 18, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and one half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners appeared, and were seated as members of the Assembly:

Columbia Presbytery Ruling Elder R. L. Kimbrough.
 East Tennessee Presbytery Ruling Elder J. J. Coile.
 Louisville Presbytery Rev. J. C. Gilliam.
 Obion Presbytery Ruling Elder D. N. Walker.
 Red Oak Presbytery Ruling Elder S. S. Ramsey.

Announcement of Standing Committees.

The Moderator announced the following Standing Committees:

- 1 CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR :
Ministers—W. F. Perry, G. M. Oakley, J. W. McDonald.
Elders—Taylor Woodward, J. H. McClure.
- 2 CHURCH GOVERNMENT :
Elders—T. H. Perrin, C. B. Haddon, H. P. Davis.
Ministers—T. W. Cannon, C. B. Powers.
- 3 CORRESPONDENCE :
Ministers—C. H. Bell, S. W. Garvin, W. T. Thurman.
Elders—Wm. McIlroy, A. W. Hayes.
- 4 DECEASED MINISTERS :
Ministers—J. L. Hughey, J. T. Barbee, A. R. Brown.
Elders—C. H. Danley, J. A. Clagett.
- 5 EDUCATION :
Ministers—Ira Landrith, M. B. DeWitt, F. R. Earle, R. L. Biddle,
 J. T. Bacon.
Elders—S. L. Hornbeak, W. A. Hewins.
- 6 FINANCE :
Ministers—C. E. Hayes, E. B. Johnson, R. C. Grace.
Elders—F. P. Potter, H. L. Grayson.

7 JUDICIARY :

Ministers—E. G. McLean, W. G. Templeton, R. H. Saunders, E. D. Pearson, J. S. Keener, R. A. Gay.
Elders—F. M. McDavid, J. T. Williamson, C. D. Hearon.

8 MINISTERIAL RELIEF :

Ministers—R. V. Foster, J. N. McDonald, J. M. Ashford, G. D. Crawford.
Elders—D. D. Higgason, S. S. Patton, T. W. Houston.

9 MISSIONS AND CHURCH ERECTION :

Ministers—D. E. Bushnell, J. R. Walker, G. H. Silvius, D. C. De Witt, J. E. Hail, W. L. Darby.
Elders—N. H. Biddle, F. P. White, Z. W. Young.

10 OVERTURES :

Ministers—J. M. Halsell, G. D. Willingham, W. J. King, J. W. Henderson, A. N. Eshman, J. F. Fender.
Elders—J. H. Gillespie, M. M. Russell, J. R. Crowe.

11 PUBLICATION :

Ministers—W. T. Ferguson, W. C. Logan, G. W. Shelton, W. B. Holmes, J. L. Hudgins.
Elders—Tam Brooks, N. M. Lurton, A. L. Downey, J. A. P. Fancher.

12 SABBATH OBSERVANCE :

Ministers—E. D. Pearson, H. L. Walker, H. C. Yates, H. C. Cockrum.
Elders—W. T. Kennedy, Jonathan Hunter.

13 SUNDAY SCHOOLS :

Ministers—M. B. DeWitt, G. N. Wall, F. E. Leech, S. E. Kirkpatrick.
Elders—I. W. Hupp, J. D. Hill.

14 SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE :

Ministers—A. C. Biddle, J. R. Harris, J. F. Rogers.
Elders—N. M. Peters, J. F. Marbut.

15 TEMPERANCE :

Ministers—F. R. Earle, J. S. Keener, E. D. Dysart.
Elders—J. L. Ridley, T. H. Alexander.

16 THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY :

Ministers—B. G. Mitchell, A. L. Barr, H. G. King, J. C. Smith, R. L. Phelps.
Elders—E. Lumpkin, J. B. Park.

17 WAYS AND MEANS :

Ministers—A. A. Davis, W. G. Templeton, J. L. Hughey.
Elders—J. M. Patterson, H. S. Parks, C. W. Kincaid, C. F. Ruth.

Committees on Synodical Records.

The Committees on Synodical Records were announced by the Moderator as follows :

- 1 ALABAMA :
Minister—W. F. Kirby.
Elders—James McKamy, J. H. Fender.
- 2 ARKANSAS :
Minister—W. A. Overton.
Elders—H. C. Foster, W. H. McKnight.
- 3 ILLINOIS :
Minister—J. C. Blanton.
Elders—C. H. White, E. M. Crawford.
- 4 INDIANA :
Ministers—J. R. Kirkpatrick, A. B. Johnson.
Elder—J. N. Gray.
- 5 INDIANOLA :
Ministers—U. J. Hearon, O. E. Gardner.
Elder—J. M. Quin.
- 6 IOWA :
Minister—J. A. Dorris.
Elders—A. P. Marsh, J. M. Carter.
- 7 KANSAS :
Ministers—W. G. Peyton, J. M. Moore.
Elder—A. P. Herron.
- 8 KENTUCKY :
Minister—W. J. Bruce.
Elders—R. V. Galbreath, T. J. Sharon.
- 9 MISSISSIPPI :
Ministers—J. B. Calhoun, William Dawson, S. K. Phillips.
- 10 MISSOURI :
Ministers—W. A. Kirkpatrick, T. J. Hampton.
Elder—C. S. Newton.
- 11 OHIO :
Ministers—J. T. Fulks, D. J. Moore.
Elder—W. M. Copp.
- 12 OREGON :
Ministers—Jonathan Williams, R. P. Taylor, L. L. Whitehead.
- 13 PACIFIC :
Ministers—W. M. Speegle, W. J. Walker, J. E. McQuown.
- 14 PENNSYLVANIA :
Ministers—J. M. Wyckoff, J. M. Walker, J. T. Jones.
- 15 TENNESSEE :
Ministers—J. W. Duncan, H. Y. McCaleb, W. F. Cunningham.
- 16 TEXAS :
Ministers—J. M. Johnson, W. J. Williams.
Elder—J. W. Kenney.

New Standing Committee.

Moved by Rev. Ira Landrith, and agreed to, that henceforth a Committee on the Centennial Endowment Movement shall constitute one of the regular Standing Committees of the Assembly, whereupon the Moderator appointed said committee as follows:

Ministers—J. W. Caldwell, C. H. Bell, D. D., A. C. Biddle, G. A. Blair, W. E. Spoons, John Royal Harris.

Elders—W. P. Russell, S. L. Hornbeak, William Clark.

Report of the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

The Stated Clerk of the Assembly submitted the following report, items 1 and 3 of which were referred to the Committee on Overtures, item 2 to the Committee on Finance, items 4 and 6 to the Committee on Church Government, item 5 to the Committee on Ways and Means, and item 7 to the Committee on Deceased Ministers.

To the General Assembly :

Your Stated Clerk makes report as follows:—

1. Change in Form of Government.

In obedience to the order made at your last meeting, the Stated Clerk transmitted to the Presbyteries your recommendation to amend the Constitution, the proposed change, and the vote of the Presbyteries thereon as officially reported, being as follows :

“We would recommend that Section 39 of the Constitution be amended by the addition of the following: ‘If an emergency shall arise requiring a special meeting of Synod before the time to which it stands adjourned, it may be called in the manner prescribed above; and nothing shall be transacted at such special meeting besides the particular business stated in the call.’ Also that Section 44 of the Constitution be amended by the addition of the following: ‘If an emergency shall arise requiring a special meeting of the General Assembly before the time to which it stands adjourned, it may be called in the manner prescribed above; and nothing shall be transacted in such special meeting besides the particular business stated in the call.’”

Presbyteries voting in the affirmative: Abilene, Allegheny, Arkansas, Atchison, Birmingham, Burrow, Chickasaw, Choctaw, Clinton, Colesburg, Corsicana, Cumberland, Dallas, Decatur, East Louisiana, Ewing, Indiana, Kansas, Lebanon, Lexington, Little Rock, Logan, Los Angeles, Mackinaw, Memphis, Mississippi, Mound Prairie, Muskingum, Nebraska, Obion, Owensboro, Oxford, Ozark, Parsons, Pennsylvania, Porter, Portland, Princeton, Rushville, Sacramento, Salem, Salt River, San Antonio, Sangamon, San Saba, St. Louis, Springville, Talladega, Union, Vandalia, Wabash, Walla Walla, West Plains, West Prairie, and Wichita—55.

Presbyteries voting in the negative: Bacon, Bell, California, Chicago, Clarksville, Colorado, Foster, Greer, Guthrie, Illinois, Iowa, Kirksville, Knoxville, Little River, Louisville, Marshall, Neosho, New Hope, Oregon, Red River, Rocky Mountain, Texas, Waco, White River, Willamette, and Yazoo—26.

Robert Donnell and Tehuacana Presbyteries voted affirmatively in regard to Section 39, and negatively in regard to Section 44.

Presbyteries reported as taking no action on the question: Albion, Athens, Bonham, Chattanooga, Chillicothe, Columbia, East Tennessee, Greenville, Elk, Fort Smith, Gregory, Hopewell, Miami, Pittsburg, Platte, Red Oak, Savannah, Springfield, and Trinity—19.

Presbyteries from which no report has been received: Bartholomew, Cherokee, Florida, Louisiana, McGee, McGready, McLin, McMinnville, Madison, Mayfield, Morgan, New Lebanon, Oklahoma, Ouachita, Pease River, San Jacinto, Tulare, Washington, West Iowa—19.

2. Contingent Tax.

I herewith submit for your examination a full exhibit of Contingent Tax accounts with the Presbyteries. It will be seen that the amount collected is more than \$300 in excess of what was received in your last fiscal year. (See Appendix 28.)

3. Longer Sitzings of the Assembly.

Your attention is called to the following resolution, which was unanimously adopted by the Assembly in 1896:

“WHEREAS, the general enterprises of the Church increasingly demand more attention by the General Assembly; and, whereas, the various Boards of the Church continue to demand more attention in the Assembly; and, whereas, much undue haste has been manifest in the deliberations of this body, inimical to the best interests of the Church, and more time is demanded for a wise and thorough consideration of the work of the Assembly; therefore,

“Resolved, That you express it as your opinion that the best interest of the Church will be conserved by extending the time of adjournment beyond that fixed by precedent, and that you instruct your Presbyteries to direct their delegates to meet with the Assembly until adjournment, and that the expenses of the delegates leaving the Assembly before final adjournment shall not be paid, unless they can show good and acceptable reasons for so doing.”

Notwithstanding this action, the Stated Clerk received no directions to make arrangements for longer sittings in connection with the securing of railway rates, and he has not felt at liberty to assume this responsibility. The Assembly is asked to consider whether provision shall be made for longer sittings in future meetings of the Assembly. From year to year the Assembly has been increasing the number of its agencies, and its volume of business has been steadily increasing, and it has been manifest that the work of the body cannot be well done in the time occupied. Many reports are hurried through, crude in form and ill-digested as to matter, from lack of time, and most important in-

terests often pass without due consideration. It is for the Assembly now to decide whether this extension of time shall not henceforth be arranged for in advance, and whether better business methods during the session may not be adopted, such as will give time for work in the committee rooms, and abandon the past custom which often compels the transaction of important business when many members of the body are necessarily out on committee work.

4. Presbyterial Roll and Statistics.

While there has been a marked improvement in the methods of many Presbyterial Clerks, and better attention is given to this matter by many Presbyteries, we are still painfully weak as a denomination in the matter of securing full and accurate statistics. Several Presbyterial reports which could easily have been put into my hands by May 1, or much earlier, have not yet been received, and it is impossible to make to the Assembly such a statistical exhibit as is very desirable, and is altogether possible if Presbyteries will only hold Stated Clerks and Session Clerks to account for dereliction in this important matter.

5. Commissioners' Mileage Fund.

I herewith submit an exhibit as to what has been paid in on Commissioners' Mileage Fund, in accordance with your plan, adopted a year ago. My correspondence with the Presbyteries on the subject shows there is much interest in regard to the matter, and I believe the plan is growing in favor, and that its ultimate success can be reasonably hoped for, if it is followed up with patience and diligence. Some of the remote and weak Presbyteries are now levying a tax of fifty cents on each member, to meet their contingent tax, and such Presbyteries can scarcely hope to be able to send delegates to the Assembly without aid from a general Commissioners' Fund.

It is for your body to give direction as to the handling of this fund at your present meeting, and such action should be taken as early as possible. (See Appendix 29.)

6. Ministers in Trausitu.

Your attention is called to the laxness shown by not a few ministers in the matter of Presbyterial relations and affiliation. It is the habit of such to hold Presbyterial letters, and to remain in the *in transitu* column from year to year. They pass as Cumberland Presbyterian ministers, where it is to their advantage to do so, and yet they bear no ministerial burdens and often maintain an attitude toward the Church which is not creditable to them or the denomination. It is for the Assembly to consider whether it would be lawful and expedient to make a deliverance to the effect that a Presbyterial letter shall not be accepted as valid after the expiration of a certain time from its issuance, and that the holder of such an invalid letter shall be regarded as having demitted from the Cumberland Presbyterian ministry.

7. Deceased Ministers.

I herewith lay before the Assembly the list of deceased ministers and licentiates as they have been reported to me. (See Appendix 21.)

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

Report of the Assembly's Treasurer.

The Treasurer of the General Assembly submitted the following report, which was referred to the Committee on Finance:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to convene in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 17th, 1899:

As your Treasurer the undersigned submits the following report for the fiscal year ending April 30, 1900:

Your Treasurer charges itself with the following amounts:

Balance on hand at last report.....	\$1,434 25
Received from J. M. Hubbert, Stated Clerk.....	4,504 54
May 12, 1900. Received from sale of Minutes.....	18 48

Total.....	\$5,957 27
------------	------------

Your Treasurer claims credit for the following disbursements:

June 19, 1899. Expenses of Committee on Church Extension. (Voucher No. 1.).....	\$ 30 64
June 19, 1899. Traveling expenses for Stated Clerk and assistants, hotel bills, stenographer, rent of typewriters, etc., at Denver, Col. (Voucher No. 2.).....	173 28
June 19, 1899. Postage for Minutes of General Assembly. (Voucher No. 3.).....	400 00
June 29, 1899. Printing Minutes of the General Assembly. (Voucher No. 4.).....	1,877 23
Sept. 28, 1899. Printing Certificates to Pan-Presbyterian Alliance. (Voucher No. 5.).....	2 00
Dec. 5, 1899. Printing envelopes and blanks. (Voucher No. 6.)	59 00
Feb. 8, 1900. Interest on \$300.00 borrowed to pay for Minutes. (Voucher No. 7.).....	9 90
Feb. 8, 1900. Printing 500 Letter Heads. (Voucher No. 8.)..	2 50
Mch. 27, 1900. Ledger Paper. (Voucher No. 9.).....	75
Mch. 28, 1900. Traveling expenses of General Assembly's Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary: M. B. DeWitt, \$7.70; H. H. Norman, \$8.25; S. K. Holtsinger, \$24.00. (Voucher No. 10.).....	39 95
Mch. 31, 1900. Clerical help for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 11.)	100 00
Mch. 31, 1900. Pan-Presbyterian Alliance. (Voucher No. 12.)	495 00
Mch. 31, 1900. Interest on money borrowed to pay Pan-Presbyterian Alliance. (Voucher No. 13.).....	23 43
Mch. 31, 1900. Postage for Stated Clerk. (Voucher No. 14.)..	64 10
Mch. 31, 1900. Telegrams, typewriter repairs, etc., office expenses. (Voucher No. 15.).....	25 91
Salary of Stated Clerk for year. (Voucher No. 16.).....	1,000 00
Balance on hand.....	1,653 58

Total.....	\$5,957 27
------------	------------

BOARD OF PUBLICATION OF THE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
Treasurer of the General Assembly of said Church.

By JOHN M. GAUT,
General Manager.

Report of Assembly's Trustees.

The annual report of the Assembly's Trustees was presented, and then referred to the Committee on Finance. (Appendix I, p. 1a.)

Miscellaneous Papers Referred.

Miscellaneous papers were presented, and then referred as follows:

Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School.

Overtures for the Assembly to eliminate from the million dollars endowment plan the direction that \$50,000 be raised to endow a post-graduate divinity school in affiliation with the University of Chicago. —Presbyteries of Kirksville, Lexington, and Salt River. Referred to Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement.

Assignment of Territory to Arkansas Cumberland College.

The Trustees of Arkansas Cumberland College ask that the Assembly reconsider its action of a year ago in making Arkansas a part of the collegiate territory of Cumberland University, and they pray that the State of Arkansas be assigned to the Arkansas Cumberland College, and that the attempts of the Trustees to endow said college shall be approved by the Assembly. Referred to Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement.

Dr. Foster's Removal From His Chair in the Theological Seminary.

The Presbyteries of Colorado, Little River, and Obion pray for the removal of Dr. R. V. Foster from the chair of Systematic Theology, on the ground that his teachings, in some important points, are out of harmony with our system of Theology and the teachings of the Bible. San Antonio Presbytery petitions the Assembly against any action looking in this direction, on the ground that it would "at this time be premature and ill-advised" in view of the Assembly's action a year ago in declining to consider such a proposition until Dr. Foster has had opportunity to carry out his expressed intention to revise his book. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

The Smith-Chambers Bequest for Cumberland University.

Missouri Synod and Lexington Presbytery memorialize the Assembly to give direction that a certain bequest made in favor of Cumberland University, by Mrs. Evaline C. Smith, and her mother, Mrs. Margaret B. Chambers, shall accrue to the benefit of the Theological School, on the ground that this was the original purpose and intention of the donors. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Commissioners' Mileage Fund.

Elk and Portland Presbyteries send memorials touching the Assembly's plan for raising a commissioners' mileage fund, the former ques-

tioning the expediency and constitutionality of the plan, the latter approving it and praying for its continuance. The first of these memorials was referred to the Committee on Judiciary, the second to the Committee on Ways and Means.

Relief From Contingent Tax Obligations.

The Presbyteries of Chickasaw, Choctaw, Clinton, and McLin memorialize the Assembly for relief from burdensome contingent tax obligations. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Rotation in the Offices of Elder and Deacon.

Overtures for change in Constitution, providing for rotation in the offices of elder and deacon.—Presbyteries of Corsicana, Lebanon, Lexington, Red Oak, Rushville, St. Louis, and Springfield. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Constitutional Amendment Regarding Permanent Committees on Pastorates and Supplies.

Marshall Presbytery asks for change in Constitution, to give Permanent Committees on Pastorates and Supplies certain enlarged powers of action between meetings of Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Change in General Missionary Policy.

Portland and Sacramento Presbyteries ask for such change in the Church's missionary policy as will separate Home and Foreign missionary interests and give greater prominence and emphasis to Home Missions. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Removal of All Boards to Nashville.

Columbia Presbytery sends a memorial that all the Boards of the Church shall be located at Nashville, Tenn. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Relations to Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

Memorials from Colorado and San Antonio Presbyteries concerning the Church's relations to the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, the former petitioning that these relations be discontinued, the latter asking for their continuance. Referred to Committee on Correspondence.

Change of Fiscal Year.

Petition for a return to the former method of reckoning the fiscal year, instead of having it coincide with the calendar year.—Ewing Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Overtures.

Deliverance on Divorce Question.

Memorial for the Assembly to make interpretation of the Confession of Faith and the Bible "in regard to divorce and the marriage of divorced persons."—Lexington Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Price of the "Cumberland Presbyterian."

Petition that the subscription price of the *Cumberland Presbyterian* shall not be increased.—Indiana Presbytery. Referred to the Committee on Publication.

Salaries of Employees in the Publishing House.

Memorial that \$2,000 shall be the maximum salary paid to any employee of the Board of Publication.—Talladega Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Publication.

Memorial Church at Denominational Birthplace.

Petition that Dickson, Tenn., shall have Assembly recognition as being the proper place for building a memorial church-house in commemoration of the denomination's birth, and that privilege be given of making public appeals for money for this object.—Clarksville Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Installation Essential to the Pastoral Relation.

Memorial for reversal of deliverance that installation is essential to the pastoral relation.—Arkansas Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Church Government.

Reduction of Salary of Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Memorial that the salary of the Assembly's Stated Clerk be reduced from \$1,000 to \$600 per annum.—Colorado Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Finance.

Question on Dissolution of Pastoral Relation.

A memorial for Assembly to make deliverance as to whether the pastoral relation can be dissolved without the appointment of a commission by Presbytery, or the express delegation of authority to the Committee on Pastorates and Supplies, to proceed on a day fixed and declare, in the presence of the congregation, the pastoral relation dissolved and the pulpit vacant.—Tulare Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Question on the Constitutionality of Appointing a Commission to Receive Ministers into Presbytery by Letter.

A memorial for the Assembly to make deliverance whether it is constitutional for a Presbytery to appoint a commission to receive ministers by letter.—Lebanon Presbytery. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Appeal of Rev. E. L. Uptegrove in the Case of Rev. M. E. Moore.

Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, of Iowa Presbytery, appeals from the action of Iowa Synod in sustaining the decision of Iowa Presbytery, viz.: That when the Rev. M. E. Moore requested that his name should be dropped from the roll of ministers of Iowa Presbytery he therein surrendered his ministerial office and ceased to be a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Appeal of Ruling Elder W. T. Tucker From the Action of Arkansas Synod.

Complaint was made to Little Rock Presbytery, alleging that in the Lonoke church it was the practice for persons to act as elders without installation. Protest was made against the Presbytery's action in the matter, and thus the case came before the Synod, and from the Synod's decision in the case Ruling Elder W. T. Tucker appealed to the Assembly. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

Rev. J. R. Goodpasture's Protest Against the Action of Tennessee Synod, With Answer by Rev. J. E. Clarke.

Tennessee Synod voted to admonish a Presbytery for irregularities, made apparent by the Presbytery's records. Against this action Rev. J. R. Goodpasture made protest, on the ground that the Synod transcended its constitutional power of review and control, whereupon Rev. J. E. Clarke was appointed to answer said protest in behalf of the Synod. Referred to Committee on Judiciary.

The Mause Department.

Tennessee Synod prays that the Manse Department be placed under the direction of the Church Extension Committee of each Synod, thereby relieving the Woman's Board of this work. Referred to Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Communications from W. C. T. U.

Certain communications received from the W. C. T. U. were referred to the Committee on Temperance.

Communication from Tennessee Synod of the C. P. Church, Colored.

A communication received from the Tennessee Synod of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, asking for assistance in behalf of the colored school at Newbern, Tenn., was referred to the Committee on Education.

Communication from Trustees of Bethel College.

A communication received from the Trustees of Bethel College was referred to the Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement.

Report of the Educational Society.

At 11 a.m., under the Standing Rule, the report of the Educational Society was presented and an address delivered by Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of said Society, after which this report was referred to the Committee on Education. (See Appendix 2, p. 2a.)

Report of Educational Commission.

As the next special order, the report of the Educational Commission was presented and an address delivered by Rev. Ira Landrith, Chairman of the Executive Committee of said Com-

mission, and then the report was referred to the Committee on Education. (See Appendix 12, p. 54*a*.)

Recess.

The Assembly then took recess till 2.30 o'clock p.m.

Second Day—Friday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 18, 2.30 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly was called to order, and the session was opened with prayer.

Additional Commissioners.

The following Commissioners appeared and were seated as members of the Assembly :

Atchison Presbytery..... Minister G. D. Gale.
Clarksville Presbytery..... Ruling Elder Albert Curd.

Report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

As the special order, the report of the Board of Missions and Church Erection was presented by Superintendent J. W. Laughlin, who delivered an address, and said report (see Appendix 4, p. 16*a*) was then referred to the Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

Address of Missionary Dr. O. T. Logan.

O. T. Logan, medical missionary to China, was introduced to the Assembly, and he then delivered an address.

Report of Visitors to Theological Seminary.

As the next special order, the report of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary was presented by Rev. M. B. De Witt, a member of said Board, after which the report (see Appendix 6, p. 31*a*) was referred to the Committee on Theological Seminary.

Report of Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence was presented by Rev. Charles Manton, chairman of said Committee, and said report (see Appendix 9, p. 45*a*) was then referred to the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

Report of Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools.

The report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools was presented by Chairman W. T. Ferguson, D.D., and the report (see Appendix 8, p. 39*a*) was referred to the Standing Committee on Sunday Schools.

Telegram from Presbyterian Assembly at Atlanta, Ga.

The following telegram was read, to which the Moderator and Stated Clerk were instructed to make suitable response :

ATLANTA, GA., May 18, 1900.

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn. :

Cordial greetings to you from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ.

JOSEPH W. MARTIN, *Moderator.*

WILLIAM A. ALEXANDER, *Stated Clerk.*

Committee on Correspondence—Report No. 1.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted the following report, which was adopted :

The accredited special delegate from the Woman's Board of Missions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Mrs. B. D. Cockrill, is present. Recommended that she be heard by the Assembly at 10 a.m. Saturday, May 19.

C. H. BELL, *Chairman.*

Invitations for Next Meeting of Assembly.

The Assembly received an invitation to hold its next meeting in Lincoln, Ill., and similar communications of invitation were received also from West Point, Miss., and Dallas, Texas, all of which were called to the docket.

An Invitation to Visit Bell Institute.

An invitation for the Assembly to visit Bell Institute, Barnard, N. C., was read, in response to which the Assembly passed a vote of thanks.

Recess.

The Assembly then took a recess to 8 o'clock p.m.

Second Day—Friday—Night Session.

MAY 18, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly convened and engaged in devotional exercises.

Sermon on Systematic Beneficence.

As previously arranged for by the Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence (see Assembly Minutes of 1899, p. 50), a sermon by Rev. James E. Clarke was delivered on the subject of Systematic Beneficence.

Time Fixed for Report of Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement.

On motion of Rev. J. W. Caldwell, next Tuesday evening, 8 o'clock, was named as the time for hearing the report of the Committee on the Centennial Endowment Movement.

Assembly to Adjourn for Saturday Afternoon.

Rev. W. B. Holmes moved that the standing rule be suspended, and that the Assembly hold no afternoon session on to-morrow. Carried.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to-morrow morning, closing with prayer.

Third Day—Saturday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 19, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly was opened with prayer, and one half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Additional Member of Judiciary Committee.

The Moderator announced the name of Ruling Elder J. J. Coile as an additional member of the Judiciary Committee.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A Paper on Industrial Education.

Hon. V. W. Grubbs, an elder of Greenville, Texas, by permission of the Assembly, read a paper on industrial education, which was referred to the Committee on Education.

Delegate from Woman's Board of Missions.

Mrs. B. D. Cockrill, of Little Rock, Ark., presented greetings as delegate from the Woman's Board of Missions, lately in session at Decatur, Ill. To this address a suitable response was made by the Moderator.

Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to consider the report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, said report being presented by Dr. W. J. Darby, who made an address, and the report (see Appendix 3, p. 9a) was then referred to the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

Report of the Board of Publication.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Board of Publication, which was presented by the Rev. Charles Manton, a member of the Board, and addresses were delivered by the President, the Rev. James E. Clarke, and John M. Gaut, General Manager, after which the report (see Appendix 13, p. 73a) was referred to the Committee on Publication.

Papers Referred.

Certain papers and resolutions touching educational and endowment matters were referred to the Committees on Education and Centennial Endowment Movement.

Recess.

In accordance with the order agreed to on yesterday, involving a suspension of the Standing Rule, the Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock p.m., the session closing with the apostolic benediction.

Third Day—Saturday—Night Session.

MAY 19, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

Christian Endeavor Rally.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and then proceeded to a consideration of the report of the Permanent

Committee on Christian Endeavor, which was presented by Rev. J. H. Miller, a member of said committee, and the report (see Appendix 7, p. 33*a*) was then referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor.

Report of Delegates to Pan-Presbyterian Council.

The delegates to the Pan-Presbyterian Council, which met in Washington, D. C., in September last, submitted a report (see Appendix 14, p. 81*a*), which was referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

A Letter from Executive Commission of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

A letter from the Executive Committee of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, Western Section, was presented (see Appendix 15, p. 82*a*) and referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

Adjournment.

The Assembly then adjourned until Monday, 8 o'clock p.m., in order that Monday forenoon and afternoon might be devoted to the Missionary Rally provided for in Standing Rule. Closed with prayer.

Fourth Day—Monday—Night Session.

MAY 21, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer.

Filling Vacancy on Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary.

On motion of Dr. M. B. DeWitt, Ruling Elder F. M. McDavid, Springfield Presbytery, was appointed as a member of the Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary, in place of Ruling Elder H. H. Norman, whose term had expired.

Consecration of Rev. John E. Hail Missionary.

The Assembly then held a consecration service for setting apart as foreign missionary to Japan the Rev. John E. Hail. Rev. J. W. Laughlin, Superintendent of Missions, presided during the exercises, and, by invitation of the Board of Missions, the Rev. James I. Vance, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Nashville, Tenn., delivered an address suitable to the

occasion, after which the candidate was duly set apart by a solemn charge and the laying on of hands, and prayer.

Resolution of Thanks to Dr. Vance.

The following resolution of thanks, offered by the Rev. Ira Landrith, was adopted:

Resolved, That the General Assembly hereby join our Board of Missions in thanking Rev. Dr. James I. Vance for his able, timely, and eloquent missionary address.

Greetings from St. Louis Assembly.

The following message was read to the Assembly, whereupon the Moderator and Stated Clerk were requested to make a suitable response:

ST. LOUIS, Mo., May 19, 1900:

The General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

The General Assembly in session at St. Louis send cordial salutations. See 2 Cor. xiii. 14.

CHARLES A. DICKEY, *Moderator*.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

Memorial on Sunday School Literature.

A memorial from Decatur Presbytery, asking for certain changes in the names of Sunday school periodicals, was referred to the Committee on Publication.

Historical Society.

The Historical Society submitted a report (see Appendix 10, p. 48a), and it was determined that the same should be referred to a special committee, to be appointed by the Moderator to-morrow morning.

Invitation for Next Place of Meeting.

A communication received from the Mayor of the city of Lincoln, Ill., inviting the Assembly to hold there its next meeting, was placed on the docket.

Metrical Version of the Psalms.

A communication touching the metrical version of the Psalms was referred to the Committee on Publication.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 22, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and a half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of Saturday and of Monday were read and approved.

Special Committee on Historical Society.

The Moderator appointed as members of the Special Committee on Historical Society, as provided for in the order of last night's session, the following:

Ministers.—G. M. Oakley, J. R. Harris, E. B. Johnson.

Elders.—M. M. Russell, J. F. Hendrick.

Complaint from Rev. J. H. Milholland.

A complaint from Rev. J. H. Milholland, touching certain action of Illinois Synod, was presented, and referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Communication from Southern Baptist Convention.

The following communication from a Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, touching Christian Union, was referred to the Committee on Correspondence:

ATLANTA, GA., MAY 19, 1900.

Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Chattanooga, Tenn.:

DEAR BRETHREN:—At a meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, recently held at Hot Springs, Ark., a paper on the union of all evangelical denominations in the work of Christ was considered and unanimously adopted by that body, and the undersigned, President of the Convention, was made chairman of a committee, the duty of which is to communicate this intelligence to other religious bodies, and to take such steps toward securing the result contemplated as may be agreeable to the parties concerned. It was not designed nor desired by the Convention that any Christian man or body should enter into a union with other Christians, if in so doing he would violate anything that might be regarded as taught by the Word of God. Any action which would lead to the setting aside of the teachings of Scripture for the sake of Christian comity would be simply to provide means for the perpetuation of error. But believing, as we do, that the Word of

Divine Truth, when properly understood, will so harmonize the views of all Christians as to lead them to a practical unity, and thus bring about the day for which our Savior so earnestly prayed, when his disciples will be one, the Convention deemed it desirable to ask all evangelical Christians to a consideration of this important matter. While it is not to be hoped that all the differences which divide us may be suddenly terminated and complete harmony attained, it was thought well to consider, how far, under present conditions, we might, without violating our sense of what the Word of God requires, secure a more practical unity in Christian work than we now possess, and thus be led into closer accord in our views of divine truth.

Should it be the pleasure of the body which you represent to take any action on this question, we would be gratified to receive information to that effect. Any communications which you may desire to make, if addressed to the undersigned, Chairman of the Committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention, will be laid before our Committee, and considered in the spirit of Christian love, and with the profound regard that this important matter deserves.

Faternally,

W. J. NORTEN, *Chairman.*

Report of Managers of Orphans' Home.

The following report of the Board of Managers of the Orphans' Home was presented by the president, Rev. R. W. Binkley, and then referred to the Committee on Overtures:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Chattanooga, Tenn., May, 1900:

DEAR BRETHREN:—Your Board of Orphans' Home and Industrial School is unable to report progress, either in the settlement of questions pertaining to permanent location or increasing funds for the institution. Progress, however, has been made along another line. As the attention of the Church is being directed to the importance of education, and the duty of fully equipping her institutions to meet the larger demands of the incoming century, the importance of technical education forces itself to the front.

We find a growing conviction among Cumberland Presbyterians, not only that there should be a home for the orphan under its own care, where he shall receive the common comforts of life, with whatever moral and intellectual training possible, but combined with this an industrial department where they shall receive intelligent training and understanding of the special industries which they may enter as breadwinners and factors in our commonwealth. The many friends which the enterprise is gaining, and the substantial aid which they promise when the question of permanent location is settled, make the Board feel hopeful for the future of the work. In obedience to the instructions given at your last meeting, we have continued negotiations with the committee representing Columbia and the Presbytery in which it is located.

The Board visited Columbia last September, and unanimously decided upon the location and, approximately, upon the price which should be allowed for the property. This property was in litigation at the time, but assurances were given that by the middle of October, 1899, the title would be cleared and the property turned over to us, free from incumbrance, at a fair valuation. Until the present we have not received information officially that a clear title can be given to the property. We have received information officially that Columbia and the Presbytery in which it is located have secured a subscription of \$10,000 and more, which they will proceed to collect when your Board shall report its subscription of an equal amount completed.

Columbia has not given any guarantee, except the subscription list itself, which they believe to be a good average subscription, that the \$10,000 or any part of it will be paid. The friends of the enterprise insist upon such guarantee, and the Board has asked for it as a condition of securing funds promised when the question of permanent location is settled, and also as justifying it in putting a man into the field to make an active canvass.

Financial.

The expenses for the year closing April 30, 1900:

Postage, stationery, traveling expenses and services of temporary manager.....	\$ 183 00
Hamilton Parks, expenses to Denver.....	30 00
Expenses of Board to Columbia.....	13 26
Record books	4 00
Seal.....	2 50
Registering deed, etc ..	2 00
	<hr/>
Total expenditures.....	\$234 76
After correspondence and careful examination of the subscription list on hand we have reduced same to	\$6,356 00
Cash in bank.....	665 95
	<hr/>
Total assets.....	\$7,021 95

In our last annual report we made certain recommendations touching our future work, especially bearing upon our negotiations with Columbia. We now submit the facts to your body for such action as your wisdom may direct.

R. W. BINKLEY, *President.*

Report of Trustees of Cumberland University.

The annual report (see Appendix 5, p. 29a) of the Trustees of Cumberland University was referred to the Committees on Education and Theological Seminary.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Publication submitted report No. 1, and pending consideration of the same the Assembly took recess until 2.30 o'clock.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 22, 2.30 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Publication.

The Assembly again took up Report No. 1 of the Committee on Publication.

This report consisted of a paper by the Majority and also one by the Minority of the Committee, the latter signed by Revs. W. C. Logan and J. L. Hudgins. A lengthy discussion followed in the consideration of these papers. Item No. 2 of the majority report was amended by the addition of matter proposed by the Minority, and item 6 was amended by laying on the table certain matter proposed by both the Majority and the Minority, and the report of the Majority as thus amended was adopted and is as follows:

Your Committee on Publication have prayerfully and carefully considered the matters submitted to it, and report as follows:

We are pleased to report that there is an increasing demand for the publication and circulation of a sound literature by the Church. As books and papers have much to do in forming the lives and characters of men, especially of the young, it is of the very first importance to us as a Church that we create and circulate a literature that will help in shaping the lives of our people both in morals and religion. It is also important to us as a Church that we put into their hands a literature that will develop them along the line of our own denominational work. We therefore urge the Church to do all within its power to put the literature of our own Church into the families of the Church.

1. New Publications.

We note with pleasure that during the past year your House has published the following books: "Filled Hands," by Mrs. Morton; "Mode of Christian Baptism," by Rev. M. M. Smith; "The Minister's Family," by Frank H. Sweet; "The Young People's Manual," by Miss Frances C. Maghee; "Eddyism," by Rev. J. R. Walker; a revised edition of "The Theater," by Rev. J. M. Hubbert. The House has also nearly completed "Life in Japan," by Miss Ella Gardner. These books commend themselves to our people and should have a wide circulation.

2. Financial Condition.

We have examined the report of the Board and find that in the past nine months the profits realized from the business have been \$4,385.96.

This is a profit that remains after deducting all expenses paid for fuel and light, wear and tear of machinery, etc., and interest paid on bonds and other loans. So far as we can learn there has been no reduction of the debt on the Publishing House.

An examination into the financial exhibit shows that while the assets of the business amount to \$228,218.98, its total indebtedness, including its bonded debt, amounts to \$77,864.74. In view of the above we recommend:

1. That the Board of Publication be instructed to reduce its expenses to the lowest point consistent with safety.

2. That the Board be instructed to invest no more of its money in material and machinery than is necessary for its present volume of business, but that it apply its profits as fast as possible to the payment of its debts.

3. The Cumberland Presbyterian.

It is gratifying to note that there has been an increase in the circulation of this paper of 1,049 over that of last year, but 301 of these subscribers are taking the paper on trial for three months, leaving an actual increase of subscribers of 748. As this paper is the official organ of the Church and is the property of the Church and, each week, contains information concerning the various departments of our Church work, we urge all of our people to subscribe for and read it. Its circulation should be commensurate with the number of families in the church.

4. Sunday School Periodicals.

The total circulation of your Sunday school Periodicals for the nine months is 147,648, an increase of 277 over that of last year. The Sunday school literature of our own Church is the very best for our own schools and families; we therefore commend it to our people and urge them to take it in preference to that of any other. It is claimed by some of our people that our literature is dearer than that of some other publishing houses, on account of which they do not take our literature; and believing that all our schools would patronize our own publications if they could be purchased as cheaply as other Sunday school literature, therefore, we recommend that you instruct your Board of Publication to reduce, if at all possible, the price of our Sunday school literature so that it can successfully compete with other publishing concerns which are offering a like grade of literature at a cheaper rate.

5. Change of Management.

From the report of the Board, we learn that Mr. J. W. Axtell has been associated with Mr. Gaut in the management of the affairs of the Publishing House, each having a distinct part of the work, and this without any additional expense to the Board. Mr. Axtell comes to this position with large experience as a publisher and man of affairs, which promises an increase in the business of the Publishing House. We ask that the whole Church give him its confidence and support.

6. The Observer.

We also learn from the report of the Board that it has purchased *The Observer*, hitherto published in St. Louis, Mo. We recommend that you approve of this transaction.

7. Memorials.

We have a memorial from Talladega Presbytery, asking that you repeat the instruction of a former General Assembly, not to pay any of its employees more than \$2,000 per annum. We recommend that the petition be not granted, and that the former action of the Assembly on this subject be, and is hereby repealed, and that the matter of salaries be left entirely with the Board. We also have a memorial from Indiana Presbytery, asking that the price of *The Cumberland Presbyterian* be not increased. We recommend that the prayer of the petitioners be not granted, and that the price of the paper be left with the Board.

8. Fiscal Year.

We recommend that the request of the Board, to be allowed to close its business with the General Assembly year instead of the fiscal year, be not granted.

9. Nominations.

In accordance with the recommendation of a former General Assembly, we nominate the following persons for members of the Board :
For Three Years.—James E. Clarke, John H. DeWitt, Charles Manton.

For Two Years.—Hamilton Parks, W. A. Provine, H. C. Bird.

For One Year.—W. T. Hardison, J. M. Johnson, L. M. Rice.

We recommend that the thanks of this Assembly be given the members of the Board of Publication for their work in managing the publishing affairs of the Church without the hope of fee or reward.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. FERGUSON,
 GEORGE W. SHELTON,
 W. B. HOLMES,
 TAM BROOKS,
 A. L. DOWNEY,
 N. M. LURTON,
 J. A. P. FANCHER.

Place of Next Meeting.

The Assembly then proceeded to a selection of the place for its next meeting, whereupon West Point, Miss., was chosen.

Report No. 2 of Committee on Publication.

The Committee on Publication submitted report No. 2, which was adopted and is as follows :

Names of Sunday School Quarterlies.

We have had before us a memorial from Decatur Presbytery, asking that you instruct the Board of Publication to change the name of the two Sabbath school quarterlies, now known as the *Rays of Light* and *Comments*, and substitute therefor the names "Intermediate Quarterly" and "Senior Quarterly" respectively. We recommend that the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

Metrical Version of the Psalms.

We have had before us a memorial from a joint committee of American and Canadian churches concerning the revision of the Metrical Version of the Psalms asking that you appropriate the sum of \$10 to meet the expenses of the Committee. We recommend that the appropriation be not made.

Report of the Hymn-book Committee.

This committee reports that, in accordance with its recommendations, the Publishing House has issued a Cumberland Presbyterian edition of Church Hymns and Gospel Songs. We recommend that you approve of this transaction, and that you recommend the use of this book in all our churches wanting a hymnal cheaper than the Church Hymns and Spiritual Songs.

Upon inquiry we have gathered some information from those whose judgment and experience in publishing matters are worthy of consideration, and from the facts gathered we are persuaded that the volume of business done by our Publishing House is not commensurate with its pay roll. Therefore, we recommend that you instruct the Board of Publication to reduce the expense of the pay roll by removing from it every unnecessary payee, considering it from General Manager to the lowest employee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. T. FERGUSON,
W. C. LOGAN,
W. B. HOLMES,
A. L. DOWNEY,
TAM BROOKS,
GEO. W. SHELTON.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Overtures.

The Committee on Overtures submitted report No. 1, which was read and then placed upon the docket as unfinished business.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess till 8 o'clock P.M.

Fifth Day—Tuesday—Night Session.

MAY 22, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

Time Fixed for Report of Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

The Assembly met and resumed business. The report of the Committee on Missions and Church Erection was made the special order for to-morrow morning at 10 o'clock.

Report of the Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement.

As the special order for the hour, the Assembly proceeded to the consideration of the report of the Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement, which was read, and addresses thereon were delivered by Revs. J. W. Caldwell, W. J. Darby, W. H. Black, G. H. Martin, and E. G. McLean. A further consideration of the matter was postponed until to-morrow.

Communication From General Assembly C. P. Church, Colored.

A communication from the Cumberland Presbyterian General Assembly, Colored, touching educational matters, was referred to the Committee on Education.

Adjournment.

The Assembly adjourned till to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 23, 9 O'CLOCK A.M.

The General Assembly met, and was opened with prayer, and a half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

Minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Report of Committee on Ways and Means—Mileage.

On motion, the Assembly proceeded to a consideration of the report of the Committee on Ways and Means, and after some discussion on said report it was recommitted.

Report of Committee on Missions and Church Erection.

As the special order for the hour, the report of the Committee on Missions and Church Erection was submitted, and after much earnest discussion of the subjects contained therein the report was amended, and then adopted as follows:

To the General Assembly:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Once more the opportunity is afforded our Church to declare her allegiance to the Lord Christ in relation to his last and greatest command. And it is an occasion for genuine and hearty thanksgiving, that during the past year there appears to have been steady progress in this, "the greatest work in the world." We recommend that you renew your steadfast testimony in behalf of this paramount enterprise of the Church of God. The report of your Board, which has been referred to us, and carefully considered in full committee, as well as in our conferences with many earnest workers who have been before us, assures us of the substantial progress and present prosperity of our great missionary work. And the outlook seems to us to brighten before our beloved Church as she moves forward with a firmer and more vigorous step than ever before into this vast world-field of Christian work.

1. Vacancies in the Board.

We recommend that the Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D.D., and Ruling Elder W. T. Adair, of St. Louis, be chosen to fill vacancies in the Board, and that their terms of office expire as follows:

Rev. B. P. Fullerton, 1905.

Mr. W. T. Adair, 1905.

Rev. W. T. Ferguson, 1904.

Mr. T. H. Perrin, 1904.

Mr. J. C. Cobb, 1904.

Rev. A. G. Bergen, 1903.

Rev. E. E. Morris, 1903.

We recommend that you approve the action of the Board in the employment of the Rev. J. H. Miller as Field Secretary, and that you commend him to the confidence and earnest support of the whole denomination.

2. Missionaries.

We recommend that the Rev. Gam Sing Quah be attached to the Chinese mission in San Francisco as interpreter for the mission and preacher and evangelist among his own people on the Pacific Coast, and that the Woman's Board be requested to share the expense of his support. We recommend also that the action of the Board in appointing the Rev. A. B. Johnson as missionary among the Choctaws be approved, and that you commend him and his work to all friends to that neglected people. It is understood between the Board and the Rev. A. B. Johnson that the Board assumes no responsibility for his support. We recommend, further, that the Board of Missions and Church

Erection be advised by your reverend body to encourage in every possible way the building of churches in South McAlester, I. T., and Oklahoma City, Okla.

3. Memorial Church.

A memorial has been referred to us from the Clarksville Presbytery, asking your reverend body to authorize said Presbytery to appeal to the whole denomination for assistance in the building at Dickson, Tenn., of a Cumberland Presbyterian memorial church. Concerning the said memorial, we recommend that you commend the Clarksville Presbytery for its plan to erect a memorial church at Dickson, Tenn., believing the purpose to be worthy and the place suitable and proper. However, we do not see our way clear to recommend that the privilege of canvassing the entire denomination for the necessary funds be granted them, inasmuch as our policy is at variance with the idea. But we recommend that you hereby express your hearty wish for their success in this laudable undertaking, and also the hope that the Clarksville Presbytery itself may be able to accomplish the desired result without aid from other sections of the Church.

4. Self-sustaining Churches.

We rejoice to know that three of our home mission churches are now self-sustaining. We regret to note the meager receipts for Home Missions, and we recommend that you commend with all possible earnestness the efforts of the Board to secure during the current year the sum of \$26,500 at least for the home field.

5. Pacific Coast.

At the present moment large emphasis seems due to the open fields on the Pacific Coast, by reason both of opportunity and peril. San Francisco appeals to the whole Church by every argument that can commend a home mission point for immediate attention. The whole condition and environment of this city of the Golden Gate is unique. The population is singularly cosmopolitan, the city itself is the gateway to Asia and all the islands of the Pacific; in every conceivable sense it is the metropolis of the Pacific Coast, an empire in itself, on the borderland of our great continent. Already we have a nucleus of organized and efficient Cumberland Presbyterians in this great city, waiting and longing for definite help and the order to march. Two thousand dollars is already in hand as a beginning for the building fund. And we rejoice to learn that the Woman's Board has just voted the generous offer of \$1,000 in aid of the building fund for a church in San Francisco, to be paid as soon as the Board takes the initial step. It is the opinion of your Committee that you should take steps at once to establish a church in this marvelous city of the Occident, and that not later than October 1 of the current year a definite and vigorous beginning should be made. It is, further, the opinion of your Committee that the whole Church should concentrate its general home mission energies

upon this San Francisco enterprise until it is an accomplished fact. We rejoice to learn that a missionary has been secured for the growing Southern California city, Los Angeles, and that there is good promise that all indebtedness may speedily be removed from the church property in that city.

6. Donors Commended.

Your committee recommend that you express your hearty commendation of the noble generosity of Mr. N. H. Biddle, of Pennsylvania, and Mr. L. M. Rice, of Kentucky, for their gifts of \$3,000 and \$500 respectively for the work in the foreign field.

7. The Missionary Record.

We are gratified to learn that the Board of Missions has reported to your reverend body so improved a condition of the *Missionary Record*, and we recommend that you renew your earnest indorsement of this worthy and indispensable publication, commending it heartily to the patronage of all Cumberland Presbyterians, as the organ and representative of the whole missionary work of the denomination.

8. Chicago.

We recommend that you approve the prompt and vigorous effort of the Board to relieve the embarrassment of the First Church of Chicago, and that you heartily commend to the whole denomination the renewed effort, under the leadership of the Rev. J. W. Laughlin, to establish this promising church on an enduring foundation.

9. Church Erection.

We regret to learn that serious injury has befallen our work by reason of more or less confusion in the status of the Church Erection Fund, an instance of which is in the diversion of funds from Church Erection to other branches of the missionary work. Another is the serious jeopardy of Church Erection loans, several of the congregations having refused to return money borrowed, to renew their notes, or to pay interest, after interest has become due. We recommend that the General Assembly heartily indorse the vigorous efforts now being made by the Board of Missions through its Corresponding Secretary for the collection of all moneys due said fund. We hold that this fund should be sacred for the erection of churches, and that wherever any amount has been loaned every dollar of the sum loaned should be returned to the fund by said churches borrowing it, according to honest agreement. Whenever notes given to the Board of Missions for money borrowed from the Church Erection Fund become due, the Board is hereby instructed to proceed in the collection of the same, and whenever this is impossible by reason of the inability of the church to pay outstanding notes these shall be promptly renewed, with approved security, so that the fund thus loaned may be secured to the Church Erection Fund in perpetuity.

10. Manse Department.

A memorial has been referred to us from the Synod of Tennessee, asking that the Manse Department be transferred to the Church Extension societies, and we recommend that this memorial be granted.

D. E. BUSHNELL,
 J. R. WALKER,
 D. C. DEWITT,
 G. H. SILVIUS,
 W. L. DARBY,
 J. E. HAIL,
 N. H. BIDDLE,
 F. P. WHITE,
 Z. W. YOUNG.

Recess.

On motion, the Assembly took recess until 1.30 P.M.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 23, 1.30 O'CLOCK P.M.

**Adoption of the Report of Committee on Ways and Means.—
 Mileage.**

The report of the Committee on Ways and Means was again taken up and was adopted, and is as follows:

MODERATOR AND BRETHERN:—Your Ways and Means Committee respectfully report that we have carefully considered item No. 5 of the Clerk's report, the Commissioners' Mileage Fund item, also the memorial from Portland Presbytery, approving the Commissioners' Mileage Fund plan, and praying for a continuance of same.

We esteem it highly desirable that our Church should occupy a plane of progression and strength in all matters, and especially in this plan, which it seems to your committee will work no serious hardship to any, but will be a great blessing to many.

Looking at the geography of our denomination, we find many of our weakest Presbyteries remote from places of meeting of the Assembly, and unless the central and strong Presbyteries assist them in defraying the expenses of their commissioners they are not represented in the Assembly.

We are all agreed that a full representation of all of our Presbyteries in the highest court of the Church is not only to be greatly desired, but also that any fair and just plan, making it possible to bring this about, is commendable and should be unanimously accepted.

This seems to us a form of home mission work which is not only reasonable and just, but is of divine authority. We are taught to bear one another's burdens.

The Assembly is to be congratulated upon the very encouraging report submitted by the Clerk, that, at the end of the first year, more than forty Presbyteries, representing every Synod and electing 100 commissioners, have favored your plan, and have remitted the sum of \$2,147.30.

On account of the failure of twelve commissioners to hand in their expense reports, we have been unable to give accurately the expense to the Presbyteries of sending the 230 commissioners to the present meeting of the Assembly. Reckoning, however, the expense of those not reporting to be the same as others from the same vicinity, we find that the total expense is \$4,955.87, or \$21.54 for each delegate. Estimating the expense of commissioners elected and not in attendance at \$2,200.85, gives us a total of \$7,240. Estimating the membership at 150,000, would give us a fund of \$7,500. Had all Presbyteries remitted, as the plan provides for, there would have been a sufficient amount to have met the entire expense and have left a balance on hand.

On the other hand, had the Assembly held its session with the Pacific or Pennsylvania brethren, the expenses would necessarily have been greater, and the balance greatly reduced, if there had been any at all.

Your Committee recommend as follows :

1. Using as a basis of calculation such facts as we have been able to gather, touching actual and estimated expenses of commissioners, we believe that for the maintenance of an adequate mileage fund it will be necessary for each Presbytery to pay annually five cents per capita for resident communicants, and we recommend that you name this as the apportionment to be raised for 1901.

2. The number of taxable communicants for any calendar year is to be taken from the statistical reports of the preceding year.

3. This presbyterial apportionment for any given year is to be sent to the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1st, at which time he shall close his account.

4. For convenience, the Stated Clerk shall also be the Assembly's Treasurer for receiving and disbursing this and the contingent fund. And for the distribution of the mileage fund, during the sitting of the Assembly, he shall have the assistance of a standing committee, which the Assembly shall appoint for that business.

5. No Presbytery in arrears on Assembly contingent tax shall participate in the benefits of the mileage fund.

6. No Presbytery charged with a deficit on its mileage apportionment shall participate in this distribution above what it has paid into this fund.

7. The plan of distribution shall be, to ascertain the expenses of commissioners for each Presbytery on the mileage list, and to

prorate the fund according to the expenses of these individual commissioners.

8. It is understood that commissioners, both in coming to and returning from the Assembly, will avail themselves of the commutation of fares that may be offered in season, and that, in other cases, they are to take, when practicable, the most economical route, no allowance to be made for extra accommodations on the way. Also, that no one will charge for return expenses unless he intends to go back to his field of labor, and that no one on a business tour or excursion of pleasure will make a convenience of the meeting of the Assembly and expect the payment of his traveling expenses from the mileage fund.

9. Commissioners withdrawing from the Assembly before its adjournment shall not be entitled to mileage, unless by majority vote.

10. Though a Presbytery shall have but a partial, or even no representation in the Assembly, its entire apportionment shall be used for the benefit of this fund.

J. M. PATTERSON,
A. A. DAVIS,
W. G. TEMPLETON,
J. L. HUGHEY,
H. S. PARKS,
C. W. KINCAID,
C. F. RUTH.

Adoption of Report No. 1 of Committee on Overtures.

The report No. 1 of the Committee on Overtures was again taken up, whereupon the report as presented by the Committee was adopted, and is as follows:

Your Committee on Overtures would respectfully report that they have carefully and prayerfully considered the memorials of Little River, Obion, and Colorado Presbyteries, asking for the removal of Dr. R. V. Foster from the Chair of Systematic Theology on the ground that his teachings are not in harmony with the Bible and with our Confession of Faith, and also the memorial of San Antonio Presbytery, asking, in view of the action of the last General Assembly, and the fact that Dr. Foster had not had sufficient time in which to revise his book as he has expressed an intention to do, that no action be taken looking to his removal, and we submit the following:

That we have had Dr. R. V. Foster before us, and have heard him state most positively that he approves of every statement of our Confession of Faith as containing the system of doctrines taught in the Holy Scriptures, and, without approving the statement of the doctrine of regeneration in his book of Theology, we recommend that you do not grant the prayer of the memorialists for his removal from the Chair of Theology.

Chambers Bequest.

Your Committee have had before them the memorials from Missouri Synod and Lexington Presbytery, asking this General Assembly to

require the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University to use the Chambers bequest for the benefit of the Theological Department of Cumberland University, that the property may not in any way be diverted from the original purpose and intention of the donors. The minutes of these bodies, as recited in the memorials, show that Mrs. Evaline C. Smith, did, about May 28, 1870, make a will, reserving a life interest for her mother; and that her mother, Mrs. Margaret B. Chambers, did, about the year 1897, execute a deed conveying 200 acres of land in Jackson county, Mo., reserving a life annuity, to the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University; and that the said Margaret B. Chambers affirms that it was her intention, as well as that of her husband, that this property should be used for the benefit of the Theological Department of Cumberland University. From all the facts before us, the Committee are of the opinion that it was the intention of Mrs. Chambers and her husband, and of her daughter, Mrs. Evaline C. Smith, that this property should be used for the benefit of the Theological Department of Cumberland University, and that it is now the desire of Mrs. Chambers, who still survives, that this shall be done. Your Committee recommends that this Assembly grant the memorials of Missouri Synod and Lexington Presbytery, and that the Board of Trustees be instructed to use this bequest for the benefit of the Theological Department of Cumberland University.

Rotation in the Offices of Elders and Deacons.

We have had before us memorials from the Presbyteries of Lebanon, Lexington, Red Oak, Rushville, St. Louis, and Springfield, all of them asking, in substance, submission to the Presbyteries of a proposition to change Article 47 of the Constitution, so as to provide for rotation in the offices of elders and deacons. Your Committee, referring especially to the memorial of St. Louis Presbytery, which mentions more specifically than others the change desired, would, in view of the long and frequent agitation of this question, recommend the following amendment to the Constitution, and that it be submitted to the Presbyteries for their approval, viz.: That after the words, "Or at his own request, by resignation," in section 47, shall be inserted the words, "But if any particular church, by vote of members in communion, shall prefer to elect ruling elders or deacons for a limited time, this may be done, provided the full time be not less than three years."

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HALSELL,
G. D. WILLINGHAM,
W. J. KING,
J. W. HENDERSON,
A. N. ESHMAN,
J. F. FENDER,
J. H. GILLESPIE,
M. M. RUSSELL,
J. R. CROWE.

Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

As the special order for the hour, the Committee on Sunday Schools submitted the following report, which was adopted:

Your Committee deem it unnecessary to argue the value of the Sunday school as an institution, a thing conceded by all aggressive and intelligent laborers in the vineyard of Christ. It is important to reinforce the necessity for the establishment of schools in churches which are not conducting them, and to urge the officers and teachers of existing schools to seek a higher degree of attainment in the practical operation thereof.

It is lamentable that many hundreds of our churches have no Sunday schools, although a large part of these have houses of worship of their own, while it is a fact that many others have no houses of worship. Your Committee would most earnestly recommend to the Presbyteries under your care greater diligence in pressing the work of establishing schools in vacant places, and would urge that the possible maximum number be aimed at. Persistency in effort will produce grand results, and Presbyteries are censurable if they do not have permanent committees on Sunday school work, whose duty it shall be to press forward to ultimate success in this cause. The quality of work done should engage the most serious care of Presbyteries and congregations, that mental and spiritual results may be of a high order. Looking to this, your Committee has considered the question of the "Ten Points of Excellence," and instead of suggesting a reduction of the number in the standard, we urge its continuance and commend it as an expression of possible attainments worthy of noble effort. Gradual gain may be made in this matter by Superintendents, proposing the adoption of one or more points at a time, and seeing to it that the schools carry the practical exercises under it to an issue.

Graded courses of study and written quarterly examinations are practicable, and can be made highly successful by persevering effort and skill. Therefore your Committee commends this feature of progress to all your schools, believing that most happy results can be had from its adoption. Let presbyterial permanent committees consider the question and lead the schools to its solution in practice. The General Assembly's Permanent Committee calls attention to the "New Century Movement" to add 50,000 persons to our schools by July 1, 1901. The way to accomplish so grand a result is twofold: first, by an ingathering into all existing schools by a faithful canvass of present territory; secondly, by the organization of new schools in destitute congregations. Zeal, wisdom, and labor can do this great work through the fidelity of our preachers and people, in the thirteen months of allotted time. It is pleasing to note that the Children's Day Fund was increased last year by more than \$500 in excess of what was received in the previous year, and your Standing Committee hereby urges that all schools observe Children's Day and secure offerings for the advancement of this cause. Let the Church respond to the request for

\$3,500, during this year, for the enlargement of the work. In this connection your committee would call the attention of ministers, officers, and teachers to the importance of regular contributions by the schools to all the causes of the Assembly's beneficences. It is certain that much good can come to the Church by such definite training in this matter as churches can easily give in the school. Another vastly important matter is, that constant efforts be made that all children and youth, as well as adults, in the schools be urged to attend public worship in their own churches regularly. Great evil exists very generally in respect to this, we fear, in our congregations. Your Permanent Sunday school Committee presents to us an important matter, in the following language: "In the judgment of your Committee, the time has come for ranking our general Sunday school work with Missions, Church Election, Education and other great enterprises of the Church." Following this, the Committee asks for authority to seek for a charter of incorporation under the laws of Tennessee. Whether this is now needed may be a debatable question, in view of the limitations of the Permanent Committee's present resources and agencies, and your Standing Committee leaves this question open to the Assembly; but this Committee most heartily indorses the suggestion as to the importance, and even necessity, of a General Superintendent of Sunday-schools for our whole Church. We recommend that your Permanent Committee continue its distribution of suitable leaflets, giving information concerning the work intrusted to it, and that it urge upon the schools the need of more money, with special reference to the employment of a General Superintendent. This matter your Committee regards as of vital and pressing importance.

The work in Synods, the employment of missionaries for Sunday school extension, institute work looking to advanced methods, and other similar measures may safely be left in the hands of your Permanent Committee. Statistics of the Stated Clerk's report last year indicated a considerable falling off in numbers; indeed, the same was true of several years, but for this year Rev. J. H. Miller, Superintendent of Church Extension for Tennessee, furnished us with columns which show marked gains, viz.: 84 schools and 9,066 members over last year, besides other very encouraging items, among these being the fact that in 90 Presbyteries we have reports of 3,473 conversions in Sunday schools, and 3,453 additions to the churches.

M. B. DEWITT,
F. E. LEECH,
S. E. KIRKPATRICK,
G. N. WALL,
I. W. HUPP,
J. D. HILL.

Report No. 2 of Committee on Correspondence.—Southern Baptist Convention and Christian Union.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted report No. 2, which was adopted and is as follows:

In reference to the action of the Southern Baptist Convention (see p. 35), asking for the appointment of committees by other churches to correspond with a committee chosen by that body touching Christian Union, we think that a matter of so grave importance should not be passed without due deliberation and fraternal counsel.

We therefore recommend that a committee be appointed to confer by correspondence with the committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the committee to consist of three, with the Moderator of the Assembly as Chairman.

C. H. BELL,
S. W. GARVIN,
W. T. THURMAN,
WM. MCILROY,
A. W. HAYES.

Committee on Christian Union.

The following persons were chosen by the Assembly to serve on the committee provided for in the foregoing report: Moderator Rev. H. C. Bird, Rev. C. H. Bell, and Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

Report No. 3 of Committee on Correspondence.—Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

The Committee on Correspondence submitted report No. 3, which was adopted and is as follows :

Having duly considered the contents of papers referred to us, we recommend :

1. That the report of your delegates to the Seventh General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the World, holding the Presbyterian System, be approved.

2. That the delegate, Rev. J. M. Hubbert, appointed by the Western Section of the Alliance to bear to your venerable body the greetings of the Alliance, be invited to a seat in Council with this General Assembly, and that during the consideration of this report he will be heard with pleasure.

3. That the existing relations between the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Alliance be continued in full force.

4. That the Treasurer of the Assembly be instructed to pay to the American Treasurer of the Alliance, out of any funds in his hands not otherwise appropriated, the sum of \$495, represented, according to an apportionment, to be due from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church as its part of the expenses of the Alliance for the present year.

C. H. BELL, *Chairman.*

Address by Delegate from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

In accordance with announcement and recommendation made in the foregoing report, Rev. J. M. Hubbert addressed the Assembly as delegate from the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

Recess.

The Assembly took recess till 8 o'clock P.M.

Sixth Day—Wednesday—Night Session.

MAY 23, 8 O'CLOCK P.M.

The Assembly met and resumed business.

Adoption of the Report of the Committee on Centennial Endowment Movement.

The report on the Centennial Endowment Movement was again taken up, and much time was spent in the discussion; several amendments to the report were agreed to, and it was finally adopted as follows:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Your Committee on Centennial Endowment have carefully considered the business referred to us, and would report as follows:

At the last meeting of the General Assembly, a Commission was created for the accomplishing of two things: the formation of an educational system for the denomination, and for the endowment of our schools. We heartily commend the Commission for its promptness, wisdom, and zeal. As the members were returning from the Assembly which created it, notice was given, and a meeting was held in St. Louis, and a permanent organization was effected, with the following officers: Rev. B. P. Fullerton, President; J. I. D. Hinds, Vice President; Rev. W. J. Darby, Secretary; Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Assistant Secretary; Isaac H. Orr, Treasurer.

A constitution was adopted, which we recommend that you approve. (See Appendix 12, p. 55a.)

In accordance with the provisions of this constitution, the following committees were appointed:

Executive Committee:—Rev. Ira Landrith, Chairman; Rev. B. P. Fullerton, Rev. W. J. Darby, Isaac H. Orr, and Rev. T. A. Wigginton.

Committee on Co-ordination:—J. I. D. Hinds, Chairman; Rev. W. H. Black, Rev. L. A. Johnson, A. E. Turner, and Rev. D. M. Harris.

The following educational system was agreed upon, which we recommend that you adopt, with the understanding that the present status of no established school be affected thereby. (See Appendix 12, p. 56 a, also pp. 64a-68a.)

We recommend that you approve the plans devised, and the machinery set in motion, for raising the million dollars endowment, as well as the fortunate solution of the problem of the apportionment of the Theological Seminary's share of this fund. (See p. 57a.)

We recommend that you approve the action of the Commission in declining to have anything to do with pending or possible efforts to remove any of our colleges from their present locations.

In that part of the report of the Commission, headed, "In General and in Conclusion," we recommend that you approve Sections marked, "Synodical," "Presbyterial," "Pastors," "Educational Congresses," "Subscription Blanks" and "The Memorial Idea." (See pp. 61a-63a.)

In regard to the expenses of the Commission, including literature, publication, postage, stationery, traveling expenses, etc., we find that about \$430 indebtedness has been already incurred and that it will probably require not more than \$250 per year in the future. We recommend that the Commission be instructed to confer with the trustees of the several colleges which are the beneficiaries of the movement, with a view to its adjustment.

In the matter of a college on the Pacific coast, we recommend that the whole subject of location, endowment, etc., be left entirely to the Educational Commission, with the understanding that the Commission may act in conjunction with one or both of the Synods, as it may deem best. The Commission shall have authority to solicit money for endowment from all parts of the Church, and it is hereby urged that all possible assistance be rendered from the eastern portion of our territory. It shall be understood by this action that the Commission shall have full power to act without further reference to the Synods.

We feel that the following resolution passed by the Commission, in session in St. Louis, Nov. 9, 1899, should be heartily concurred in :

"Resolved, That this Commission deplore the abuse of the words 'college' and 'university' in connection with the educational work of the Church. These terms have a well recognized usage in educational circles, and should not be employed except in legitimate ways. A secondary school should not be called a college, nor should a college be called a university. It is warmly recommended that changes of name and charter be made in harmony with this suggestion wherever possible."

We recommend that the Educational Commission be given authority to adopt such means and to employ such agencies as in its wisdom, in conference with the trustees of various institutions, are required to push to a successful issue the work committed to its hands.

We recommend that the election of Rev. J. M. Hubbert to fill the vacancy on the Commission caused by the resignation of Rev. I. D. Steele be approved.

In regard to the memorial of Bethel College, we recommend that you indorse the action of Tennessee Synod on the subject (see p. 60a), and that the following paragraph from said action, with slight verbal changes, be made the decision of this Assembly :

"In reference to the petition of the Trustees, asking that the Synod memorialize the General Assembly to place Bethel College in the list of institutions that will share in the Endowment Fund of the Centennial Movement, we recommend :

“That you indorse the action of the last General Assembly in appointing an Educational Commission, and in establishing an educational system for the whole Church, and that you pledge your cordial co-operation in all the details of the proposed Million-Dollars-for-Endowment Movement. We further recommend that, while you recognize the Literary Department of Cumberland University as authorized to solicit funds and patronage in all parts of the Synod, you also encourage Bethel College at McKenzie, Tenn.—an institution owned and controlled by the Synod—to solicit endowment and patronage in the Presbyteries of Hopewell, Madison, Obion, Memphis, and Savannah, under whose fostering care said institution has already been placed by this Synod. We further recommend that, unless Bethel College succeeds within the prescribed ten years, or by February 4, 1910, in raising a productive endowment of \$50,000, or in case it becomes manifest sooner that the endowment cannot be raised, it shall assume its appropriate place as a secondary school in the educational system.”

We answer the memorial from the Trustees of Arkansas Cumberland College, asking that you detach the State of Arkansas from Cumberland University territory and give it to Arkansas Cumberland College, by recommending that you grant the request of the memorialists, provided the agent of Cumberland University shall not be debarred from canvassing the Synod at pleasure.

In granting the memorial of the Trustees of Arkansas Cumberland College it is to be understood that the General Assembly concedes to the Synod of Arkansas the privilege of directing its contributions to the endowment of that institution, but does not recognize it as one of the colleges of the educational system of the Church, inasmuch as it does not appear that the institution is doing or at present is able to do college work.

This General Assembly has heard with grateful appreciation that Mr. Jas. Millikin, of Decatur, Ill., has generously offered to contribute to the cause of education, under our Church auspices, a large sum of money, upon certain conditions, which appear altogether feasible, it being his wish that his gift shall serve to provide industrial training in connection with the usual college course; and,

WHEREAS, we would hail with joy the addition of industrial and manual training to the work now being done by Lincoln University, especially since the proposed endowment would insure the support and success of this most desirable feature of modern education; therefore, be it

Resolved 1, That this General Assembly hopes that the authorities of Lincoln University, including the Synods of Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa, may find it practicable to place that deserving institution in an attitude to receive this benefaction which Mr. Millikin volunteers, and,

2. That while we greatly prefer that Lincoln University whether it should remain at Lincoln or be removed to Decatur, shall be made the object of this philanthropist's gift, we recommend that if, upon further investigation, Lincoln University's interests render it in-

advisable for the authorities of that institution to comply with the conditions which Mr. Millikin proposes, and if Mr. Millikin cannot accept such terms as Lincoln University may suggest to him, then the Educational Commission shall be hereby authorized and directed to negotiate, and if it deems such a course wise, to close the contract with Mr. Millikin, looking to the early founding of an industrial educational institution for the whole Church. We do this all the more freely because there is not now such a school in our Church, and this one, while it would not be a competitor of any existing college, would add much to the educational system of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

While it is perhaps not best just at present to attempt to raise, through the ordinary channels, the endowment for the Graduate Divinity school, we do not think it wise to grant the prayer of the memorialists asking that the action of the last General Assembly concerning said school be rescinded.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. CALDWELL,
C. H. BELL,
A. C. BIDDLE,
G. A. BLAIR,
W. E. SPOONTS,
JOHN ROYAL HARRIS,
W. P. RUSSELL,
S. L. HORNBEAK,
WM. CLARK.

Report of Committee on Temperance.

The Committee on Temperance submitted the following report, which was unanimously adopted :

Temperance, as the name of a subject having great interest in social, civil, and political life, is presented to the Church as altogether worthy of the thought and action of Christian people. Of such people a work of righteousness should be the life work. An apostle has said, "The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law." In somewhat similar sentence we may say, the greatest single obstacle to religious progress in the world is the whisky traffic, and the strength of the whisky traffic is the law. When we say the whisky traffic we mean traffic in all intoxicating drugs, drinks, and poisons used otherwise than as medicines. Local statutes in some of our States have done much good in locally forbidding the sale of whisky, and thus to some extent they have suppressed the evil. Still, the strength of the traffic is the law. This appears in the fact that nearly all our national laws are framed and enacted, not to suppress this gigantic evil, but to encourage and enlarge its power. These national laws are much more potent than State statutes. So much so that, although a United States permit does not authorize the sale of whisky contrary to local statutes, yet the vendor, with a United States license in his pocket, has but little fear of the penalty of State law.

Our national revenue laws not only show how the United States government encourages the traffic, but show also that the government itself becomes partner and *particeps criminis* with the manufacturer and the vendor in carrying forward the infamous business. The most potent, logical, and generally acknowledged result of the business is the wreck and ruin of many people, both men and women, and in both their temporal and their eternal interests. Shall the Church in her courts or the members in their work be silent? God forbid.

But the law is made by the lawmakers, the lawmakers are elected by the voters; the character of the lawmaker therefore is logically an index to the character of the voters. The voter therefore is the responsible party, and if he desires to antagonize the whisky business he must antagonize the whisky candidates for office.

We may pray for the success of righteousness, but we must also watch and work. The great Cromwell taught his soldiers to trust in God, but to keep their powder dry. Moral suasion is good within its limitations. It must not be abandoned. But fine resolutions in church courts will fall on the political masses as powerless as moonbeams on an iceberg, unless they who pass the resolutions try to make them good and drive them home into the hearts of the people through means of the freeman's ballot. In work of that kind much grace and grit are necessary to the average citizen to enable him to stand against the wiles of the devil as exhibited in the organized forces of ungodly greed and which are held together by the "cohesive power of public plunder."

We heartily join with other religious bodies in denouncing the inexcusable miscarriage of the army canteen law.

The Cumberland Presbyterian Church, on more than one occasion, has made strong deliverance on this subject. We offer no new resolutions. We say only this, that the citizen of the temporal kingdom of the Lord Jesus Christ ought to be the best citizen in the civil government in which he lives, and that this church asks of its members that they make clean records in the exercise of their civil and political privileges.

F. R. EARLE,
E. D. DYSART,
J. S. KEENER,
J. L. RIDLEY,
T. H. ALEXANDER.

Judiciary Report No 1 Submitted.—Adjournment.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted report No. 1, pending the consideration of which the Assembly adjourned, on motion, to meet to-morrow morning at 8.30 o'clock. Closed with prayer.

Seventh Day—Thursday—Forenoon Session.

MAY 24, 8.30 O'CLOCK A.M.

The Assembly met and was opened with prayer, and a half hour was spent in devotional exercises.

Minutes Approved.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

Time Fixed for Distributing Mileage Fund.

On motion, the Stated Clerk and the Committee on Ways and Means were directed to distribute the mileage fund at the close of the afternoon session.

Greetings to General Conference M. E. Church and General Assembly of U. P. Church.

The Moderator and Stated Clerk were directed to send fraternal greetings to the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, now sitting in Chicago, Ill., and also to the General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church, sitting in the same city.

Report No. 1 of Committee on Judiciary—Demitting the Ministry—The Moore Case from Iowa Synod.

As report No. 1 the Committee on Judiciary submitted two papers, one by the Majority, and one also by the Minority, which were discussed at length, and the Majority report was adopted. These papers are as follows:

Majority Report.

This is an appeal by Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, in behalf of Rev. M. E. Moore, from the action of the Iowa Synod, had at a stated meeting, October 14, 1899, sustaining the judgment of the Iowa Presbytery, of August 27, 1898, that Rev. M. E. Moore is not a member of that Presbytery, on the ground that "He requested his name to be dropped from the roll . . . and thereby surrendered, and was divested of, all ministerial functions" when the Presbytery granted the request.

The following is the record of the Synod's action, as appears in the transcript, and contains the facts of the case:

"On August 27, 1898, while Iowa Presbytery was in regular session, with the Mt. Moriah congregation, Davis county, Iowa, M. E. Moore,

a minister of that Presbytery, requested that his name be dropped from the roll of ministers, not intending, as he now claims, thereby to surrender his ministerial functions.

"A few hours later this request was made, and in the presence of M. E. Moore, and without objection on his part, on motion, the Presbytery granted the request, understanding, as subsequent action of that body shows, that said M. E. Moore surrendered, and was divested of, all ministerial functions, and therefore ceased to be a minister or member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

"On February 23, 1899, while said Presbytery was in session, with the Newbern congregation, at Newbern, Iowa, said M. E. Moore appeared before said Presbytery and demanded, on authority of Article 65, 'Rules of Discipline,' that his name be again placed upon the rolls of the Presbytery, which demand Presbytery refused to comply with, holding that the same was not sustained by the law cited as covering the case.

"From this action of the Presbytery the appeal before you was taken. Your Committee is of the opinion:

"1. That properly there is no appeal before this body; the appellant in this case, Rev. E. L. Uptegrove, having asked leave of absence from this Synod, which was granted, and he having returned to his home, has failed to prosecute his appeal, which, according to Section 85 of the 'Rules of Discipline,' is regarded as the abandonment of the appeal, and therefore fixes the judgment appealed from. But we have deemed it best to deal with the matter under appeal, in order to bring the interests of the Iowa Presbytery properly before the Synod.

"2. That M. E. Moore is no longer a member of Iowa Presbytery, or a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, for the following reasons:

"(1.) He voluntarily requested that his name be dropped from the rolls of the Presbytery.

"(2.) After giving him time to reconsider said request, the Presbytery, in his presence and without objection on his part, by a vote, granted the request, which, according to Section 65 of 'Rules of Discipline,' it had authority to do, understanding by said action that he was surrendering the functions of a minister of the gospel in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

"We, therefore, recommend that the appeal be not sustained."

The record shows that this report was adopted, and was thereby made the action of the Synod.

The record further shows that the appeal was properly taken and prosecuted to this General Assembly.

Whatever defect may have existed in the manner of the appeal's getting before the Synod of Iowa is healed by the fact that the Synod did not reject it on account of irregularity, but, on the contrary, entertained it, and passed upon the merits of the case. The Synod is therefore precluded from urging any objection now, and the recital of such defect, in the first item of its opinion, is therefore a nullity.

In the second item, the Synod proposes to set forth two reasons why Rev. M. E. Moore is no longer a member of Iowa Presbytery, neither of which can be sustained as sufficient. The first reason, namely, that his request was his own voluntary act, is not denied, and therefore this allegation is unnecessary. The second reason is, that "after giving him time to reconsider said request, the Presbytery, in his presence and without objection on his part, by a vote, granted the request," invoking the sanction of Article 65 of the "Rules of Discipline."

The granting of his request at that time, in the opinion of your Committee, was without authority, and, in fact, in direct conflict with the provisions of that law. Article 65 is as follows: "A minister against whom there are no charges, if fully satisfied that God has not called him to the ministry, . . . or if he shall, for *any other reason*, desire to do so, may report to the Presbytery at a stated meeting, and ask to be divested of his office without censure. *At the next* stated meeting, the Presbytery may do so."

The record shows that the request was made, voted upon, and disposed of at the same stated meeting, which proceeding the law forbids in terms. It requires a lapse of time between two stated meetings to demit a presbyter in this way, and while the Synod claims that "time to reconsider said request" was given him, the record shows that the time was not sufficient under the law. In its wisdom, the Church has provided for this delay to meet the very case in hand, and prevent hasty, rash, and ill-advised action, both on the part of the judicature and the presbyter, resulting in the disturbance of the solemn and sacred relations of the ministry. It enforces time for dispassionate and deliberate consideration, after the provocations of haste and rashness have subsided. This law is mandatory, and not advisory. It is a protection the Church has thrown around herself against injury and injustice arising from hasty action of presbyters. It cannot be dispensed with. Rights under it cannot be waived, or foreclosed, or alienated by the consent of the parties, by any stipulation, even in open Presbytery. The Church at large is a party also. Her rights are involved, her interests are at stake. Therefore, this summary proceeding she has inhibited.

We are clearly of the opinion that under the law, as set forth in this Article 65 of the "Rules of Discipline," the request of Rev. M. E. Moore, to have "his name dropped from the roll of ministers," was tantamount to his "asking to be divested of his office without censure," as the article provides, and the construction which the Synod evidently proposes to put upon this language of the request, so as to take it out of the operation of Article 65, is not admissible, and the expression, "understanding that he, by such action, was surrendering the functions of a minister of the gospel in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," is null, because he could not "surrender the functions of a minister of the gospel in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church" in that way. There are but three ways in which an ordained minister may be demitted from the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, viz.: expulsion after trial, death, and the manner presented in this Article 65 of the Rules of Discipline.

The effect of the appeal to the Synod from the action of the Presbytery was, the arrest of all subsequent proceedings during its pendency, and therefore anything done regarding it, at the called meeting of the Presbytery, on the 16th of August, 1899, was null and void; otherwise the Presbytery of Iowa would be subject to rebuke and correction for undertaking to pass upon the character and good name of a presbyter, except at the end of a fair and impartial trial, on charges and specifications exhibited against him in Presbytery, and with an opportunity afforded him for a hearing. The record shows that the Presbytery did, at the called meeting named above, adopt a resolution as follows, no evidence of a trial appearing, and no hearing having been granted, to-wit:

“That at the time the above request was made Mr. Moore was not, nor either is at the present time, a fit person to be a member of any congregation of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.”

This deliverance was too much of a Star Chamber proceeding, and is in the nature of an attainder, a legislative determination of a man's rights—a thing unheard of in our civil law, and should not appear in the proceedings of a Cumberland Presbyterian Church Court.

The record shows that at the stated meeting of Iowa Presbytery, next after the stated meeting at which he made his request, that his name should be dropped, viz.: at the stated meeting held Feb. 23, 1899, Rev. M. E. Moore “appeared and demanded recognition,” which demand was rejected, and that he did set up a claim at that meeting that he intended to avail himself of the law requiring the delay. Whether the Presbytery admitted the integrity of that claim is not involved. He should have been recognized then, and his request complied with there.

Inasmuch as the effect of an appeal is the arrest of all proceedings while it is pending, the request of Rev. M. E. Moore is still before the Iowa Presbytery, for can it be withdrawn without the consent of that judicature.

For these reasons the judgment of your Committee is, that this appeal be sustained, the deliverance of the Synod reversed, and the cause remanded to the Iowa Presbytery for such action as, in their Christian charity, wisdom, and brotherly forbearance, they may see proper to take in keeping with this decision.

In the foregoing opinion, all of the Committee concur, except J. T. Williamson.

E. G. MCLEAN,
W. G. TEMPLETON,
R. H. SANDERS,
F. M. MCDAVID,
R. A. GAY,
C. D. HEARON,
J. J. COILE,
J. S. KEENER.
E. D. PEARSON.

Minority Report.

The Majority report of this Committee reverses the action of Iowa Synod and sends this case back to the Presbytery for action again.

I dissent from the Majority report, and for cause assign the following:

A minister has the right to have his name dropped from the roll of his Presbytery if no charges are pending against him and no time is asked to prefer charges.

In support of this view I cite Stephens' Digest, page 72, sections 12, 13, and 14.

I do not think section 65 of the Rules of Discipline applies to a case like this. I think the action of the Synod should be approved, not only on legal grounds, but for the good and welfare of the Iowa Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. WILLIAMSON.

Judiciary Reports Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following reports, all of which were adopted:

Judiciary Report No. 2—Goodpasture Protest—A Synod's Power of Review and Control in the Matter of Ordaining Probationers for the Ministry.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Judiciary desire to make the following report in the matter in controversy wherein Rev. J. R. Goodpasture protests against the action of Tennessee Synod, in criticising the records of Charlotte Presbytery. The facts in brief are as follows:

At a meeting held in 1897, the Charlotte Presbytery appointed a Committee on Examination, which committee reported as follows:

"October 9, 1897. Committee on Examination made report No. 2, which was received, and, with recommendations, concurred in, as follows: We find Brother B. B. Larkins deficient in literary qualifications, but with a very good knowledge of the Bible and the Confession of Faith. Owing to the demand for the services of Brother Larkins, we recommend that this Presbytery ordain him at the close of the sermon to-day, and that Rev. A. M. Taylor preside and give the charge.

J. A. ALLISON,
A. H. MANLY,
R. H. CRAIG."

And afterward, and on the same day, the said B. B. Larkins was duly ordained, all of which facts are shown by a duly certified copy of the records of said Presbytery.

A commission of the Tennessee Synod of 1899, in reporting on the Minutes of said Presbytery, called attention, among other things, to the fact that said Presbytery, by its own record, showed affirmatively a failure on its part to conform to the rule of our Church and the requirements of our Constitution, in ordaining a man who was, as shown by the record of said Presbytery, deficient in literary qualifications; the Synod disapproved of such action on the part of the Presbytery, and admonished it, in the future, to observe the law in this respect.

Against this action on the part of the Synod Rev. J. R. Goodpasture made protest, alleging that the Synod, in such disapproval and admonition, had exceeded its powers and acted outside the scope of its jurisdiction.

The arguments in support of and against this protest are quite voluminous, and present various points for our consideration.

It will be sufficient, however, to notice two or three of these, as they are decisive of the controversy :

First. Has a Synod power, under Sec. 37 of the Constitution, and Secs. 68, 71, of "Rules of Discipline," and other portions of our law, acting by way of review and control, to deal directly with the Presbytery, when its records, in the opinion of the Synod, plainly show that it has failed to carry out the injunction of the higher court, or to observe the government of the Church ?

It should be borne in mind that this is not a judicial case, and that the Synod simply disapproved of the action of the presbytery, as shown by the records of such Presbytery. It is within the power of the Synod, and indeed it is its duty, under Sec. 37 of our Constitution, to redress whatever Presbyteries have done contrary to order, and our General Assembly has, at various times, made deliverances enjoining upon the Synod the strictest observance of the matters out of which this controversy arose, to wit: failure on the part of the Presbytery to comply with the rules of the Church touching the qualifications of a probationer who is about to be ordained. (See Stephens' Digest, pp. 133-137 inclusive.)

Without laying down any general rule as to the limit of this power, we believe and hold it to be true, that in cases of this character, where the error appears on the face of the record and is perfectly manifest, needing no evidence to explain or make clear, the Synod need not proceed under Sec. 72, "Rules of Discipline," but ample authority is conferred under other sections to call the attention of the Presbytery to its errors and irregularities, thus apparent on the record, and to admonish the avoidance of same and the observance of the rules of our Church on the part of the Presbytery.

In this connection, we may add that the word "admonish," which is the subject of much discussion in this matter, does not mean always, as protestant insists, a censure. This is, by our Book, made its meaning in judicial proceedings; but outside of such proceedings it may and does have, and did have in this case, its usual meaning, of "counsel or advise."

Second. Do the statements, recommendations, and opinions of a committee, when adopted by a vote of the Presbytery, become statements, recommendations, and opinions, and acts of such Presbytery ?

The appointment of committees in legislative or ecclesiastical bodies is to expedite work, giving, by division of labor, more time for research and investigation.

These committees are the instruments of the bodies which create them, and when they make reports, and those reports are adopted, and recommendations concurred in, as in the case in hand, these reports become a record of the opinions, recommendations, findings, and acts of that body, as effectually and fully as though considered and adopted by the body as a whole, without the intervention of a committee.

We, therefore, find that the Charlotte Presbytery, by its adoption of the report of its Committee on Examination, found it to be true that the probationer in question was deficient in literary qualifications.

Such being the *record* of the Presbytery, is it sufficient and conclusive evidence of the act of the Presbytery?

The record of a court is the highest order of testimony, and entitled to the greatest credibility. It cannot be contradicted by other testimony, and, when plain and unambiguous, admits of no explanation not borne on its face. This is no less true of an inferior than of a superior court. The Presbytery speaks through its record on this question, and can only speak in that way. That record shows that the probationer was, by solemn vote of the Presbytery, declared deficient in literary qualifications. This declaration is not contradicted by the record, and can be contradicted in no other way. No explanation is conveyed to us on the face of the record for such a radical failure on the part of the Presbytery to observe the laws of the Church and conform to their requirements. After thus declaring the probationer deficient in literary qualifications, the Presbytery proceeded, without delay, to ordain him to the full work of the ministry. This action the Synod criticised, and admonished the Presbytery not to be guilty of such an act in the future.

We are of opinion that the Synod had full power, under review and control, to do what was done in this case. We are further of opinion that the record of the Presbytery showed conclusively a failure on the part of the Presbytery to observe properly the rules of our Church, and we therefore recommend that the action of the Synod in the premises be, in all respects, affirmed.

E. G. McLEAN, *Chairman*.

Judiciary Report No. 3—Dissolution of the Pastoral Relation by a Commission.

A memorial from Tulare Presbytery asks that this body give an interpretation of Article 58 of the Constitution, and asks whether, under this, the pastoral relation may be dissolved without the appointment of a commission by Presbytery to proceed on a day fixed to declare, in the presence of the congregation, the relation dissolved and the pulpit vacant.

Your Committee reports, that while such a commission is not expressly called for by this article, it is implied, and under the genius of our government such a commission and proceeding are necessary.

E. G. McLEAN, *Chairman*.

Judiciary Report No. 4—Prendergast Protest—Texas Synod—A Minister in Transitu not Eligible to a Seat in Delegated Synod.

We find that Rev. G. W. C. Self was appointed delegate, on the part of the ministry, from Texas Presbytery, and at the same meeting of Presbytery he obtained from said Presbytery a letter of dismissal and recommendation. At a meeting of Texas Synod thereafter, in 1899, said Self presented his credentials, and the Synod decided that, as he was *in transitu*, he would not be entitled to his seat. To this action a protest

was entered by F. H. Prendergast, insisting that in a non-delegated Synod a minister has no credentials, and must belong to one of the Presbyteries, but that in a delegated Synod the credentials entitle a minister to a seat, and that, if he is a competent person, not a mere layman, he should be seated when he has proper credentials. Texas Synod is a delegated body, formed of delegates sent from Presbyteries, in accordance with the second clause of section 35 of the Constitution, and protestant insists that Texas Presbytery had the right to appoint Brother Self to represent it in Synod. Your Committee is of the opinion, that when Rev. G. W. C. Self obtained a letter of dismission and recommendation from Texas Presbytery he was thereafter not entitled to a seat as delegate in Texas Synod, not then being on the roll of said Presbytery, though he was amenable, for moral conduct, to the Presbytery from which he received his letter. See Minutes of General Assembly, 1859, page 41; 1866, page 51. Also Stephens' Digest, pages 69, 70; and there is nothing in the law which does not apply with equal force to a delegated as well as to a non-delegated Synod.

We, therefore, recommend that the action of Texas Synod be affirmed, and that the protest be not sustained.

J. J. COILE, *Acting Chairman.*

Judiciary Report No. 5—Constitutionality of Assembly's Action on Mileage Fund.

We have had before us a memorial from Elk Presbytery in which this Assembly is asked to decide whether the Commissioners' Mileage Fund is a part of the contingent tax, and should be so classed. We are further asked to determine whether it would not be advisable to submit this entire question of a mileage fund to the Presbyteries as a constitutional amendment.

After fully considering the matter, we are of the opinion that, since this fund is being raised by voluntary contributions on the part of Presbyteries, no disposition being manifested to compel Presbyteries to contribute to this fund, and that since the Assembly, through its officers, has only sought by moral suasion to establish this most desirable addition to our plans of work, there is no question of law or constitutionality involved in the memorial sent up, and now before us, and we therefore recommend that you decline to pass on the questions referred to us.

E. G. McLEAN, *Chairman.*

Judiciary Report No. 6—A Commission Cannot Receive Ministers.

The memorial from Lebanon Presbytery, asking the Assembly to make a deliverance as to the constitutionality of a commission to receive ministers *ad interim* has been considered by your Committee, and we are of the opinion that only the enumerated powers expressed in Article 15 of "General Regulations" can be delegated to a commission.

The reception of ministers being excluded from said enumeration, it is the opinion of your Committee that such function cannot, under the law of the Church, be thus delegated.

E. G. McLEAN, *Chairman.*

Judiciary Report No. 7—Tucker Appeal—Arkansas Synod.

The appeal from the action of Arkansas Synod, referred to your Committee, has been fully considered. The records show Elder N. S. Moore, clerk of Lonoke session, entered a protest against certain men acting as ruling elders, who had not been ordained and installed. This protest was sustained by the Little Rock Presbytery, and a protest to the Synod was made against this presbyterial action. The protest was referred to the Synod's Committee on Judiciary. The record shows that the elders concerning whom protest was entered before Presbytery, had been elected, ordained, and installed, but that no record had been made of these facts. The record from the clerk had never been approved by the session, and no notice of Elder Moore's complaint had been given. The Synod, with these facts before it, reversed the action of the Presbytery, and from this action by the Synod Elder W. T. Tucker appeals to the Assembly. Your Committee on Judiciary recommends that the appeal of Elder W. T. Tucker be not sustained, for the following reasons :

1. Because the action of Elder Moore was irregular and unconstitutional, in that he sent up the church records for review by Presbytery without an opportunity on the part of the session to correct the same.

2. Because it is the judgment of your Committee, that the Presbytery erred in passing upon the matter, their sole province being to refer the matter back to the church session for correction.

E. G. MCLEAN, *Chairman.*

Judiciary Report No. 8—Divorce.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following report, which was referred to a special committee, consisting of J. M. Halsell, D.D., M. B. DeWitt, D.D., and C. H. Bell, D.D., with instructions that report on the same shall be made to the Assembly a year hence.

A memorial from Lexington Presbytery, praying for an interpretation, by this General Assembly, of the Confession of Faith and the Bible, on the subject of *divorce* and *marriage of divorced persons*, has been considered by your committee.

In view of the fact that the different States have very many and perhaps widely differing laws on this subject ; and believing that any interpretation which this General Assembly might make on this particular subject would be of no special benefit to the Church general ; and that it would not be advisable to attempt any such interpretation as that asked for in the memorial, we therefore respectfully recommend that the memorial of Lexington Presbytery be not granted.

E. G. MCLEAN, *Chairman.*

Judiciary Report No. 9—J. H. Milholland's Complaint against Illinois Synod.

The Committee on Judiciary submitted the following report, No. 9, which was laid on the table :

A memorial and petition is before us from Rev. J. H. Milholland, asking for a decision by this Assembly on certain points of law, and for re-instatement of his case before your body.

It appears from the Assembly's record that this case has been here at least twice, and that it was dismissed in both instances on the ground that the matters stated were not sufficient to inform the Assembly definitely as to its merits.

The petition before us gives no additional light as to what steps should be taken. The records of the lower courts pertaining to this case, and which are complained of, are not before us, and we are therefore powerless to correct any error that might be in their proceedings.

Your action on this case one year ago was that, "unless we seek to lower the standard of the rulings of this court and to destroy their weight before the ecclesiastical world, we must zealously see to it that proper pleadings are filed and mature investigation is had before an important ruling is made, and that the parties seeking the aid of this General Assembly shall fully and respectfully present the case, and accompany the allegations, which should be specific, with proofs of facts charged against the lower courts, by the records or other leading evidence, unless the facts so charged are admitted."

We therefore recommend that the Synod of Illinois be and is hereby instructed to certify a transcript of the whole record in this case to the General Assembly, showing all the steps and deliverances made therein since its inception, and that like order be passed upon Albion Presbytery, having jurisdiction, so that all rights involved may be adjudicated and the matter finally and satisfactorily disposed of.

E. G. McLEAN, *Chairman.*

Report of Committee on Deceased Ministers.

The Committee on Deceased Ministers submitted the following report, which was adopted by a rising vote, and thirty minutes were devoted to a memorial service :

Your Committee on Deceased Ministers find that during the year, from May 1, 1899, to April 30, 1900, there have passed out of this earth life into the spirit world 33 of your number (see Appendix 21), among whom are some of the most distinguished ministers and educators of your Church. Their influence has been felt in both Europe and America, and their good work, so well begun, will continue to operate in the building up of our Redeemer's kingdom in the world, though their voice be heard no more in time. The class room of the professor, the editor's desk, and the pulpit of the pastor have all been vacated by those whose memory we cherish, and the names of some of whom have become household treasures in all your churches. While they have been called by the Master to broader fields, higher employments, and greater joys, we feel most keenly our sad loss, but it is blessed to know that our loss is their gain. They cease from their labors, and their works do follow them. We recommend, therefore :

1. That with Christian resignation we humble ourselves before God, and cherish the memory, and follow the example of our deceased fathers and brothers.

2. That we tender our heart-felt sympathy to the bereaved families and friends, commending them to the God of all grace for comfort and consolation.

3. That this report be adopted by a rising vote, that hymn 1096, in Spiritual Songs, be sung, and that the General Assembly be led in prayer by Rev. J. N. McDonald, of Indiana Presbytery, and that thirty minutes be devoted to a memorial service led by M. B. DeWitt, D.D.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. HUGHEY,
J. T. BARBEE,
A. R. BROWN,
C. H. DANLEY,
J. A. CLAGETT.

Address by Bible Society Agent.

The Rev. G. D. French, Field Agent of the American Bible Society, by invitation, proceeded to address the Assembly in the interest of his work.

Resolution on Bible Society Work.

The Assembly adopted the following resolution, offered by Dr. C. H. Bell:

Resolved, That the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, which this General Assembly here represents, is in most hearty sympathy with the American and all other Bible Societies of the age, and our churches are enjoined to contribute to and through the American Bible Society, for the printing and distribution of the Word of God.

Report on Sabbath Observance.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance.

Your Committee, after considering information gathered from individual observation, and from the various sources of general information, are of the opinion that there is a higher, purer, spiritual tide arising in the Church, toward a better observance of the Sabbath, or of what is commonly termed in the New Testament the first day of the week, or the Lord's Day. This is so, not only in our own beloved Church, but throughout Protestant Christendom.

While Sabbath desecration, in its many forms, is still aggressive and formidable, in blighting and destroying, as a great fostering source of evil of every kind, and hence is a great menace to the cause of Christ; nevertheless it is cheering to note the healthy growth of

spiritual life that is now progressing in the keeping of this holy day, in the true spirit and for the purpose designed by our Lord and Savior in our own beloved Church, and in our sister Churches of the great Christian world.

It is a sad fact, that many weak Christians and nominal church members turn our holy Christian Sabbath into a holiday, and many secularize it, in employing it either for their own secular purposes, or by tolerating the secular enterprises of others on this day; by visiting on Sunday, by patronizing Sunday excursions, by attending pleasure resorts, by making social or business trips, by patronizing the daily Sunday newspapers, one of the most potent factors in Sabbath desecration. It is also true that the worldly masses make this day tributary to greed, revelry, dissipation, and vice of every grade and phase. If we do away with this sad compromising by professing Christians, and this horrible prostitution of the holy day by the unchristian masses, and overcome the menacing evils that conspire to bring about this unholy usage of our Christian Sabbath, it will not be accomplished by legislation alone, neither by resolutions in church courts. This can only be brought about by a higher and truer gospel view of the spiritual value and vital importance of the genuine observance of this blessed day of sacred rest, and by increased spiritual life on the part of the individual membership of the Church through the gospel of the Son of God.

The Christian Sabbath contains not only the essence of the Jewish Sabbath, which was a memorial of the great work of creation by their covenant God, Jehovah, but much more, for it embraces and blends in memorial the Divine work, both of creation and redemption, as the God of creation, the Jehovah of the Old Testament, is the risen Lord Jesus Christ of the New. Therefore, to observe this day in the true spirit and purpose designed, it must be kept in a devout spirit, in prayerful worship and communion with Christ, by the assembling of ourselves together as worshipers at the house of God, and also by spending the day throughout in spiritual meditation and thanksgiving to Him for all blessings, both temporal and spiritual.

We, therefore, make the following recommendations, viz.:

1. That we as ministers and elders give special attention and effort to all gospel means and methods for helping the membership of the congregations we represent to a better observance of our Christian Sabbath, by leading them up into the experience of a spirit-filled life and spirit-filled living, and thus enable them to realize and enjoy the precious sacredness and blessed value of this holy day.

2. That we teach those with whom we are thrown or associated, in all our relations in life, by practical exemplification in our own conduct, the spirit and true principles of Sabbath keeping.

3. That we continue intensely to agitate, by press and pulpit, and in our church convocations, and mass meetings and great religious rallies, this great question, pointing out the evils of Sabbath desecration, the method and efforts to overcome them, and the blessing of Sabbath keeping.

4. We further recommend that our people generate that moral force in public sentiment which will enforce existing laws in the interest of Sabbath observance, and seek to increase and further crystallize public sentiment in new legislation in behalf of Sabbath observance.

Respectfully submitted,

E. D. PEARSON,
H. L. WALKER,
H. CLAY YATES,
H. C. COCKRUM,
W. T. KENNEDY,
J. HUNTER.

Report of Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Standing Committee on Christian Endeavor :

Your Committee on Christian Endeavor would submit the following report :

We have had before us the report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor, which we have carefully considered, and we note with pleasure the continued growth of the Christian Endeavor movement in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and we believe that the trust bestowed upon your Permanent Committee has been faithfully discharged.

We recommend for your adoption the following items :

1. New Course of Reading.

That you adopt the following course of reading, presented by your Permanent Committee :

1. HISTORY, DOCTRINE, GOVERNMENT.

Origin and Doctrines.—Crisman.

The Young People's Manual—Miss Maghee.

The Confession of Faith.

Other Books Suggested :

The Causes.—Stephens.

The Old Log House.—Blake.

The Church History.—McDonnold.

2. BIBLE STUDY.

Normal Lessons.—Hammil.

How to Bring Men to Christ.—Torrey.

The Life of Christ.—Stalker.

Other Books Suggested :

The Four Gospels, with the best Harmony of the Gospels to be secured.

The Various Lives of Christ.

3. CHRISTIAN WORK.

- A Mind to Work.—Clarke.
- Making of the Million.—Ackworth.
- Handy Helps for Busy Workers.—Rice.
- Endeavor Department Church Paper.
- Doings in Derryville.—Price.

2. Standard of Excellence for C. P. C. E. Societies.

That you approve the following standard of excellence, and recommend its adoption by the societies of the entire denomination :

1. REGULAR ORGANIZATION.

- (a) Model Constitution adopted and obeyed.
- (b) Proper co-ordination of Society with other departments of local Church, and recognition of pastor and elders as having authority and control over the Society.
- (c) Cumberland Presbyterian By-laws adopted.

2. BIBLE IN HAND. **

- (a) As a Book, carried to the Christian Endeavor service.
- (b) As a weapon, the use of which has been mastered. This necessitates a systematic study of the Bible. Dr. Torrey's "How to Bring Men to Christ" is recommended as the guide for such a study.

3. READING COURSE. **

The course selected by the Permanent Committee.

4. CHURCH ATTENDANCE. **

Requires the keeping of the Church Attendance clause of the pledge. Also requires that Societies, by counting if necessary, determine whether same is being faithfully kept.

5. SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK. **

Requires work in the Sunday school, along the lines laid down in the Standard of Excellence for Cumberland Presbyterian Sunday school work, especially in the use of the Curriculum.

6. ANNIVERSARY DAY.

Requires the public observance of the joint anniversary of the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and of the Christian Endeavor movement.

7. TENTH LEGION. **

Requires the actual enrollment of active members in the Tenth Legion.

8. HOME DEPARTMENT.

Similar to the Home Department in the Sunday School, but requiring the taking of the regular Christian Endeavor pledge, suitably modified.

9. DAILY BIBLE READING. **

Any course of reading will meet the demands of this Point. Endeavor or Sunday school readings preferred.

10. QUIET HOUR. **

Requires the actual enrollment of active members as Comrades of the Quiet Hour.

Points 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, and 10 (marked with **) require the compliance of 60 per cent of the active membership of the Society.

The attainment of any five of the Points entitles the Society to be enrolled on the Honor Roll.

The attainment of the full ten Points entitles the Society to be known as a Banner Society.

3. To Presbyteries.

We commend the work of your Permanent Committee in enlisting the Presbyteries of the Church in the organization of new societies and presbyterial conventions in behalf of the Endeavor work, and we recommend that you urge all of your Presbyteries to co-operate with the Committee looking to the organization of both senior and junior societies in all the churches under their care.

4. Financial Support.

For the more efficient work of the Permanent Committee, we recommend that the Boards of the Church contribute the following amounts for the ensuing year: Board of Missions and Church Erection, \$150; Board of Education, \$25; Board of Publication, \$50; Board of Ministerial Relief, \$25.

5. Junior Endeavor.

We are pleased with the statement that your Permanent Committee proposes to give greater attention to this department of the Endeavor movement. In order that this work may have better attention and the fullest consideration, we recommend that Miss Frances C. Maghee, Junior Superintendent for the Woman's Board of Missions, be made a member of the Permanent Committee of Christian Endeavor.

We reaffirm the acknowledged rights of the Woman's Board of Missions to the missionary offerings of the Junior Endeavor societies, and urge all Presbyteries to direct their pastors to lend every assistance possible to Miss Frances C. Maghee in her work of organizing Junior societies until there shall be a Junior society in every congregation where it is at all practicable.

6. Intermediate Societies.

Realizing that it is not practicable to organize an Intermediate Society in every church, we nevertheless recommend that the Intermediate thought be emphasized in all of our societies. In many cases the responsibility of the society is borne by those who were young people when the organization began, while the young people are deprived of the responsibility and the personal work which alone will develop them into loyal workers for the future.

7. Missions.

We believe the time has come when more definite work should be done and instead of contributing a few cents for missions once a year,

our societies should undertake work that will bring them in touch with the cause of missions 365 days in a year. We therefore commend the example of the Endeavors of Texas Synod in supporting a missionary in the foreign field, and recommend that the Endeavorers of other Synods adopt the same plan wherever it is possible to do so.

8. The Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip.

We commend the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip as an organization in every way worthy, and wherever the Christian Endeavor Society and other organizations of the Church fail to reach the young men we recommend that such a church investigate the methods of this organization by corresponding with Rev. G. E. Wyckoff, Irvington, N. J., who is the general secretary.

9. Statistics.

We commend the system of gathering statistics now in use and recommend its continuance, and urge the stated clerks of Presbyteries to use diligence in securing the same that your Committee may have better data from which to work.

W. F. PERRY,
G. M. OAKLEY,
J. W. McDONALD,
TAYLOR WOODWARD,
J. H. McCLURE.

Report of the Committee on Education.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Committee on Education :

Your Committee on Education deems it unnecessary to repeat the time-honored sentiments of our Church on the subject of an educated ministry. From the beginning Cumberland Presbyterianism has insisted upon the highest attainable culture for the ministry. Now, as always, while the peculiar mission to which we have been divinely called continues to render it both necessary and desirable sometimes to ordain men who have not had college training, but who are otherwise well fitted for success in the pulpit, the Church insists that every young man preparing for the Cumberland Presbyterian pulpit should acquire collegiate and theological training whenever it is at all possible, and it is generally possible. Insisting upon this with all earnestness, the fact should still be stated that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has not established, and will probably never establish, a collegiate education as a condition to ordination, for, desirable as such an education is in all cases, our denominational experience has proved that many ministers who could not reach this ideal in their preparation have been abundantly used of the Lord. But this Assembly cannot insist too vigorously upon the importance of the best possible education of our probationers. We are advised that only about 175 of the 553 probationers in the Church are in school at all, a condition calling for far greater activity and liberality in accumulating funds which shall leave

those who are not in school less excuse for their failure, and enable the Presbyteries to rid themselves of any probationers who may be unwilling to struggle for adequate educational preparation. Your committee has carefully examined the report of the Educational Society. While the past year has been one of unprecedented interest in college and seminary equipment, there does not appear to have been a corresponding increase of interest in the vitally important cause of ministerial education.

1. Some Instructive Statistics.

A careful examination of the statistics reveals the fact that the Educational Society as such has during the past year made loans aggregating only \$2,012.57 to students preparing for the ministry, its total provision for the education of our probationers being but \$6,862.21, a little more than half of its total receipts for current work, \$11,482.28. The money actually handled by the Educational Society was an exceedingly small amount, whereas the total expenses of the society were \$2,269.17. The donations to students from congregations, individuals, and Presbyteries was much larger than the loans made to students by the Society itself, these donations aggregating \$3,870.81, while the money which passed through the Society's hands for the support of the Theological Seminary amounted to \$1,331.23. A study of these figures convinces us that the Educational Society is not being aided by the Church in doing as much as ought to be done for the distinctive work for which it was organized, viz., the education of probationers for the Cumberland Presbyterian ministry.

2. Need of Concentration.

These facts make it evident that there must be a revival of interest in this special phase of educational work. To that end it is the opinion of your Committee that, as far as practicable, the Educational Society shall devote itself, as nearly exclusively as it can, to the business of arousing the Church on the subject and to securing and disbursing funds for the proper education of deserving probationers. We earnestly urge the Church, whatever else it may do, not to neglect in any way the enterprise which will affect the success of all other causes in our denomination. It is important that the work of the Educational Society and of the Educational Commission be kept as distinct as possible, and as far as practicable the management of these enterprises should be committed to different hands, in order that ministerial education may be always and everywhere magnified and aggressively promoted. While we rejoice in the success of the endowment movement, the Cumberland Presbyterian Church will reap but half a harvest from this planting of endowment funds unless we have the money to place our young men preparing for the ministry in the institutions which are being endowed.

3. Decrease in Aid Given to Young Men.

We have during the year contributed directly to the young men themselves the sum of only \$6,862.21. The amounts thus used in previ-

ous years were as follows : 1899, \$7,220.73; 1898, \$6,618.01; 1897, \$8,219.95; 1896, \$9,325.15; 1895, \$7,972.05; 1894, \$6,868.55; 1893, \$6,997.79; 1892, \$5,934.69; 1891, \$5,369.39, or an average for the past ten years of \$6,962.87, \$276.65 more than the amount for the past year. It thus appears that the success of the Society has not kept pace with the demands of the times, or the needs of our rapidly-developing Church. Prepared young men by the hundred could be used if we had them, and yet we have not the money with which to help them to necessary preparation. The future growth of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church is conditioned upon the response which the Church shall make to the appeals of the Educational Society.

4. Our Colleges.

We have examined the report of the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, to which it is necessary only to refer for the information of the Assembly. We rejoice in the prosperity of this institution and desire to join the Board of Trustees in its expression of grateful appreciation concerning the long and faithful service which Chancellor N. Green has rendered to the University and to the Church. We note the fact that Chancellor Green has tendered his resignation, and in common with the Board of Trustees we hope that a worthy successor may be secured, one who shall enjoy the confidence and esteem of the Church as does the honored retiring Chancellor. Our information, unofficially received, is that Waynesburg College, Lincoln University, Missouri Valley College, and Trinity University are all doing excellent work and enjoying more than usual success. In view of the action of the last General Assembly, naming these colleges as the educational centers of the denomination, your Committee rejoices in the evident growing interest of the Church in these most deserving institutions of learning.

5. Recommendations.

1. We recommend that the efficient Corresponding Secretary of the Educational Society give to this work as nearly all his time as is consistent with the discharge of his duties to the Board of Ministerial Relief, of which he is also the executive officer.

2. We recommend that you instruct the Presbyteries to adhere as rigidly as possible to the General Assembly's wise policy of making loans, and not gifts, to young men in training for the ministry; and that individuals, congregations, and Presbyteries be urged to extend aid to these young men through the Educational Society as far as practicable, using the blanks and other literature of the Society, and taking notes payable, without interest and in easy installments, to the Educational Society.

3. We recommend that in each of those Presbyteries where no presbyterial educational society exists, and in each Presbytery which shall hereafter dissolve its educational society, the General Assembly's Educational Society shall appoint a Presbyterial Secretary and Treasurer, subject to the Presbytery's approval.

4. We recommend that you again instruct the Presbyteries to require their probationers to seek, whenever possible, further educational training than is contemplated in the "course of study" as provided by our Constitution, this course being in the nature of a minimum curriculum and for exceptional cases.

5. We recommend that you once more insist that the Presbyteries exercise the most prayerful care in receiving candidates for the ministry, and that the wholly unpromising be promptly dropped, justice to both the probationers and the Church demanding this course.

6. We recommend that the Educational Society endeavor to raise, during the present year, such a sum as will enable it to appropriate at least \$8,000 to the young men preparing for the ministry, the one aim of this enterprise.

7. We recommend that the friends of Ministerial Education be encouraged to make large gifts and bequests to this cause, and that you suggest the caution that in making bequests the greatest legal care be taken to insure the carrying out of the testator's wishes.

8. We recommend that as speedily as possible the Educational Society turn over to the direction of others, appropriately to the Trustees or the Faculty of the Theological Seminary, all methods and enterprises for raising money for the endowment or support of said Seminary, the direct assistance of the young men preparing for the ministry, and not the paying of any of the teachers, being the specific work of the Society.

9. We recommend that you elect to the vacancies on the Board of Directors of the Educational Society Dr. W. H. Halbert and Frank Slemmons, of Nashville, Tenn., and W. J. Darby, D.D., and J. E. Williamson, of Evansville, Ind.; Dr. Halbert to serve one year as the successor of Rev. I. D. Steele, resigned, the other three for three years each.

10. We have had referred to us a memorial from the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, asking for \$600 each for the colored schools at Newbern, Tenn., and Huntsville, Ala. While your Committee would be inclined to grant this request, we realize that the Educational Society is better prepared than are we to act intelligently in this matter; hence we recommend the reference of the memorial to the Educational Society, with full authority to take such steps as the conditions may require, being careful so to protect the fund as to insure its permanent usefulness to the cause of education in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored.

11. We have had placed in our hands the presbyterial reports of 27 ordinations during the past year. All of these appear to have been according to our denominational standards, except in the cases of Albion, Athens, Tehuacana, and White River Presbyteries, and we recommend that the reports from these Presbyteries be referred, without approval, to their respective Synods, with the suggestion that the Synods concerned take such action as the conditions may require.

12. Your Committee has had referred to it the communication of

Hon. V. W. Grubbs, president of the Industrial Educational Board of the Southern Industrial Convention. We are in sympathy with the most worthy enterprise which he represents, and are glad to announce in this connection the disposition of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church to add industrial training to its own educational facilities.

IRA LANDRITH,
F. R. EARLE,
J. T. BACON,
M. B. DEWITT,
J. F. HENDRICKS,
W. A. HEWINS,
R. L. BIDDLE.

Recess.

On motion, the Assembly took recess till 1:30 P.M.

Seventh Day—Thursday—Afternoon Session.

MAY 24, 1:30 P.M.

The General Assembly met and resumed business.

Report of Committee on Finance.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Committee on Finance :

Your Committee on Finance respectfully report as follows :

1. Tax of Chickasaw Presbytery.

We have had before us a memorial from the Chickasaw Presbytery, asking you for a compromise on their indebtedness to the General Assembly, on a basis of \$30, in two payments of \$15 each, up to April, 1899. We would recommend that they be granted a settlement on the basis of 30 per cent of all indebtedness, up to January 1, 1900.

2. Tax of Clinton Presbytery.

We have had before us a petition from the Clinton Presbytery (formerly John Buchanan Presbytery), asking to be released from the payment of \$37 to the General Assembly because of the dissolution of several churches which were in arrears to the Presbytery at the time they were dissolved. The Synod of Arkansas indorsed this petition. We recommend the prayer be granted.

3. Tax of McLin Presbytery.

We have considered a petition from McLin Presbytery, indorsed by the Synod of Illinois, asking for a settlement of their indebtedness to the General Assembly on a basis of fifty per cent of the amount now due. The petition is on the ground of their inability to pay the

amount in full. We recommend that a settlement be made on a basis of sixty per cent of the amount now due.

4. Tax of Choctaw Presbytery.

We have considered a petition from the Choctaw Presbytery, asking that the action of the General Assembly in 1897 be continued (see Minutes, 1897, p. 78), viz., that the Assembly remit last year's indebtedness of the Choctaw Presbytery and excuse said Presbytery from all dues thereafter. This petition is indorsed by the Synod of Indianola. We recommend that this petition be granted, with the understanding that they be required to pay twenty-five per cent of all amounts assessed against them after January 1, 1901.

5. Tax of San Saba Presbytery.

We have also considered a petition from San Saba Presbytery, indorsed by the Synod of Texas, asking you to remit all Assembly dues to January 1, 1898. We recommend this.

6. Stated Clerk's Salary.

We have before us a memorial from the Colorado Presbytery, asking that your Stated Clerk's salary be reduced from \$1,000 to \$600. We recommend that this prayer be not granted.

7. Accounts of Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

We have carefully examined the vouchers of your Stated Clerk and your Treasurer, and find them correct and in perfect accord as submitted to you.

8. Delinquent Presbyteries.

We would call your attention to the many delinquent Presbyteries, as reported by your Stated Clerk. We recommend that you reaffirm the action of the Assembly of 1899, page 62, viz., that the Synods concerned be notified by your Stated Clerk of the indebtedness of their Presbyteries, and that if after reasonable time they will not pay their tax or show satisfactory reason for non-payment said Synods shall dissolve such Presbyteries and attach them to such other Presbyteries as may be deemed proper.

9. Report of Assembly's Trustees.

We have examined the vouchers of the Assembly's Board of Trustees and find them in accord with the report submitted by them to you.

C. E. HAYES,
E. B. JOHNSON,
R. C. GRACE,
F. P. POTTER,
H. L. GRAYSON.

Deposits with the Publishing House.

At the request of the Stated Clerk, Rev. J. M. Hubbert, the General Assembly passed the following resolution :

Resolved, That in the handling of Contingent and Mileage Funds by the Stated Clerk of the Assembly it will be satisfactory to the Assembly for him to make deposits with the Publishing House, to whatever extent he may choose to do so.

Report of Committee on Church Government.

The Committee on Church Government submitted the following report, which was adopted :

Your Committee on Church Government would respectfully report as follows :

1. Installation of Pastors.

Your Committee would recommend that the memorial from Arkansas Presbytery, asking the General Assembly "to reverse its decision that installation is essential to the pastoral relation," be not granted, for the following reasons :

1. The installation of pastors, as provided for by our Church Government, and by the decisions and declarations of the General Assembly, leads to permanent relations between the ministers and people. This permanent relation tends to the efficiency and usefulness of both minister and congregation.

We believe that the general adoption of the pastoral relation will be followed by happy results. The minister and his people would be brought into closer sympathy and work. The frequent changes of ministers and churches will be avoided, and the good effects of longer pastorates will be felt, not only by the particular churches, but in all departments of our denominational work.

2. We find that the General Assembly, as early as 1836, made a deliverance urging the importance of the pastoral relation, and similar action was also taken by the General Assembly in the years 1842, 1882, 1894, 1896, and 1897 (see pages 155, 156, and 157 of Stephens' Digest), showing clearly that special emphasis has always been laid upon this subject by the highest court of our Church.

Your Committee would therefore recommend that this Assembly reaffirm its deliverances on the pastoral relation, except the action of the Assembly of 1897.

We recommend, instead of the action of the General Assembly in 1897, that you instruct your Stated Clerk to indicate installed pastors in the forthcoming Minutes, and that hereafter ministers who are not reported to your Stated Clerk, as installed, shall be published in your Minutes as ministers in charge.

2. Ministers in Transitu.

According to deliverances of your body in 1859 and in 1866, a minister *in transitu* is not recognized by either the Presbytery or the Synod. He is not allowed to either sit as a member or to vote in the Presbytery or Synod, and while holding his presbyterial letter is, to a certain extent, outside of the Church, and maintains an attitude toward the Church

that is injurious to himself and the Church. We therefore recommend that this General Assembly condemn the habit of thus holding presbyterial letters, and order that a presbyterial letter shall not be accepted as valid after the expiration of one year from the time of issuance, according to Section 100 of the Rules of Discipline, and that after two years from the date of such letter the holder of such invalid letter shall be regarded as having demitted from the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

3. Statistics.

In regard to the item of the Stated Clerk in reference to presbyterial roll and statistics, your Committee are glad to learn that there has been a marked improvement in the methods of many presbyterial clerks, and would recommend that all former action of your body, beginning with the year 1848, as found in the Digest on pages 224, 225, and 226, be strongly reaffirmed. We also recommend that your Stated Clerk be urged to continue his efforts with greater vigor to secure a correct statistical exhibit and that the Presbyteries be urged to hold their stated clerks and session clerks to a strict account for dereliction in this important matter.

T. H. PERRIN,
T. W. CANNON,
C. B. POWERS,
C. B. HADDON,
H. P. DAVIS.

Report of the Committee on Historical Society.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Committee on Historical Society :

Your Committee on Historical Society report that we have duly considered the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Historical Society.

We submit the following recommendations :

1. That you add to the standing committees of the General Assembly one to be known as the Committee on Historical Society.
2. That you adopt the constitution and by-laws submitted by the Executive Committee of the Society for its government.
3. That the Executive Committee be instructed to submit to each General Assembly, at its opening, the program for the annual meeting, provided for in the constitution, article 6.
4. That you heartily approve of the work of the Executive Committee in fitting up a room, with suitable cases, in the Publishing House, and for beginning the collection of historical material.
5. That you direct the Executive Committee to push this work as rapidly as possible, so that all the materials possible may be gathered before they are lost.
6. That you urge the Synods, Presbyteries, congregations, and individual members of the Church to co-operate with the Executive Committee in this important work.

7. That you direct all your Presbyteries to pay one dollar each, annually, beginning with 1899, into the treasury of the Society, in order that the Executive Committee may be able to prosecute this work.

8. That in accordance with the provision of the constitution, article 5, you appoint an Executive Committee as follows: Ruling Elder J. M. Gaut to serve five years, Rev. J. V. Stephens to serve four years, Rev. Ira Landrith to serve three years, Ruling Elder Hamilton Parks to serve two years, and Rev. R. W. Binkley to serve one year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. M. OAKLEY,
JOHN ROYAL HARRIS,
E. B. JOHNSON,
J. F. HENDRICK.
M. M. RUSSELL.

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief.

The Assembly adopted the following report of the Committee on Ministerial Relief:

Your Committee on Ministerial Relief beg to report as follows:

We take note of the fact that the officers of the Board of Ministerial Relief, in this report, as read before this Assembly, characterize the past year as one marked by no special incident in the work of the Board. Its affairs are moving forward smoothly, and nothing has arisen that needs to be submitted for advice from your venerable body.

This is gratifying. We have learned nothing from private sources that demands your special attention. The right of the "Relief Department" of the church to a prominent place in the organism of any Christian denomination is conceded by every one. We are glad to notice that the work of this Board is broadening, and in doing so we do not think that it is transcending the limit of its proper and legitimate work. We also remind you in particular of what, in the Board's report, is called the "Woman's Department." The experience of the officers of the Board testifies that "one of the most agreeable and helpful features of the relief work is that done by the generous ladies of a number of congregations which annually send boxes to families of beneficiaries."

Your Committee earnestly express the hope that the number of congregations thus responding to the work of the Board may be greatly increased during the ensuing year; and we ask that your venerable body adopt the recommendation which we hereby offer, that you urge the pastors throughout the Church to speak to their respective congregations on this subject. We notice with pleasure and gratitude that the endowment fund of the Board has been increased during the past year, though we regret to say that this increase is but little. We commend the officers of the Board to your continued confidence and sympathy, adding to what we have to say the following earnest recommendations:

That your act of adopting this report be construed as an urgent appeal on your part to all the pastors and stated supplies throughout the denomination, that they formally call the attention of their respective churches, in December next, to the subject of Ministerial Relief in the several features of the work, and to the importance of responding to the needs of the Board having this work in charge.

We have examined the ten applications for help which have been made during the past year, and we find that all are in conformity with the prescribed regulation.

In the matter of the membership of the Board, we recommend that the following be named to serve for the periods designated :

For five years, A. F. Karges, D. A. Nisbet, and C. F. Hopkins ; for six years, H. J. Schlaepfer, J. C. McClurkin, and J. E. Williamson ; for seven years, S. B. Sansom, W. J. Darby, and W. G. Ralston. The three last named are charter members of the Board, and Dr. Ralston and Mr. Sansom have been President and Treasurer of the Board since the organization, the latter serving also as Corresponding Secretary without salary for six years.

R. V. FOSTER, *Chairman.*

J. N. McDONALD,

J. M. ASHFORD,

T. W. HOUSTON,

G. D. CRAWFORD,

S. S. PATTON.

Report No. 2 of the Committee on Overtures.

The General Assembly adopted the following report No. 2 of the Committee on Overtures :

Your Committee would respectfully report that we have considered the proposed amendment to the Constitution in Sections 39 and 44, submitted by the last General Assembly to the Presbyteries, relative to special meetings of the Synod and General Assembly, and we find that fifty-seven Presbyteries voted for the amendment of Section 39, and fifty-five Presbyteries voted for the amendment of Section 44. It requires sixty-one Presbyteries to make a majority, and, therefore, the amendments were not adopted.

We have considered the memorial of Columbia Presbytery, asking for the removal of the Boards of the Church to Nashville, and we recommend that the memorial be not granted.

Your Committee have had before them the memorial of Marshall Presbytery, asking that this General Assembly hand down to the Presbyteries an amendment to the Constitution in Section 31. The memorialists ask that in addition to the powers of the Presbytery as defined in that section, where any Presbytery has a permanent committee on pastoral relations and supplies, that they be, in the time intervening between the regular meetings :

1. Empowered to act upon applications to dissolve pastoral relations.
2. Empowered to receive applications for letters of dismissal and recommendation.

Your Committee recommends that the petition in the memorial be not granted.

We recommend that the petition in the memorial of Ewing Presbytery (Illinois), asking for a change in the fiscal year, be not granted.

Respectfully submitted,

J. M. HALSELL,
G. D. WILLINGHAM,
W. J. KING,
J. W. HENDERSON,
A. N. ESHMAN,
J. F. FENDER,
J. H. GILLESPIE,
M. M. RUSSELL,
J. R. CROWE.

Report of the Committee on Theological Seminary.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Committee on Theological Seminary :

Your Committee have had before them the reports of the Boards of Trustees and Visitors of your Theological Seminary. We note with pleasure an increase in the endowment fund. Also, that funds for equipment of dormitories, etc., for additions to reference library continue to be gathered in.

We would make special mention of the liberality of Mrs. Hale for the Seminary library. We would also call special attention to the gift of Mrs. Caroline M. Harris of the classical library of her husband, the late Dr. D. M. Harris.

So far as your Committee is able to judge from the facts before it, the Seminary has just closed a successful and prosperous year.

In reference to the Beard Endowment Fund, in the hands of the Board of Publication, your Committee, after conference with the General Manager of the Board of Publication, and the reading of letters from the Treasurer of the Seminary, would recommend that the Board of Publication and the Board of Trustees agree at once on such security for said fund as may be satisfactory to the Board of Trustees.

We rejoice in the growing interest in missionary instruction in the Seminary, and we recommend that you commend the substantial cooperation of the Church in the proper equipment and adequate support of the Department of Missionary Instruction in our Theological School.

B. G. MITCHELL,
A. L. BARR,
H. G. KING,
R. L. PHELPS,
J. B. PARK,
E. LUMPKIN,
J. C. SMITH.

Report No. 2 on Missions and Church Erection.

The General Assembly adopted the following report No. 2 on Missions and Church Erection :

Your Committee on Missions and Church Erection ask leave to submit the following as report No. 2 :

1. Foreign Missions.

We recommend that you earnestly commend to the prayerful interest of all Cumberland Presbyterians everywhere the great work of our Church in the regions beyond. The commission which Christ gave to his disciples was the evangelization of the whole world. This is the great purpose of the Church, in which our beloved denomination has been exceedingly remiss so often in the past, relegating foreign missions, the supreme work of the Church, to a secondary place in the meetings of our deliberative bodies, and exhibiting a shameful lack of allegiance to Christ by the pitifully small offerings made for this purpose from year to year. However, we note with pleasure the fact that there has been a steadily growing interest in this vastly important work of the Church. We recommend that the General Assembly urge upon all our people as a matter of personal duty their obligation to send the gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth, to this end giving more largely of their means, forgetting not in their prayers the great needs of the whole world, and bringing this subject to the front in all the meetings of our Presbyteries, Synods, and the General Assembly. We note with great pleasure the presence among us of the Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Van Horn and Dr. O. T. Logan, whose words of cheer mean so much to us. We recommend that you commend them to the churches during their sojourn with us.

2. Church Extension.

The Church Extension work, under the direction of the several Synods, is deserving of especial commendation and the heartiest encouragement. We suggest that you hereby express your sincere approval of this vital branch of our missionary work.

3. Rev. J. W. Laughlin.

Your Committee recommend that this General Assembly hereby express its appreciation of the long and faithful services of the Rev. J. W. Laughlin, retiring Superintendent of Missions.

4. Foreign Field Secretary.

Your Committee have had referred to them by your reverend body the following resolution :

Resolved, That in case the Board of Missions finds that the interest in foreign missions justifies, it shall have the approval of this Assembly in employing an additional Secretary, whose duty it shall be to develop the foreign mission work, thus allowing the present Field Secretary to give his entire time to the home field.

We recommend the adoption by your reverend body of this resolution.

Respectfully submitted,

D. E. BUSHNELL,
J. R. WALKER,
D. C. DEWITT,
J. E. HAIL,
W. L. DARBY,
F. P. WHITE,
Z. W. YOUNG.

Addresses by Foreign Missionaries, Rev. G. W. Van Horn and Wife.

By invitation of the General Assembly, addresses were delivered to the body by Rev. G. W. Van Horn and wife, returned missionaries to Japan.

Address of A. B. Johnson, Missionary to the Indians.

By invitation of the Assembly, the Rev. A. B. Johnson delivered an address in regard to his work in the Indian Territory.

Resolution in Behalf of Barnard Mission.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. M. B. DeWitt, was adopted:

Resolved, By the General Assembly, that railroad authorities over roads which carry freight to the Cumberland Presbyterian Mission at Barnard, N. C., are earnestly requested to carry such freight free of charge.

Report No. 3 of the Committee on Overtures.

The General Assembly adopted the following report No. 3 of the Committee on Overtures:

We recommend that you heartily indorse the Orphan Home Movement, and that you give this Board your sympathy and your help in opening this long-neglected enterprise of the Church. We find that the Board has not seen its way to go forward with this work, on account of the action of the Assembly in locating said home at Columbia, Tenn., and its not being able to come to a definite understanding with the citizens of Columbia in reference to donation from them.

In view of these things, we recommend that you instruct the Board of Orphans' Home to proceed to close the trade with the citizens of Columbia if practicable. If, however, the Board cannot come to a satisfactory agreement with citizens of Columbia, we recommend that you empower them to locate said home at such other place as seems to them most suitable.

Longer Time For Sessions of General Assembly.

In pursuance of former action of the General Assembly, as submitted to us in the Stated Clerk's report, in reference to the length of

time for the sittings of the General Assembly, we reaffirm the action of the General Assembly for longer sessions, and we recommend that the sittings be continued not less than one day longer than the time established by precedent, and that the sessions continue until Friday evening, and that the Stated Clerk be instructed to make arrangements for not less than a ten days' session, including Sunday.

J. M. HALSELL, *Chairman.*

Report of Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

The General Assembly adopted the following report of the Standing Committee on Systematic Beneficence :

Your Committee would report that we have carefully considered the report of your Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and rejoice with you in the evident growth throughout your bounds of the scriptural plan of proportionate giving. More than ever before this practical, God-honored plan is taking its proper place as that through which every enterprise of the Church must look for success. Proportionate giving must endow, or endowment is impossible; must evangelize, or missions fail; must plant, equip and sustain, or our work in these directions is feeble to a fault. We believe that much of the increased activity of our Church is due to the recognition in congregation, in Presbytery, Synod, and Assembly of God's own plan to do God's own work. We ask that you adopt the recommendations of your permanent Committee (see Appendix 9, pages 46 and 47*a*), with these additional items :

1. That you relieve the Boards of Missions, Publication, Education, and Ministerial Relief of the burden of sustentation of your Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, and that said Committee be directed to look to individual and congregational offerings for the means to prosecute its work.

2. That to this end you direct that Presbyteries be urged to indorse the one-cent-per-capita plan for this purpose; and that tithers be requested to designate one tenth of the tenth to be used for disseminating proportionate giving literature.

3. That the Chairman of the Permanent Committee be authorized to appoint some delegate to preach a sermon on proportionate giving, before the Assembly, on Friday evening at its next meeting.

4. We recommend, further, since the Permanent Committee, acting under the direction of the Assembly, has incurred a debt of \$99.04, which debt was created by a failure of some of the Boards to meet their part of the expense, that you direct these Boards at once to pay said amount, instructing your Permanent Committee to keep expenditures hereafter within the limit of receipts.

A. C. BIDDLE,
JOHN ROYAL HARRIS,
J. F. ROGERS,
N. M. PETERS.

Reports on Synodical Records.

Committees on Synodical Records made reports, which were adopted as follows :

Alabama Synod.

We have examined the Minutes for Alabama Synod for 1899 and find them regular.

W. F. KIRBY,
JAMES MCKAMY,
J. H. FENDER.

Arkansas Synod.

Your Committee on Records of the Arkansas Synod have had before us Minutes of 1895, 1896, 1898, and 1899. We find said Minutes in keeping with our Confession of Faith ; but we find Minutes of 1895, 1896, and 1698 yet in manuscript form, which we think is not wise.

We recommend that you urge said Synod to procure a book and copy said Minutes.

W. A. OVERTON,
H. C. FOSTER,
W. H. MCKNIGHT.

Illinois Synod.

Your Committee to examine the records of the Illinois Synod for 1899 would report that we have attended to said duty and find them neatly kept. We also take pleasure in reporting to your venerable body that the Illinois Synod is loyally working under the law and regulation of the C. P. Church for Christ and his glorious kingdom.

J. C. BLANTON,
C. H. WHITE,
E. M. CRAWFORD.

Indiana Synod.

The Committee on Records of Indiana Synod for 1899 find nothing to criticise, much to commend. No printed copy of these Minutes came into the hands of the Committee, and it is to be regretted that a Synod of so much interest and with such records did not have the same printed, so that the entire membership may be benefited thereby.

J. R. KIRKPATRICK,
A. B. JOHNSON,
J. N. GRAY.

Indianola Synod.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Indianola Synod report that they have examined said Minutes for 1899 and find in them no irregularities.

U. J. HEARON,
O. E. GARDNER,
J. M. QUIN.

Iowa Synod.

Your Committee would respectfully report that we have had before us the Minutes of the last sitting of Iowa Synod, 1899, and find nothing calling for your special attention.

We heartily recommend that you commend Iowa Synod for her progressive and aggressive spirit in her organized Church Extension work in the Synod, which speaks great things for our Church, if carried out.

J. A. DORRIS,
A. P. MARSH,
J. M. CARTER.

Kansas Synod.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the Minutes of Kansas Synod for 1899, submit the following as their report:

We find the Minutes well kept and in due form.

W. G. PEYTON,
J. M. MOORE,
A. P. HERRON.

Kentucky Synod.

Your Committee appointed to examine the Minutes of Kentucky Synod for 1899 reports that the Minutes are neatly and correctly kept.

We would call your special attention to the Majority report of the Judiciary Committee, on the protest of Ruling Elder W. G. Newton. The protest is against the action of Owensboro Presbytery, in receiving Mrs. L. M. Woosley and enrolling her name as a member, on the part of the ministry, of said Presbytery. In his protest, Ruling Elder W. G. Newton asks that the action of Owensboro Presbytery in this matter be reversed. The majority report of the Synod's Judiciary Committee, which was adopted, recommends that the petition of Ruling Elder W. G. Newton be granted, and that the Owensboro Presbytery be directed to retire the name of Mrs. L. M. Woosley from its roll of ministers. In view of former deliverances of the General Assembly on the question of ineligibility of women to the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (see Stephens' Digest, p. 73), your Committee recommends that the Majority report of the Judiciary Committee of the Synod be approved.

W. J. BRUCE,
R. V. GALBREATH,
T. J. SHARON.

Mississippi Synod.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Mississippi Synod for 1899 report: That we have carefully examined the same and find them well kept, and that the acts of that Synod are in harmony with our form of government.

J. B. CALHOUN,
WM. DAWSON,
S. K. PHILLIPS.

Missouri Synod.

Your Committee to examine the Minutes of the Synod of Missouri for the year 1899 find them to be neatly and correctly kept.

W. A. KIRKPATRICK,
T. J. HAMPTON,
C. S. NEWTON.

Ohio Synod.

Your Committee to whom was referred the Minutes of Ohio Synod for 1899, report that the same have been examined and found correct.

J. T. FULKS,
D. J. MOORE,
W. M. COPP.

Oregon Synod.

We, your Committee on Minutes of Oregon Synod, submit the following :

We have carefully examined the Minutes for 1899 and find them regular and well kept.

JONATHAN WILLIAMS,
R. P. TAYLOR,
L. L. WHITEHEAD.

Pacific Synod.

We, your Committee on Minutes of the Pacific Synod, submit the following report :

We have examined the same for 1899 and find them well and neatly kept.

W. M. SPEEGLE,
W. J. WALKER,
J. E. MCQUOWN.

Pennsylvania Synod.

Your Committee on the Minutes of the Pennsylvania Synod have carefully examined the same for 1899 and find the Synod actively engaged in all the enterprises of the Church. The Minutes are regular and well kept.

J. M. WYCKOFF,
J. M. WALKER,
J. T. JONES.

Tennessee Synod.

We have examined the Minutes of Tennessee Synod for 1899 and find them regular.

J. W. DUNCAN,
H. Y. McCALEB,
W. F. CUNNINGHAM.

Texas Synod.

Your Committee on the Minutes of Texas Synod report that we have examined said Minutes and find them regular.

J. M. JOHNSTON,
W. J. WILLIAMS,
J. W. KENNEY.

Resolution on Dickson Memorial Church.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. B. G. Mitchell, was adopted :

Since it is the desire of the Clarksville Presbytery, and of a few loyal Cumberland Presbyterians at Dickson, Tenn., to erect a church building commemorating the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church ; and

WHEREAS, The memory of McAdow, King, and Ewing, and the heritage which they left, are as dear to the Church at large as to the people at Dickson and of the Clarksville Presbytery; therefore,

Resolved, That the little church at Dickson be permitted to call the attention of the Church at large to its purpose of erecting this memorial church.

Resolution Touching Church Property.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. H. Y. McCaleb, was adopted:

WHEREAS, The Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the town of Tchula, in Holmes County, Miss., has become disorganized by deaths and removals of the membership; and

WHEREAS, The title to the church property of the said church is held by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; therefore,

Resolved, That the said Trustees be and are hereby instructed to sell the said church property and to turn the proceeds of said sale into the treasury of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Mississippi, the said proceeds to be used by the said Church Extension Committee of the said Synod for church building within the bounds of said Synod of Mississippi.

Resolution Touching Synodical and Children's Day Contributions.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. T. Bacon, was adopted:

Resolved, That the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly be instructed to secure information in regard to the offering for Synodical work from the Treasurer of the Synod, where the Synod has a regular synodical organization, and in regard to the offerings for Children's Day the Clerk be instructed to look for this information to the Treasurer of that fund, the Board of Publication.

Resolution of Thanks.

The following resolution, offered by Rev. J. T. Bacon, was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That we extend our most cordial and hearty thanks to the good people of Chattanooga, who have thrown open their doors for our entertainment; to Rev. S. D. Logan, our pastor-host, and his kind helpers, for their constant efforts to supply our every want; to the ladies of this church, for the excellent lunches served at the noon hours; to Prof. Crosier and Mr. Oscar Seagle for the delightful and inspiring music; to the pastors of this city for the privileges of their pulpits and the use of their churches; to the Stated Clerk and his faithful assistants for their efficient services; to the Moderator for the manner in which he dispatched the business, and for his impartial rul-

ings; to the press for reports of our proceedings; to the railroad associations, and particularly to Maj. W. L. Danley, general passenger and ticket agent of the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis Railroad, for favors granted, and to any and all others who have added to our pleasure and profit during this meeting of the Assembly.

Assembly Roll Call.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, it was ordered that the roll should be called, when the following members were found absent:

Ministers.—R. L. Biddle, T. W. Cannon, G. S. Davis, J. W. Duncan, Noah Haddock, P. M. Jeffery, E. B. Johnson, J. M. Johnston, J. S. Lish, W. C. Logan, G. H. Silvius, J. B. Willhoit, R. F. Wilkins, W. J. Williams, J. M. Wyckoff.

Ruling Elders.—N. H. Biddle, William Clark, J. J. Coile, J. R. Crowe, R. V. Galbreath, H. L. Grayson, Q. A. Harper, D. D. Hig-gason, J. L. Jones, J. W. Kenney, C. W. Kincaid, A. A. Knox, N. M. Lurton, James McKamy, W. H. McKnight, A. P. Marsh, J. G. Mitchell, G. A. Neal, H. C. Peek, T. H. Perrin, F. P. Potter, J. G. Taylor, D. N. Walker.

Minutes Approved.

The Minutes of to-day's sessions were read and approved.

Adjournment.

The General Assembly then adjourned to meet at West Point, Miss., on the third Thursday of May, 1901, A.D., at 11 o'clock A.M. Closed with prayer and apostolic benediction.

H. C. BIRD, *Moderator.*

J. M. HUBBERT, *Stated Clerk.*

CHARLES MANTON, *Temporary Clerk,*

J. V. STEPHENS, *Temporary Clerk.*



APPENDIXES.

APPENDIX 1.

Report of the General Assembly's Board of Trustees.

To the General Assembly:

We, the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, hereby submit to your reverend body our second annual report, to wit:

That we have in the hands of our Treasurer, Mr. L. R. Porter, the following securities:

Seventeen Taylor Co., Ky., Bonds, \$100 each.....	\$1,700 00
Eight Taylor Co., Ky., Bonds, \$500 each... ..	4,000 00
Taylor Co. Coupons, unpaid... ..	701 00
Thirteen Allen Co. Bonds, \$100 each... ..	1,300 00
Five Allen Co., Ky., Bonds, \$500 each... ..	2,500 00
One Promissory note, secured... ..	1,000 00

We have received since the Board was formed—

Cash from old Board... ..	\$ 108 00
Interest on Allen Co. Bonds... ..	375 00
	\$ 483 00

Paid out since the Board was formed—

(1) April 1, 1899, for Security Bond... ..	\$ 50 00
(2) April 7, 1899, to E. E. Beard, Treas. Cumberland University	58 00
(3) June 9, 1899, E. E. Beard... ..	264 00
(4) December 26, 1899, E. E. Beard... ..	111 00
(5) March 19, 1900, for Security Bond for L. R. Porter, Treas.	40 00

Total... .. \$ 523 00

Making our cash account \$40.00 overdrawn.

Since the formation of this, the "new Board," we find that the title to many pieces of church property rests in this Board, and we are asked to deed to certain trustees property now in our possession.

For instance, the trustees of the Lexington (Mo.) Presbytery want us to deed to them to hold in trust for the Ellis (Mo.) congregation a certain number of lots in Ellis, Mo., and we want an expression of the General Assembly on the subject.

We now hold the title to a certain lot in the city of Seattle, Wash., deeded to this Board by W. W. Beck, and certain parties have offered to buy, and we have an offer of \$1,200.00 for it, and from information obtained we judge this is a fair price for it. We desire to do the will of the Assembly in this matter.

Respectfully,

J. O. CARSON, *Pres.*,
 L. R. PORTER, *Treas.*,
 W. F. ENNIS, *Sec.*,
 E. G. WILCOXON,
 JAMES R. KIRBY,
 T. O. HELM,
 H. P. MCCORMICK,
 H. E. JENKINS,
 R. C. POSEY,
 W. E. SETTLE,
 JNO. W. POTTER,
 L. H. SKILES.

Bowling Green, Ky., April 13, 1900.

APPENDIX 2.

Report of the Educational Society.

To the General Assembly:

DEAR BRETHREN:—While the Cumberland Presbyterian Church has always favored "Education" in the strongest possible terms, yet we have abundant occasion to rejoice over the growing sentiment in behalf of this cause, so noticeable as each year passes by. Certainly there has never been a year in the history of our denomination when so much has been said from platform and pulpit, in Presbytery, Synod, and Convention, as has been said during the past twelve months in behalf of the Christian College, Christian Education, and the endowment and perpetuity of our own institutions. A constantly increasing demand for a better trained ministry has characterized the advocacy of the cause of Education for years past, and this has been supplemented the past year with an emphatic demand for increased facilities in all our schools and for the training of our own young people under denominational auspices. Your Educational Society has been greatly pleased at the cordial response made by the last General Assembly to its proposition that the energies of the Church should

be directed toward College Endowment as never before. The approbation which Assembly action has received throughout the denomination indicates the dawn of a new era in the Educational history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. This serves to emphasize all the more the absolute necessity of thorough training for every man who is to occupy a pulpit and a place of leadership anywhere among our people. The situation requires it, and we trust your venerable body will emphasize even more strongly than previous General Assemblies have done, the pressing need for a great awakening on this subject, in every Presbytery and every congregation throughout our borders. While interest is being aroused for college endowment it behooves us to see that public interest in ministerial education should keep pace with it.

Probationers in School.

Your published roll shows a list of 553 young men who are professedly in course of preparation for the ministry. The one place of preparation above all others is the class room, and it is a suggestive fact, both as to duty and opportunity, that not more than one-half of these probationers have spent even a part of the past year in this all-important place of training. Possibly a hundred more have been engaged on the Home Course of Study, which is good in its place, but should never be accepted as a substitute for college training, if the latter is at all possible. It is gratifying to note that with scarcely an exception the Presbyteries are requiring probationers to take this Course of Study previous to ordination, where college training cannot be had. Thus a definite standard is being fixed, and the result will speedily be manifest in the grade of men being ordained to the ministry. It is better for the unpromising to be thus weeded out previous to ordination than for them to be set aside, as they inevitably will be, after being ordained. The reports of ordinations made by Presbyteries are submitted herewith for your inspection.

Contributions.

Appended to this report is a detailed statement of the offerings made by the Church for this cause during the year 1899. Those taking pains to observe these details will discover that the number of congregations contributing is about, . . . and we regret that they will likewise discover a very large proportion of these congregational offerings to be less than five dollars each. Should they take the pains to turn to your statistical tables they will make the further discovery that the greater part of these congregations contributing less than \$5 each have a membership of more than 50 people each and in many cases more than 100. Less than five cents per member annually for the cause of an educated ministry is a poor representation of interest in that subject, or of loyalty to duty. Here is the field to be cultivated, and we beg that the full power of the

General Assembly, exercised through the lower courts and by every possible agency, may be brought to bear to improve this chronic ailment into which the greater part of the denomination has drifted. Never can our Educational interests be brought up to the proper standard until we have a reform in this particular. In our list of Banner Presbyteries this year we are able to name Louisville, Indiana, and Rocky Mountain, several failing to attain this high standard because of the indifference of perhaps only one or two of their congregations. It will be observed that an admirable record has been made by many Presbyterians, and we are pleased to state that wherever the organized methods of the Educational Society have been kept up, with an efficient Secretary in charge of the work, the record of the Presbytery is invariably good. Experience abundantly proves that if pastors will give but the slightest attention to the business methods we recommend, and if the Presbytery will put the right man at the head of the Society, there can be no doubt as to the results. The total amount available for the purposes of this Society during the year 1899 was \$11,482.28, the total receipts for all purposes being \$11,932.28.

Appropriation of Funds.

The General Assembly having determined that the settled policy of the Church hereafter shall be to loan money, without interest, to young men preparing for the ministry, rather than to donate it to them, we call your attention to the necessity for such legislation as will bring all the Presbyteries of the Church into line with this policy. It is certainly desirable that uniformity should prevail throughout the denomination and that all young men should be treated alike. Without entering here into details, we assume that the General Assembly will be able to impress any Presbytery that this policy is not only wise and business-like, but that it can work no hardship on any young man, whatever his circumstances at the time, or afterwards, may be, inasmuch as the plan possesses remedial features that are amply sufficient to prevent hardship or excessive burden in any case. At the same time it possesses the qualities that guarantee protection to the funds of the Church, and their wise application to the worthiest ends. Already a number of young men who have received aid are beginning to repay in easy installments, and where the plan is properly understood it is accepted with perfect satisfaction. It recognizes and develops that principle of real manhood in the probationer which is so important in many ways to his subsequent life work. One young man, who has returned more than a hundred dollars within less than two years after graduation, writes thus approvingly of the plan: "I most heartily indorse the plan of loaning money to candidates for the ministry rather than giving it to them. By this means the Church cultivates the boy in self-reliance, independence, and economy, three traits which we do well to look to in the future ministry."

Those entering mission fields, at home and abroad, might well be excused from repayment of educational funds, at least in part, but even they need not find this plan an excessive burden. Almost the first money to be returned under the loan plan came from a missionary in the heart of China. If the General Assembly will steadily adhere to this plan that is working so well and will bring all parts of the Church into co-operation under it, this Society will undertake so to administer its details that no young man shall go out into his life work with an oppressive burden that he cannot reasonably carry, or be harassed with obligations that he cannot meet with due effort and self-sacrifice.

Since the foregoing was written the Secretary of a Presbyterian Educational Society in Texas, who conducts his business strictly in line with the plans of the General Assembly, forwards some notes representing appropriations made to young men through his treasury, and adds this significant statement: "They sign them very willingly. I think this is a splendid way of helping our young men. It makes them feel more independent."

The organization of Presbyterian Educational Societies has, in most instances, brought forth excellent results, but the ideal has not yet been attained and can be only when all the Presbyterian Societies operate in perfect harmony with the policy which you have established to govern the Board of Directors. Among other things you have instructed this Board to furnish not more than a given amount to any one probationer, to require a certain form of application, and to lend rather than to give the money. We submit for your consideration whether it is not desirable that all Presbyterian Societies should conform to this general policy, in order that there may be unity in all our efforts. Without this uniformity of method it is possible for some young men to receive large sums from the Church, while others, equally worthy and promising, cannot secure sufficient money to pursue a college or seminary course.

The Making of Bequests.

During the past few years there have been numerous instances of wills contested in the courts where the various enterprises of the Church have been compelled to suffer serious loss and the long cherished purposes of the benefactors have been thwarted. Several of these bequests have been for the cause of Education, and some bequests that have come to our knowledge during the past year are now being subjected to this ordeal in the courts, with the prospects against the Church, as is usual in every case. We are constrained to bespeak your special attention to this important subject with the view of adopting some measure whereby the making of bequests may be guarded against the many mistakes that so often result in the breaking of wills. Your judiciary committee would confer lasting

benefit on every enterprise of the Church if they could devise some plan by which even a partial remedy could be secured.

Theological Seminary.

The past year has not been an exception to the uniform prosperity that our Theological Seminary has enjoyed for a considerable period. The enrollment has been 58, of whom 54 are young men preparing for the ministry. This Society is pleased to have had the privilege of assisting quite a number of these young men to secure the advantages of a Seminary course. Many more could have done likewise if our funds had been sufficient to render the needed aid. In many instances we have been compelled to notify promising young men that no aid could be expected and for this reason they have been obliged to deny themselves what would have proven an incalculable benefit to their life work. The Church is "standing in its own light" by withholding funds from the treasury of its Educational Society and thereby hindering the training of men who would in a few years return, in better service, far more than the Church had invested. Our books show considerable gifts that were made specially for the benefit of the Seminary. Direct cash appropriations from our treasury have been comparatively small. The principal item has been the salary of Prof. F. J. Stowe in the Department of Oratory. Prof. Stowe graduates in June next and will take pastoral work within a short distance of Lebanon. Arrangements have been made whereby he will devote the same amount of time to the Seminary as heretofore. The Ladies' Educational Circle of Nashville have rendered valuable service in sustaining the Department of Oratory in the Seminary for the past three years, and they will continue in this important relation as they may be able.

The C. P. Church, Colored.

The schools established by the Alabama and Tennessee Synods of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, at Huntsville, Ala., and Newbern, Tenn., have enjoyed a marked degree of prosperity during the past year, particularly the one at Huntsville. The sum of \$100 has been appropriated for the benefit of the school at Huntsville, and assistance will be rendered the school at Newbern at an early date. Special gifts by those particularly interested in the education of the colored race, especially those of our own faith, are earnestly solicited, and we wish to assure those thus inclined that their benevolence is greatly needed.

Members of the Board.

During the past year Rev. I. D. Steele, of Nashville, a member and President of the Board, removed to Birmingham, Ala., and on account of distance offered his resignation, which was accepted. Ruling Elder John H. DeWitt, of the First Church of Nashville, was elected to

fill the vacancy until the next meeting of the Assembly. Brother Steele's term of service would have expired in May, 1901. The term of service of the following members of the Board expires with this meeting of the Assembly: F. Slemmons, J. E. Williamson, and W. J. Darby. The officers and members of the Board are now as indicated below.

Assuring your venerable body of our readiness to obey your will in all matters relating to the cause of Education, we are,

Your servants in the Lord,

W. J. DARBY, *Sec. and Treas.*,
 J. A. CARTWRIGHT, *Vice Pres.*,
 FRANK SLEMONS, *President*,
 MRS. NOVELLA MARKS,
 J. M. HUBBERT,
 J. E. CLARKE,
 J. E. WILLIAMSON,
 W. E. DUNAWAY,
 JOHN H. DEWITT,

Nashville, Tenn., April 9th, 1900.

Supplement.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board at its meeting in Nashville, Tenn., April 9, 1900:

Resolved, That the Educational Society hereby express its cordial thanks to our Corresponding Secretary for his continued earnest and loyal devotion to all the interests related to the work of the Society, in conjunction with the work of the Assembly's Educational Commission, during the past year."

The Board also submits for your consideration the following paragraph:

The last General Assembly planned the Million Dollar Endowment Movement and appointed an Educational Commission, but it provided no funds with which the Commission could prosecute the work entrusted to it. Recognizing the fact that the work of the Commission is more like that of the Educational Society than that of any other Board, and having ourselves proposed this Movement to the General Assembly, we felt that we should give it our hearty co-operation. We therefore permitted our Secretary to become Secretary of the Commission and to give no small share of his time and labor to the service of the Commission. We believe that results will justify our course, and we are gratified that the income of our own Board has not suffered in consequence; yet we feel that the importance of securing funds to aid your probationers and of encouraging them to secure thorough equipment for their life work is too great to yield to any other enterprise. For this work our Secretary has proved himself eminently fitted, and we believe that all of that part of his time and strength which belongs to this Board should be

devoted directly to the education of the young men. While we would be unwilling to see the great work of the Commission suffer in the least, yet we trust that some arrangement can be made whereby our Secretary can be relieved of these burdens which he has so ably borne.

FRANK SLEMONS, *President.*

Financial Exhibit.

Receipts for 1899.

From Presbyteries, congregations, individuals, Sunday schools, Educational and Christian Endeavor Societies, returned loans, interest and miscellaneous sources....	\$11,407 54
Balance from last year... ..	74 74
<hr/>	
Total receipts from current work..	\$11,482 28
Gift for Permanent Fund... ..	450 00
<hr/>	
Total Receipts..	\$11,932 28

Disbursements.

Loans to students..	\$ 2,012 57
Donations to students, through Presbyterian Societies.. . . .	1,339 93
Donations to students, through interest on special funds....	978 83
Donations to students, through individuals... ..	771 18
Donations to students, through congregations..	1,759 70
Theological Seminary, for maintenance of Faculty..	240 00
Theological Seminary, from special gifts..	1,030 00
Theological Seminary, for miscellaneous purposes..	61 23
Salary of Secretary... ..	950 00
Stationery and printing (part for 1898)..	117 23
Printing 5,000 copies Annual Report... ..	130 00
Collection Envelopes and mailing same... ..	106 00
Postage and express..	170 58
Traveling expenses..	143 40
Office expenses (rent, clerical services, etc.)... ..	431 25
Committee on Systematic Beneficence, per Assembly order..	50 00
Committee on Christian Endeavor, per Assembly order....	43 75
Bank fees, collecting checks..	4 85
Interest..	138 05
Taxes..	7 61
Paid on indebtedness..	100 00
Miscellaneous..	81 20
Transferred to Permanent Fund..	450 00
Balance on hand..	814 92
<hr/>	
Total Disbursements..	\$11,932 28

Indebtedness of the Society..	\$ 1,260 00
Bills receivable, bearing interest..	275 00
Indebtedness not provided for..	985 00

Permanent Fund.

Rowe Fund, from Louisville Presbytery...	\$ 1,319 00
Murphy Fund, from J. H. Murphy, of Springfield, Mo...	1,491 95
Rawlins Fund, from Davis Presbytery...	1,000 00
From an Indiana Friend...	3,450 00
Returned loans invested..	439 00
Total..	\$ 7,699 95

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. DARBY, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 3.

Report of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

To the General Assembly:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The past year has not been marked by any special incident in the history of this Board, its affairs moving forward smoothly, and nothing arising that needs to be submitted for advice from your venerable body. In the absence of any new feature or special incident, we take occasion to submit, through you, to the Church at large some of the fundamental principles that lie at the basis of the Relief Work, and about which the people need to be put in remembrance, in order that all may have a reason for the faith that is in them, and may not become indifferent to sacred and binding obligations.

It is doubtless universally conceded that the Relief Department should have a place in the machinery of every well regulated denomination. A study of the reasons for it should strengthen conviction and quicken to liberal giving. First among these reasons is that common principle of humanity inculcated by our religion, that men should help one another, "the strong bearing the infirmities of the weak." Then there are particular reasons why this principle should obtain in the case of a minister of the gospel, who may be overtaken with misfortune, or in the course of years become disabled, chief among them being the fact that his life, at its very threshold, is one of consecration and self-denial. He has forsaken all, at the bidding of his Lord, and devotes his powers to the good of others. The first step he takes toward the ministry consists in a renunciation of all the methods of life whereby men get gain and accumulate wealth,

content with the prospect of a bare living, and making everything subordinate to the one purpose of his high calling. Under the law of equalization that obtains in both human and divine governments the man who serves shall be duly remembered by those receiving the benefits of his service. Public sentiment, for which the ministry itself is doubtless largely responsible, has established the grade of compensation for a preacher of the gospel, fixing it at a bare sustenance from year to year. Without discussing the reasons why, it is for us simply to accept the fact, with the consequences it entails. The principle that men who thus live and labor for their fellow men should be cared for when the ills of life come, against which they could make no provision, is fundamental and cannot justly be called in question.

Besides these inherent reasons, growing naturally out of the situation itself, there are others of an external nature which we may take the liberty to recite. Among these is the idea of co-operation in the establishment of a common fund, for purposes alike desirable to all. Any self-respecting congregation must feel a certain obligation toward a pastor who has rendered them long and valuable service on the basis above described. If misfortune overwhelms him, their duty is plain, but, with the ever-pressing duties of the immediate present, they will find it difficult properly to discharge this obligation for the past. Hence the advantage of such a combination as that secured through the Board of Ministerial Relief, its treasury being alike open to every worthy minister in the denomination.

Again, the processes involved in the operations of such a Board serve to dignify the ministry by putting this beneficence on the basis of right rather than on that of common "charity." The veteran leader in our Christian warfare is made to feel, as does the pensioned soldier, that he is only accepting from a common fund the kindly service of a grateful people who are glad thus to remember him on account of what he has done for them. Any citizen who is worthy the name of man is glad to pay his share of a pension to a fellow citizen who was willing to stand at the front and receive the onslaughts of a common foe. By common consent we vote the pensioner worthy of double honor and would instantly spurn the intimation that he is an "object of charity." In like manner should our Relief list be counted a "roll of honor."

Again, such a process does credit to the Church, and commends our religion to the esteem of the world. To illustrate; here is a man of culture and intelligence, fit associate for jurists or statesmen, 81 years of age, with 57 of them spent in the self-denial of a pioneer ministry. Bowed down with the weight of years, he has "no means, no income, no capital, no estate of any kind," his only dependence being the help of two widowed daughters. The Presbytery does itself credit when ordering his name placed upon our Roll of Honor; it recommends him as "an old and faithful servant of the Master, worthy of the

benefactions of the Church." What man of the world does not think well of a religion that prompts to such an act? Or, you may listen to a noble veteran out on our Western coast, as he says, in response to a remittance, "The sun is sinking low in the West. It will soon set. I am waiting for the change that will soon come. Age and infirmities prevent my laboring any more. I look back now over the many years of work, preaching and toiling for the dear Master's cause. I do not regret now that my life has been thus spent." Not only does the blessed Lord commend his people who minister in his name to such a disciple, but the world looks on and applauds a religion that inculcates such principles and teaches men thus to love one another and live for each other's good.

It is worthy of remark that the Relief Fund helps a minister, who is no longer able to earn a salary, to meet in some measure, at least, certain sacred obligations that obtain outside of his ordination vows as a preacher of the gospel. To the last hour of his life, it is his duty to pay his honest debts as scrupulously as if he were a millionaire. The Relief Fund helps him to do it and thereby assists in maintaining the integrity of his high calling. Again, through his just claims on the Pension Fund of the Church, he can, to some extent, continue to provide for dependent members of his household, although his days for earning a salary are passed. By faithful service in the days of his strength, he justly earned the pension he now receives, and he is, therefore, still "providing for his own." If the Pension Fund is what it ought to be, it enables the retired minister to maintain his place in the social world, and to continue the companionships and associations of other days. Withdrawn as he is from active participation in the affairs of the Church, these social relations, which the Pension Fund enables him to keep up, are of no small consequence to himself, and particularly to her who has stood by him and shared with him the toils and privations incident to a minister's life and home.

The Widow and the Orphan.

By the terms of its charter the Board of Ministerial Relief was organized, primarily, for the sustenance of disabled ministers, but, so far as this primary obligation would allow, care is also to be had for the minister's widow and children who may be in need. This Board has abundantly demonstrated its right, not only to exist, but to hold a high place in the affections of the Church, by reason of its helpfulness to no less than 115 widows of ministers whom death has deprived of the ordinary means of support. In these 115 desolated homes there have been no less than 200 dependent children, whom the Board has helped to support and educate. There have also been seven households of orphan children, who were brought under the supervision of this Christ-like beneficence, thus furnishing a practical demonstration of the Scripture assurance, "When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up." In numer-

ous instances the blessed mission of this Fund has been to keep children together in the family circle, thus preventing that dreaded separation which has depressed the spirits of many a dying father, and has hung like a cloud over many an anxious mother's heart. Often it has helped a struggling mother, or older child, to carry a heavy burden until time makes it lighter, and it is altogether removed by the growth of helpless children into a state of independence and self-support. Nor is it of small consequence that during the nineteen years of the Board's existence it has been the honored agent through which many children of deceased ministers have secured a good education, and have been fitted for happy and useful living. Leaving Thornton Home, a graduate from the high school, and about to enter upon a career of self-support, a minister's daughter said to the Board, "I feel that except for the Board of Ministerial Relief I would not have had my educational advantages, and let me assure you that I appreciate all you have done for us."

Here is a picture of a home where a toiling mother is striving to bring a cluster of six children to the point of self-support, at the same time keeping the family circle unbroken: "I received a remittance yesterday, and it was as thankfully received as any I have ever had. My children are getting up so they are some help, but it takes much more to live on, be as economical as we may. I want to try to get my daughter in school somewhere this spring. My boys will work on some land a neighbor lets us have, and they will try to make a little crop. It is some help to me, and it keeps the boys at home and all together, and they can also be in the public school. Rest assured my heart goes out in gratitude to the people who contribute to the cause of Ministerial Relief. The 'Woman's Department has been such a great help to me. I go to my box for everything that we have to wear, and there is not a day but what I think that some one has sacrificed for me. Had it not been for this help, I don't see how I could have kept my children in school. As it is, they are getting a very good start toward an education."

These quotations suffice to give an inside view of scores of homes that are thus made glad by the benefactions of the Church. These incidents of the Relief Work will likewise indicate to the General Assembly what the Board has been doing in obedience to its orders. On our list of beneficiaries, as the year closes, are the names of 47 ministers and 59 widows of ministers, making a total of 106 households that have been indorsed for aid by action of the Presbyteries. Seven names have been removed from the list by the hand of death.

Thornton Home.

Nine years after the organization of the Board of Ministerial Relief, the idea of having a Home to which its beneficiaries could come, if they desired, was suggested, and quickly the heart of a good Christian woman gave generous response. The result is a beautiful subur-

ban home, near the city of Evansville, with ample grounds and every interior comfort that could be desired. Its present value is at least ten thousand dollars, and there are no conditions or qualifications attached to the gift. In initiating this enterprise there was not a positive conviction as to the wisdom of trying to maintain such a Home. The matter has been kept before the Church as an open question until it would seem that the interrogation mark might be removed. If we interpret correctly the mind of the Church, public sentiment has crystallized into an abiding conviction that the Home must continue as one of the permanent institutions of the denomination. To have a refuge where any minister can go, if necessary, and spend in comfort his declining days, is regarded as a privilege worth paying for, on the same principle that life insurance is desirable, though it brings no immediate good. From one point of view, the cost of maintaining the Home is considerable, but it appears that the Church is eminently satisfied to carry this expense, inasmuch as it is an absolute guarantee of a comfortable maintenance to every minister of the Church, who may come to need it, either from the infirmities of age, broken health in the prime of life, or any other cause. Not only may the declining years of an aged minister be made comfortable at Thornton Home, but younger men with broken health may find here a place for months or years of recuperation, all without money and without price. The need of an endowment for this Home should be kept constantly before the Church. The call is for at least \$50,000. Nearly one-half the needed amount is already in hand, and almost every year brings additional bequests to be applied to this fund. Two such bequests have come recently to the knowledge of the Board and are expected to be paid during the present year, the two aggregating about \$2,500. We received, in November, the sum of \$200 from the estate of H. A. James, of Morgantown, Ky.

Woman's Department.

One of the most agreeable and helpful features of the Relief Work is that done by the generous ladies of a number of congregations which annually send boxes to families of beneficiaries. Through this channel, which is designated as the Woman's Department, a large number of congregations might be represented if the pastor or some active lady would take an interest in the matter. The gifts made during the past year under these auspices, so far as reported, are valued as follows, and they have been a great blessing to the families receiving them: Knoxville, Tenn., \$7; Union City, Tenn., \$3; Albion, Ill., \$20; Grenada, Miss., \$5; Smith's Grove, Ky., \$15; Bowling Green, Ky., \$8.50; Mt. Olivet, Ky., \$10; Old Union, Ky., \$4; Hillsboro, Texas, \$4.50; Stanford, Ill., \$4; Danville, Ill., \$11.50; Hanford, Cal., \$58.57; Lemoore, Cal., \$15; Visalia, Cal., \$18.90; Bethlehem, Ky., \$25; Fredonia, Ky., \$25; Flat Rock, Ky., \$3.50; Lerna, Ill., \$10; Bradford's Chapel, Miss., \$5; Russellville, Ky., \$7; Erin, Tenn., \$20; Jackson, Tenn., \$10;

Rardin, Ill., \$5; Grayville, Ill., \$25. A valuable present in the form of an invalid's wheel chair, worth \$22.50, was donated to Thornton Home by Miss Sarah A. Orcutt, of Jamesport, Mo., the gift being in the name of her aunt, Mrs. Bridgman, whose name it will bear as it fulfills its kindly mission at the Home. The aggregate value of these gifts is in round numbers \$344. Our special and urgent request is that many more of our pastors would give this subject attention during the current year and induce ladies of their congregations to brighten the homes of our beneficiaries with special gifts for their comfort.

The statement of our Treasurer appended herewith, shows the total receipts from all sources, for the year 1899, to be \$10,074.70. With the abounding prosperity which the country now enjoys, this year should be signalized by a large increase of the gifts of the people for this cause. This will not be so unless pastors and Church sessions handle the matter in a business-like way. Instead of the haphazard process so characteristic of much of our giving, shall we not have systematic effort and careful personal attention in this important service? When approached personally, any Christian who possesses in truth the spirit of the Master will surely respond for this cause, if not for any other. We therefore, beg that it be brought personally before the largest possible proportion of our membership and that we may have a large increase of offerings the present year.

In response to the action of the last General Assembly regarding membership of the several Boards, we beg leave to inform your venerable body that the law of the State of Indiana, under which this Board holds its corporate existence, provides as follows:

"The Trustees, after the first year (meaning the first year after the Board's organization), shall be nominated by the religious body or benevolent association having the control or patronage of said Board, and it shall be the duty of the then Trustees to elect such nominees. . . . All the powers of said corporation shall vest in and be exercised by a Board of Trustees consisting of such number as may be agreed upon in the Articles of Association; said Trustees shall hold their offices for a term of five years, and until their successors are elected." (Quoted from Acts of 1891, Indiana Legislature.)

This law was enacted subsequent to the organization of the Board of Ministerial Relief, which occurred in the year 1881. Desiring to reorganize in a way more satisfactory, the Board requested the passage of this act by the Indiana Legislature, and when the same was passed it was made to apply to all such Boards as had been previously organized under the general laws of the State, upon the performance of certain things by said Boards, and in the case of this Board the requirements of the law were complied with and we are now operating thereunder. It will be competent for the General Assembly to nominate the members of this Board and to designate the term of office

of each, no term to be shorter than five years. That the General Assembly may be free to act in the matter, the resignations of the members of this Board are hereby placed at its disposal.

Your servants in the Lord,

W. G. RALSTON, *Pres.*,
 J. E. WILLIAMSON, *Vice Pres.*,
 W. J. DARBY, *Cor. Sec.*,
 D. A. NESBIT, *Rec. Sec.*,
 S. B. SANSOM, *Treas.*,
 C. F. HOPKINS,
 J. C. McCLURKIN,
 H. J. SCHLAEPFER,
 A. F. KARGES.

Financial Exhibit.

Treasurer's report for the year ending December 31, 1899.

Receipts.

To amount received from congregations, Sunday schools, Christian Endeavor Societies, and individuals.....	\$ 8,604 76
To amount received from interest on Endowment Fund.....	1,029 94
To amount received from estate of H. A. James for Endow- ment Fund... ..	200 00
To amount received from Woman's Department, not included elsewhere... ..	240 00
	<hr/>
Total for year... ..	\$10,074 70
Balance from last year... ..	2,852 61
	<hr/>
Total... ..	\$12,927 31

Disbursements.

For relief of ministers... ..	\$ 2,795 93
For relief of widows and orphans... ..	2,345 65
For expense of Thornton Home from Endowment interest..	1,029 94
For expense of Thornton Home from Current Fund... ..	1,233 73
For salary of Corresponding Secretary... ..	825 00
For services of Treasurer... ..	200 00
For office expenses and rent... ..	268 25
For postage... ..	156 19
For printing and stationery... ..	214 60
For traveling expenses... ..	107 90
For Woman's Department... ..	50 00
For Christian Endeavor Committee... ..	25 00
For Committee on Systematic Beneficence... ..	25 00

For exchange, registry, etc.	31 00
For transfer to Endowment Fund.	200 00
For Woman's Department, disbursements not included elsewhere.	240 00
	240 00
Total for the year.	\$ 9,748 19
Balance on hand.	3,179 12
	3,179 12
Total.	\$12,927 31

Endowment Fund.

Amount previously reported.	\$19,474 22
Amount received from estate of H. A. James, Morgantown, Ky.	200 00
	200 00
Total endowment.	\$19,674 22
Value of Thornton Home.	10,000 00
	10,000 00
Total assets.	\$29,674 22

S. B. SANSOM, *Treasurer.*

APPENDIX 4.

**Report of the Board of Missions and
Church Erection.**

Submitted to the General Assembly in session at Chattanooga, Tenn., May 17, 1900:

With an increasing recognition of our need of divine assistance in the prosecution of mission work we have pleasure in placing before you a report of our stewardship for the year 1899.

The Board.

The personnel of the Board has slightly changed since the last report. Since the close of the year, Mr. T. H. Perrin declined re-election as President, and Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., was elected in his place. Mr. H. P. Coulter, who was an efficient member for a number of years, felt constrained to retire because of ill health and the Board very reluctantly accepted his resignation. His place has not been filled, nor has the one been filled made vacant by the resignation of Rev. B. P. Fullerton. The Board as now constituted is as follows: Rev. W. T. Ferguson, D.D., President; Rev. E. E. Morris, Vice President; Rev. A. G. Bergen, Recording Secretary; Mr. J. C. Cobb, Treasurer; and Mr. T. H. Perrin.

The Missionaries.

Our missionaries in the foreign field remain practically the same.

In Japan: Dr. and Mrs. A. D. Hail, Rev. and Mrs. G. G. Hudson, and Miss Freeland are in Osaka. Since the close of the year Miss Freeland has returned to America. Mrs. A. M. Drennan and Mrs. N. A. Lyon are in Tsu, Ise. Miss Sallie Alexander is located at Takatsuki. Settsu, Miss Leavitt remains in Tanabe, Miss Morgan, Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Hail are in Wayakama. Mr. and Mrs. Van Horn after ten years of faithful work returned to America and are now in this country. The mission has been reinforced during the year by the return of Miss Ella Gardner, who was at home for health and rest, also by Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Worley, who reached Japan in October and are now located temporarily at Tsu, Ise. Mr. and Mrs. Worley constitute the new missionaries whom the board has been enabled to send to Japan through the generosity of Lexington Presbytery. The report of the work in Japan is quite encouraging. Rev. J. B. Hail and Rev. G. G. Hudson both report that they have never been permitted to preach to more attentive audiences than now wait upon their ministry. This is an opportune time for mission work in Japan. The willingness on the part of the people to hear the gospel, the place the empire occupies among the nations of the East make it imperative that new and ever increasing forces shall be added to the faithful few who are now our representatives in the Sunrise Kingdom.

In China: Rev. T. J. Preston and Dr. and Mrs. O. T. Logan have been rejoiced by the arrival of Dr. Wm. Kelly, whom the Endeavor societies are supporting. Since the close of the year, however, Dr. and Mrs. Logan have been compelled to return home, because of the Doctor's health. This step was only taken after they had consulted with the most capable physicians and had taken every precaution possible. It will be remembered that Mr. Gam Sing Quah, a native Chinaman, was consecrated at the last meeting of the Assembly. It was thought at that time that he would be sent to Hunan to work in connection with the missionaries who were already in this province. After considerable correspondence on the subject with missionaries and with men whose position and experience make them authority, it was ascertained that Mr. Gam Sing Quah could not work to advantage among the Hunanese and it was determined to send him to Canton where he might work among his own people. This seems to be the best solution of the problem which can be made. The best authorities which we have been able to consult, both in the foreign field and on boards of long experience, justify us in saying that it is not a wise policy to encourage either Chinamen or Japanese to come to this country to receive an education hoping to return to their own people to do Christian work. We have tried to solve the problem of Gam Sing Quah the best we

can, but we are not sanguine as to the result. We are trusting that He whose call we have tried to obey and in whose work we are engaged, will overrule any mistake which may be made so as to further His own interests. The mission in the Province of Hunan has not been opened long enough to enable us to report any marked results other than the fact that our missionaries are gaining favor with the natives. Through the generosity of Mr. L. M. Rice, Louisville, Ky., \$500.00 have been forwarded to establish a home and a hospital thus making permanent the work which the Cumberland Presbyterians have begun in this country. About 18,000,000 people inhabit the province in which our missionaries labor. What a splendid opportunity is here presented for Christian work. How puerile seem the efforts on the part of the church to establish itself in the home land in the presence of the tremendous opportunities which a country like China presents.

In Mexico we have only to report Rev. F. P. Lawyer, Misses Turner and Spencer at work in a field so needy and yet so near by. Brother C. M. Collins resigned and left the field late in the year on account of ill health. The schools in this country are doing excellent work and, considering the small number of missionaries in the field, the work is in every way encouraging.

Our work has suffered in the *Indian Territory* during the last year from a lack of money to place a capable man in charge. Rev. A. B. Johnson, who for a number of years was missionary to the Choctaws, seems to have been about the most capable man the board has ever been able to put in charge of this work. While there has been a very strong appeal made by the people of this section to have him reappointed, we have not been able to do so, because of lack of funds. We have kept Rev. M. Charleston, a full blood Choctaw, on our pay roll because he seems to be about the most valuable and capable man among the Choctaws. These people are now in a most pitiable condition. They are nearly destitute. No annuities have been received by them for some years and there will be none, until the town sites are sold and the money divided. This work of apportionment is in progress now, but it will probably take five years to complete it. Each Choctaw citizen is entitled to about 40 or 50 acres of land, but the mixed breed have taken possession of most of the best land and many of the full bloods have settled on lands that are comparatively worthless. We need a missionary to go among the Choctaws to advise them in locating. At present they are practically paupers in the midst of every possibility of wealth. This is a phase of missionary work which must be done by a capable, trustworthy white man. Rev. A. B. Johnson was a trusted man. He succeeded in getting some of them to settle on good land and it seems to be the opinion of the people in this section that their only chance of future success is to have Rev. A. B. Johnson back among them. They all know him and will do

anything he asks them to do. It is pitiable to hear them talk about him as if he were their only friend and to hear old men cry as they say: "Him gone." *

In the Home Field.

A few changes have taken place. The following churches have become self-supporting during the year, thus removing from our list of home missionaries the pastors in charge: Ft. Smith, Ark., Sheffield, Ala., Portland, Ore. Our home missionaries are now Rev. R. H. Fry, Rev. C. G. Watson, Rev. A. B. Welch, Rev. A. W. Hawkins, Rev. E. H. Liles, Rev. J. J. Dalton, Rev. H. F. Smith, Rev. Taylor Bernard, Rev. E. E. Thompson. Our mission work during the year progressed reasonably well considering the short receipts. It is known to the church at large and has been emphasized by letters, by newspaper articles and by frequent notices in our missionary publications that our home mission work has been suffering because of short receipts. Men in our employ have done faithful work. Nearly every point occupied has shown commendable progress and a number of new fields are open. Frequent calls are made for home mission funds which we were unable to answer. After carefully considering the situation, estimating the ability and willingness of the denomination to give, we have asked that the year 1900 be marked by an increase in this part of the work. Our home mission fund is now \$10,000 overdrawn and, unless there is an appreciable increase in our receipts, we can only look into the future with fear. After a careful estimate of our needs, making due allowance for the overdraft and with a desire to open only a few new fields, we have asked the denomination for \$26,500 for home missions and we believe that amount can be raised if the demands are sufficiently realized.

Church Erection Fund.

The place which the church erection fund occupies in our work has been so often emphasized it is not necessary at this time that it should be dwelt upon at length. It is not difficult to account for this shortage in our receipts, when we remember that only 502 congregations responded with offerings during the year. The amount received from these is \$2,303.92. A tabulated statement of the condition of this fund is herewith presented, which will show the exact status of the money which has been contributed to this work.

It should be remembered that many of these loans were made fully ten years ago. At about the time the notes matured the panic came which demoralized the financial condition of the country and the baneful effect is manifest even to the present time in church affairs. While we do not attempt to justify the apparent indifference which has been manifest toward these loans, we can at least offer a reason for it.

* Mr. Johnson was reappointed to this work and took charge April 1, 1900.

Encouraging Features

Consistent with the instruction of the last Assembly, the subscription price of the *Missionary Record* was advanced to 35 cents for single subscriptions and 25 cents in clubs of ten or more. This advance in price accounts for a considerable falling off in our subscription list, reducing it from 14,500 as reported at the last Assembly to our present list of about 10,000. By the reduction of four pages and by using a machine finished paper, we have very materially reduced the cost of publication, and have placed the *Record* in its present form on a self-sustaining and paying basis. If the church will now support the *Record* as it deserves and give us a large subscription list we will not only be enabled to make it a greater means of influence, but will be in position to set aside a sum for missionary purposes.

The *Woman's Board* has shown itself a valuable auxiliary to this great missionary movement. Appreciating more and more the problems connected with missions, considering more and more carefully the methods and policies to be pursued, we have been able to consult together frequently during the year and to lay plans for advancing the work the results of which have been exceedingly helpful and gratifying.

The heartiness with which the *Endeavor societies* have taken hold of the idea of supporting a missionary is encouraging. After the Texas Endeavorers undertook the support of Mr. Preston a call was made to the other societies to contribute to the support of Dr. Wm. Kelly. This resulted in a sufficient amount of money to send him to the foreign field and the result we believe has been beneficial to the young people. We are unable, however, to report so favorably concerning the Second Endeavor Church at Columbus, Ohio. The amount contributed was only \$1,267.74 from 251 societies.

We cannot help mentioning in this connection the *growing co-operation* which is manifest on the part of the church at large. The increase in the number of congregations contributing to the work is small, but it shows a growing sentiment in favor of mission work. The number of ministers we have been enabled to enroll as willing to co-operate and as men on whom we can depend is gradually enlarging. A true conception of mission work on the part of the ministry is indicative of a proper understanding of the mission of the church and the board looks upon growth in this direction as indicative of better things for the church and for the world.

The wisdom of that policy of mission work known as "*The Forward Movement*" has been thoroughly demonstrated. By it we have been enabled to interest individual contributors in individual missionaries. Synods, Presbyteries, congregations and individuals have become interested in special work. While the policy is one which requires the utmost care on the part of the Board, it is also one which is deserving of the sympathy and prayerful consideration of

all who love to see the kingdom of our Lord advancing. The Christian Endeavorers of Texas are supporting Rev. T. J. Preston in China. The Endeavor societies outside of Texas are supporting Dr. Wm. Kelly in China. Lexington Presbytery is supporting Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Worley in Japan. The women of Logan Presbytery support Mrs. N. A. Lyon in Japan. The congregation at Marshall, Mo., supports Mrs. A. M. Drennan in Japan. Grace Church in Nashville supports Miss Sallie Alexander. Mr. Harvey Biddle, of Carmichael, Pa., supports Rev. John E. Hail in Japan, who is to be consecrated at this meeting of the Assembly. Mr. G. W. Freeman, of Mansfield, Mo., whose generosity made it possible for the board to place Dr. O. T. Logan in China, feels unable to continue his contribution and has so notified the board. Other men have become interested, however, in Dr. Logan and two or three have indicated their willingness to unite in his support for a period of five years. We have no doubt that when Dr. Logan is ready to return his support will be provided.

While we lament our inability to have accomplished more, we are grateful for the privilege which has been ours in thus far doing the work which has fallen to our hands. A wider spirit of co-operation, a deeper sympathy with world-wide evangelization and a more liberal disposition on the part of those to whom the Lord has entrusted money will bring about a better condition of affairs than we have yet dreamed of and toward that consummation we are anxiously looking. We are not at all discouraged, however, with our present attainments, for within the last five years we have been permitted to see the following churches become self-sustaining: Ft. Smith, Ft. Scott, Louisville, St. Joseph, Sheffield, Portland, Texarkana, and Charle-roi. We have been permitted to enter the following cities: Portland, Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, Seattle, Decatur, Denver, Los Angeles, and Carthage. We are also glad to report that by your generosity and with the co-operation of the Woman's Board we have placed in the foreign field the following persons: Rev. J. C. Worley and wife, Dr. O. T. Logan and wife, Miss Sallie Alexander, Dr. Wm. Kelly, Mrs. N. A. Lyon, Rev. T. J. Preston, Rev. C. M. Collins and wife, Rev. Jno. E. Hail, Miss Mary Turner, and Miss Kate Spencer. The Woman's Board has also opened work at Barnard, N. C., where a vigorous and encouraging work is being prosecuted among what is known as the Mountain Whites.

The *present condition* of our work is not at all discouraging. We received offerings for foreign missions during the year from 1,114 congregations, 219 Endeavor societies, 46 Sunday schools, 60 individuals and three estates. For Home Missions we received offerings from 1,088 congregations, 191 Sunday schools, 11 Endeavor societies, 59 individuals and three estates, which is an advance over other years. Our missionaries at home and abroad are a capable band of workmen of whom we need not be ashamed. The Lord is blessing their labors and we may confidently look for still larger results from their work.

The only discouraging feature seen from our view point is the Board's inability to do more in the presence of such splendid opportunities. If some plan can be devised by which 1,300 non-contributing Sunday schools and 2,000 non-contributing congregations may become co-operative a proportionately larger work may be accomplished. As we contemplate God's providential dealing with the church, his potent hand in opening doors long closed, his command, our ability, and the anxiety with which Christ looks for the final restoration of all things, we wonder if ever a shadow of disappointment is seen upon his face as he witnesses the apparent indifference of his people toward that which cost him so dearly.

Synodical Missions—Synodical and Special Offerings.

The following amounts have been contributed through the Synodical Organizations or sent by the contributors to the several churches and for the several causes indicated.

Synod of Alabama.		missionary..	4,975 81
Amount collected by Synodical		Second Church, Chicago, C.	
Missionary..	\$354 00	R. Zahniser, missionary...	452 30
Amount raised by East Hunts-		Decatur, A. W. Hawkins,	
ville Church....	300 00	missionary..	2,640 05
		Memorial Church, D. G.	
Total....	\$654 00	Crawford, missionary .. .	650 16
		Second Danville, A. W.	
		Denny, missionary.. . . .	600 00
		Drexel Park, Chicago, Rev.	
		A. B. Welch, missionary..	600 00
		Total..	\$13,469 32
Synod of Illinois.		Total for State work... ..	\$15,488 31
Albion Presbytery...	\$135 86		
Chicago Presbytery..	80 68	Synod of Indiana.	
Decatur Presbytery..	274 42	Indiana Presbytery..	\$155 04
Ewing Presbytery..	176 40	Morgan Presbytery..	37 10
Foster Presbytery..	275 35	Wabash Presbytery..	71 41
Illinois Presbytery..	50 33	Personal gifts....	4 35
Mackinaw Presbytery..	232 18	Total..	\$267 90
McLin Presbytery..	94 70	Synod of Iowa.	
Rushville Presbytery..	67 19	Colesburg Presbytery	\$1,037 34
Sangamon Presbytery..	303 83	Iowa Presbytery..	81 50
Vandalia Presbytery..	273 73	West Iowa Presbytery.....	3 80
Churches not reported in Pres-		Total...	\$1,122 64
bytery....	20 95	Synod of Kentucky.	
Individual offerings..	25 00	Cumberland Presbytery.. . . .	\$ 10 00
Special offerings..	44 37	Logan Presbytery..	235 54
		Louisville Presbytery.. . . .	138 40
Total..	\$2,018 99		
MISSION CHURCHES.			
The following amounts have been collected by the missionary pastors for the support of their mission churches:			
Church of Providence, Chi-			
cago, Ill., A. H. Stephens,			
missionary pastor.....	\$ 3,551 00		
Mt. Vernon, H. Clay Yates,			

Mayfield Presbytery..	30 38
Owensboro Presbytery..	81 27
Princeton Presbytery...	124 20

Total.. \$619 79

Synod of Mississippi.

Bell Presbytery..	\$ 33 40
---------------------------	----------

Synod of Missouri.

Chillicothe Presbytery....	\$ 19 11
Kirksville Presbytery..	218 30
Lexington Presbytery..	567 79
McGee Presbytery..	109 60
Neosho Presbytery..	70 65
New Lebanon Presbytery.....	136 98
Ozark Presbytery..	43 29
Platte Presbytery..	241 21
Salt River Presbytery.....	189 43
St. Louis Presbytery.....	95 00
Salem Presbytery..	12 60
Springfield Presbytery..	113 15
West Prairie Presbytery.....	6 00
West Plains Presbytery..	17 68

Total.. \$1,840 79

Synod of Ohio.

Athens Presbytery..	\$ 60 35
Miami Presbytery..	114 84
Muskingum Presbytery..	86 87

Total.. \$262 06

Synod of Pacific.

California Presbytery...	\$538 00
Los Angeles Presbytery.....	384 00
Sacramento Presbytery	231 00
Tulare Presbytery..	607 00
Miscellaneous offerings..	62 00
Rents and sale of synodical property..	687 00

Total \$2,509 00

Synod of Pennsylvania.

Pittsburg Presbytery..	\$ 34 00
--------------------------------	----------

Total.. \$ 34 00

Synod of Tennessee.

Chattanooga Presbytery	\$161 24
Clarksville Presbytery....	143 09
Columbia Presbytery..	91 92
East Tennessee Presbytery....	42 55
Elk Presbytery..	95 64
Hopewell Presbytery..	71 11
Knoxville Presbytery..	126 86
Lebanon Presbytery..	181 30
McMinnville Presbytery..	79 30
Madison Presbytery..	32 30
Memphis Presbytery..	134 70
Obion Presbytery..	113 06

Total.. \$1,273 07

Synod of Texas.

Abilene Presbytery.....	\$ 24 80
Bacon Presbytery..	21 40
Bonham Presbytery..	141 30
Colorado Presbytery..	9 10
Corsicana Presbytery..	304 85
Dallas Presbytery..	165 81
Gregory Presbytery..	21 25
Guthrie Presbytery..	152 70
Little River Presbytery.....	43 15
Marshall Presbytery..	43 95
Parsons Presbytery..	2 00
Pease River Presbytery..	6 00
Red Oak Presbytery..	198 85
Red River Presbytery..	60 45
San Antonio Presbytery.....	27 50
San Jacinto Presbytery..	90
San Saba Presbytery..	48 00
Tehuacana Presbytery..	63 20
Texas Presbytery..	20 00
Waco Presbytery..	25 10
Personal gifts..	13 00
Children's Day fund..	400 00
Houston Special..	96 92
Special for San Angelo Mis- sion...	25 09
Temple Church building and lot..	9,750 00

Total.... \$11,665 23

Grand total.. \$35,770 19

Financial Exhibit From January 1 to December 31, 1899.

RECEIPTS.

Foreign Missions.

General fund.

Offerings from 1114 congregations.....	\$10,264 38	
Offerings from 219 Y. P. S. E.....	1,965 77	
Offerings from 46 Sunday Schools.....	210 28	
Offerings from 60 Individuals.....	515 46	
Bequests from 3 Estates.....	3,262 86	\$16,188 75

Special.

College Missionary.....	10 00	
Japanese Evangelistic Work.....	10 00	
Rent, 10 Years, China.....	500 00	\$16,708 75

Home Missions.

General Fund.

Offerings from 1088 Congregations.....	5,926 60	
Offerings from 191 Sunday Schools.....	417 52	
Offerings from 11 Y. P. S. C. E.....	26 85	
Offerings from 59 Individuals.....	452 70	
Bequests from 3 Estates.....	296 52	
Columbus, from 251 Y. P. S. C. E.....		7,120 19
Denver, from 3 individuals.....		1,267 74
San Francisco, from 1 individual.....		13 63
		1 00
		<u>8,402 56</u>

Church Erection.

Offerings from 592 Congregations.....	2,323 92	
Offerings from 26 Sunday Schools.....	63 72	
		<u>2,387 64</u>
Total offerings received.....		\$27,475 95

Other Receipts.

Gethsemane.

Received from Rents.....	137 50	
Received Interest on Loan.....	81 46	
Received on Loan.....	37 50	\$ 256 46

Missionary Record.

Subscriptions.....	1,529 61	
Advertising.....	161 57	
Church Erection Loans Returned.....	\$ 1,512 29	1,691 18
Office Rent.....	12 00	
Cumberland Presbyterian.....	186 48	
Observer Publishing Company.....	7 50	
Books and Literature.....	61 81	
Woman's Board sent to this office.....	9,003 33	
Borrowed from Bank and others.....	6,869 93	
		<u>17,653 34</u>
Cash Balance from last year.....		19,600 98
		<u>5,451 11</u>
Total Receipts this office and Cash Balance.....		\$52,528 04
Woman's Board Receipts not sent to this office.....	9,628 67	
Special and Synodical Receipts not sent to this office.....	35,570 19	
		<u>45,198 86</u>
Grand Total.....		\$97,726 90

DISBURSEMENTS.

Foreign Missions.

Japan salaries and expenses	\$10,167 95	
Evangelistic Work.....	2,481 11	
School Work.....	914 25	
	<hr/>	\$13,593 31
China Salaries and Expenses.....	\$ 3,155 44	
Permanent Home.....	500 00	
	<hr/>	3,655 44
Mexico Salaries and Expenses.....	\$ 3,593 83	
Boys Industrial School.....	453 74	
Scholarships.....	45 00	
Colegio Morelos.....	1,415 75	
	<hr/>	5,508 32
	<hr/>	\$22,737 07

Home Missions.

Salaries of Missionaries.....	\$ 7,552 31	
Washington (Pa.) Elmer Est.....	950 00	
Denver, One Year Interest.....	423 10	
Emporia, Sidewalks.....	64 00	
Topeka, Repairs and Insurance.....	65 20	
Chicago, Lot Insurance.....	12 38	
One Year Interest.....	151 62	
	<hr/>	164 00
Columbus on Building.....	\$ 300 00	
Architect for Plans, etc.....	125 00	
Interest on Debt.....	73 50	
Taxes.....	12 70	
Anniversary Programs, Postage and Printing.....	272 61	
	<hr/>	788 88
	<hr/>	10,002 49

Church Erection.

Loans	2,000 00	
Fifty Thousand Collection Envelopes	41 50	
	<hr/>	2,041 50

Gethsemane Mission.

Insurance and Repairs.....	93 60	
Mrs. Louise Krusch.....	91 00	
	<hr/>	184 60

Missionary Record.

Printing and Mailing	2,872 57	
Keeping Mail List.....	287 52	
Postage.....	233 86	
Circulars, Cards, Engraving, etc	150 94	
	<hr/>	3,544 89

Other Expenditures.

Cumberland Presbyterian.....	186 48	
Observer Publishing Co.....	7 50	
Libraries and Books.....	61 81	
Bills Payable, Notes Paid.....	5,369 93	
Interest on Note	131 67	
Permanent Committee on Y. P. S. C. E.	192 52	
Permanent Committee on System Beneficence.....	25 00	
Annual Report.....	404 80	
Rent, Stationery, Printing, Postage, etc.....	1,124 62	
Expense, Members Attending Board Meeting.....	104 00	
Superintendent's Salary.....	1,700 00	
Superintendent's Traveling Expenses.....	247 63	
Corresponding Secretary (W. J. B.).....	600 00	
Corresponding Secretary (J. M. P.).....	846 66	
Office Help	445 00	
	<hr/>	11,447 63

Total Disbursements.....		\$49,958 18
Cash on Hand	\$ 2,569 86	
Woman's Board Receipts not sent to this Office.....	9,628 67	
Synodical and Special Receipts not sent to this Office.....	35,770 19	
	<hr/>	47,968 72

Grand Total..... \$97,926 90

CHURCH ERECTION FUND EXHIBIT.

	Date Loaned	Time.	Original Loan	Balance on Principal	Accrued Interest	Total Now Due
Louisville, Ky. (1)	Feb., 1886.	6 months.	\$ 500 00	\$ 175 00	\$ 196 00	\$ 371 00
Topeka, Kan. (2)	July, 1888.	1 day	500 00	500 00	575 00	1,075 00
" " "	June, 1890.	2 years	500 00	500 00	380 00	880 00
" " "	June, 1890.	3 years	500 00	500 00	380 00	880 00
" " "	June, 1890.	4 years	500 00	500 00	380 00	880 00
" " "	Aug., 1891.	5 years	870 00	870 00	174 00	1,044 00
" " "	June, 1892.	6 months.	755 47	755 47	294 63	1,050 10
Scott City, Kan. (3)	Nov., 1888.	1 year	500 00	500 00	443 50	943 50
San Diego, Cal. (4)	Dec., 1888.	2 years	683 00	683 00	601 04	1,284 04
Golden City, Kan. (5)	April, 1889.	2 years	600 00	600 00	516 00	1,116 00
Sheffield, Ala. (6)	April, 1889.	2 years	500 00	410 00	352 60	762 60
" " "	June, 1890.	6 months.	500 00	500 00	380 00	880 00
Abilene, Tex. (7)	May, 1889.	2 years	200 00	200 00	169 45	369 45
San Antonio, Texas (8)	Mar., 1890.	4 years	1,000 00	1,000 00	780 00	1,780 00
" " "	April, 1890.	1 year	800 00	775 00	604 00	1,379 00
Texarkana, Tex. (9)	May, 1890.	2 years	1,000 00	850 60	521 71	1,372 31
Ft. Smith, Ark. (10)	Aug., 1891.	Demand	598 10	598 10	299 90	898 00
" " "	May, 1892.	19 months.	200 00	200 00	172 00	272 00
" " "	May, 1892.	2½ years.	500 00	500 00	150 00	650 00
" " "	June, 1892.	5 years	500 00	500 00	75 00	575 00
" " "	July, 1892.	5 years	800 00	550 00	82 50	632 50
Denison, Tex. (11)	July, 1892.	3 years	1,000 00	1,000 00	360 00	1,360 00
Paducah, Ky. (12)	Aug., 1892.	3 years	1,000 00	1,000 00	260 00	1,260 00
" " "	May, 1894.	5 years	1,000 00	1,000 00	40 00	1,040 00
Carthage, Mo. (13)	May, 1894.	5 years	1,000 00	1,000 00	35 00	1,035 00
Danville, Ill. (14)	May, 1894.	4 years	2,949 43	2,095 00	108 22	2,803 22
Sullivan, Mo.	July, 1898.	4 years	300 00	300 00	.....	300 00
Henderson, Ky	Nov., 1898.	5 years	2,000 00	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00
Berlin, Neb.	Mar., 1899.	5 years	300 00	300 00	.....	300 00
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Mar., 1899.	5 years	1,500 00	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00
Memphis, Mo.	Nov., 1899.	3½ years	500 00	475 00	.....	475 00
Independence, Mo.	Mar., 1899.	4 years	500 00	500 00	.....	500 00
Total Principal.....				\$23,437 17		
Accrued Interest to Dec. 31, 1899.....					\$ 8,230 55	
Total now due.....						\$31,667 72

1 Settled since December 31, 1899.

2 Property sold since December 31, 1899, for \$3,350.00.

3 Officers write: "Impossible to pay anything now, have but five members, no regular services, small Sunday school, building in good condition, but no market for such property."

4 No organization property has been on the market for some time.

5 Property sold since December 31, 1899, for \$600.00.

6 Church officials will pay \$105.00 before meeting of Assembly, and will, with beginning of next year, endeavor to further reduce the principal, but do not want to pay interest.

7 Congregation proposes to pay as much as \$50.00 per year on the principal; payments to begin November of this year, but it will not pay accrued interest or interest for extended time.

8 In reply to notification of indebtedness present trustees seem to have no knowledge of the obligation, and have not agreed to assume it. They write that they regret that they must be reported to the Assembly as delinquent, but their work is at a standstill, and can, therefore, do nothing.

9 Trustees understood no interest would be charged. They say the congregation is too weak financially to discharge this obligation now. They will try to pay \$100.00 per year until the principal has been paid.

10 A friend and member of this congregation has a certain piece of property on the market. The proceeds of the sale they expect to apply on this indebtedness.

11 The Mission will make every effort to meet the principal of this debt within the next two years.

12 Session instructed that notification be sent to the Board to the effect that the congregation could not possibly pay any part of the principal now, but would make special effort to pay the accrued interest before May 15th, and next year would do something towards paying the notes.

13 The Board is assured by the Trustees of this congregation that this debt is amply secured, and will in the course of time be fully met, but cannot now fix date of settlement.

14 Payments on the principal are being made, and we are assured that as much as \$500.00 will be paid this year.

Statement.

RESOURCES.

Cash in Bank.....	\$ 2,569 86
Bills Receivable—Church Erection Notes.....	23,437 17
Bills Receivable—Bowling Green Col'd Church Notes.....	769 22
Bills Receivable—Springfield Col'd Church Notes.....	215 46
Denver Mission—N. W. Ins. Co.....	7,000 00
Denver Mission—Interest, Insurance, etc.....	2,664 92
Chicago First Church Parsonage—B. M. Note, favor Chandler Mortgage Co.....	2,000 00
Chicago First Church Parsonage—Taxes, Insurance, and Interest.....	977 45
Columbus, Miss.—B. M. Note favor Franklin Loan Saving Co.....	1,050 00
Church Extension Association of Missouri—Gethsemane Fund Loaned St. Louis Mission.....	1,995 85
Woman's Board of Missions—One-half Deficit on Missionary Record....	1,410 17
Woman's Board of Missions—Balance on old account.....	68 75
Home Missions—(In Excess of Offerings).....	9,443 99

LIABILITIES.

Foreign Mission Fund.....	\$ 1,447 87	
Church Erection Fund.....	9,021 01	
Church Erection Fund, Loaned Out.....	23,437 17	
Gethsemane Mission Fund.....	484 37	
Gethsemane Mission Fund, Loaned Out.....	1,995 85	
Bowling Green Col'd School Fund, Loaned Out.....	984 68	
Columbus Mission Fund.....	872 79	
Atlanta Mission Fund.....	1,022 56	
Springfield Mission Fund.....	993 50	
Vandalia Presbytery Fund.....	500 00	
San Francisco Mission Fund.....	190 52	
Drexel Park Fund.....	5 00	
Osaka Teachers' Residence Fund.....	120 90	
Missionary Record—Unexpired Subscriptions.....	966 64	
College Missionary Fund.....	10 00	
Bills Payable—Our Note favor Bank Odessa, Mo.....	1,500 00	
Bills Payable—Our Note favor Northwestern Life Ins. Co.....	7,000 00	
Bills Payable—Our Note favor Chandler Mortgage Co.....	2,000 00	
Bills Payable—Our Note favor Franklin Loan and Saving Co.....	1,650 00	
Totals.....	\$53,602 85	\$53,602 85

The foregoing statements have been carefully examined and found to be correct. All disbursements as shown in the Financial Exhibit are properly accounted for by vouchers and other data in the hands of the Secretary.

T. H. PERRIN,
A. G. BERGEN,

Auditing Committee.

W. T. FERGUSON,	} <i>Members of the Board.</i>
E. E. MORRIS,	
A. G. BERGEN,	
T. H. PERRIN,	
J. C. COBB,	
J. W. LAUHLIN, <i>Superintendent.</i>	
J. M. PATTERSON, <i>Corresponding Secretary</i>	

TABULATED STATEMENT OF HOME MISSIONS.

CHURCH.	Pastoral Visits.		Average Attendance.			Accessions.		Dismissals.			No. now on Roll.	Paid by Board of Missions.	Paid by Congregation.	Contingent Expenses.	Paid on Church Debt.	Miscellaneous Offerings.	Offerings to General Boards.			TOTAL.	
	Church.	Prayer Meeting.	S. School.	Y. P. S. C. E.	By Letter.	On Profession.	By Letter.	By Death.	Otherwise.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.	By Letter.		By Letter.
Carthage.....	1319	99	12	88	12	5	5	1	1	5	32	52	\$ 400 00	\$ 300 00	\$ 142 20	\$ 352 50	\$ 5 23	98 42	4 51	7 00	\$ 542 85
Columbus.....	459	28	7	30	17	4	1	1	1	8	4	35	\$ 420 00	\$ 3 00	\$ 219 40	\$ 352 50		4 51			\$ 579 41
Chicago.....	661	15	17	105	27	4	1	6	1	8	1	164	\$ 300 00	\$ 72 61	\$ 160 59	\$ 352 50		7 00	\$ 3 00		\$ 579 41
Decatur.....	882	113	14	93	31	14	2	2	9	15	21	100	\$ 389 96	\$ 438 14	\$ 364 63	\$ 1086 00		59 35		\$ 7 00	\$ 1801 57
Denison.....	385	50	13	56	14	9	1	8	10	17	8	100	\$ 315 00	\$ 436 40	\$ 42 36	\$ 46 00		31 50			\$ 618 51
Denver.....	589	80	19	63	22	16	7	5	27	27	16	95	\$ 720 00	\$ 480 00	\$ 452 61	\$ 178 00		66 75			\$ 1035 46
Handerson.....	435	40	21	40	10	10	1	3	1	1	13	98	\$ 535 00	\$ 285 61	\$ 74 00	\$ 178 00		29 50			\$ 618 57
Los Angeles*.....	1394	48	16	47	13	14	1	1	1	6	1	48	\$ 416 00	\$ 630 00	\$ 284 18	\$ 10 00		51 46			\$ 416 48
St. Louis.....	1094	37	7	28	16	16	2	6	1	8	2	66	\$ 600 00	\$ 331 13	\$ 368 86	\$ 28 00		47 50		8 75	\$ 416 48
Seattle.....	1527	88	14	121	23	14	6	3	3	8	6	45	\$ 520 00	\$ 630 00	\$ 352 20	\$ 5 05		114 55		10 50	\$ 1151 61
Topeka.....	72	34	8	15	6	5	1	2	1	3	3	23	\$ 375 00	\$ 5 98	\$ 38 55	\$ 5 05		28 05			\$ 624 18
Washington.....	101	90	25	67	3	12	5	1	1	5	12	121	\$ 400 00	\$ 389 93	\$ 243 00	\$ 610 00		13 20		22 00	\$ 1288 13

* No reports from Mission for November and December.

† Mission reopened September.

APPENDIX 5.

Report of the Trustees of Cumberland University.

To the General Assembly:

The Trustees of Cumberland University submit the following as their annual report: The total number of students in all departments of the University for the year has been 249. Of these 58 have been in attendance on the Theological School. The report from that department shows the classes as follows: Junior, 17; Middle, 15; Senior, 12; English, 14, four of whom are ladies. No cases of fatal sickness have occurred during the year.

Statement of Theological Endowment is as follows:

Funds invested in first mortgages on real estate...	\$51,874 68
Funds invested in loans secured by deposit of collaterals....	2,863 00
Funds invested in loans secured by personal security... . .	350 09
Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House bonds...	700 00
Due from Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House (Beard Endowment)...	1,416 09
Real estate at Lebanon yielding rents...	4,000 00
Real estate at Hopkinsville, Ky., yielding rents.. . . .	8,000 00
Grider notes...	1,803 00
Cash in People's Bank...	162 97
In the hands of the Trustees of the General Assembly (Doherty Fund)...	10,000 00
Total endowment...	\$81,169 65

This statement shows an increase of \$155 over our last report. In addition to the sums heretofore reported on the bequest of Mrs. S. E. Brewer (see Assembly Minutes of 1899, p. 17a), we have received \$400.

Since our last report we have received, on the apportionment for the Theological Department, amounts from Presbyteries as follows:

Bacon, \$1.90; Charlotte, \$10; Clinton, 75c; Greenville, \$24; Gregory, \$2; Indiana, \$7.40; Lebanon, \$19; Lexington, \$16.25; Louisville, \$7; Madison, \$10.94; Mayfield, \$52; New Lebanon, \$13.40; Oregon, \$6; Owensboro, \$13; Robert Donnell, \$15.80; Salt River, \$40; Springville, \$16; Union, \$48; Vandalia, \$24.03; West Prairie, \$8.88. Total, \$336.35.

In regard to the gift of Mrs. Evaline C. Smith the Trustees state that they have had this matter under consideration in a joint meeting with the Board of Visitors. Under Mrs. Smith's will a life estate is

reserved in favor of Mrs. Margaret Chambers. The Trustees have bought up the life estate of Mrs. Chambers, agreeing to pay her, in lieu of said life estate, annually the sum of \$475. The Trustees are now applying all the income received from the Smith-Chambers farm to the payment of this annuity, and the income is not large enough to meet the annuity. The Trustees think it fair and proper that this fund should bear its own expense, and that the income be appropriated to the payment of the annuity. Further than this the Trustees have not gone. When there shall be an excess of income, or the annuity shall cease, then the Trustees will apply the income as directed by the donor.

The Trustees have selected Rev. G. W. Martin as their financial agent for raising their part of the Centennial Endowment Fund. He is an earnest, consecrated man, and has entered upon his work with energy and zeal. We ask in his behalf a prayerful and attentive hearing. The endowment of the University, in all its departments, is one of the most important works before the Church. The Church must endow its schools. No college or university can live and accomplish its high mission without endowment. We have delayed too long already in this matter. It has been only by the self-denial and self-sacrifice of a few men that our schools have been sustained. But we believe that the Church is awake to its duty. Mr. Martin has already received very substantial evidences of aid and sympathy, contributions being constantly made through him. One good woman has given for the endowment of the Literary Department \$11,000. The Trustees are most heartily in accord with the great educational movement inaugurated by your reverend body, at Denver, and will do all in their power to bring that movement to a happy issue.

It is with regret that we report the resignation of the Chancellorship of the University by Judge Nathan Green, concerning whom we make the following quotation from our own minutes:

“More than twenty-seven years ago Chancellor Green was elected to that position (against his earnest protest), because the Board saw in him those qualities of mind and heart which the condition of the University then seemed to demand in the person of its chief officer. And the immediate prosperity which followed and which has continued almost without interruption to the present time has amply attested the wisdom of the Board’s choice. That he has been able, wise, discreet, and faithful in his great office through all these years are facts so evident that they will be readily accepted as true by the friends of Cumberland University everywhere.

Without recalling the history of that gloomy and painful period in the life of the University, it is sufficient to say that when Judge Green accepted the place of Chancellor the institution had not recovered from the ruin brought upon it by the Civil War. It had no buildings to shelter the students who came to the town; it was

almost without endowment, and, worse than all these, it lacked the confidence and hearty support of its rightful constituency, the Church with which it is identified. During his administration ample and imposing buildings have been provided, the endowment has been greatly increased and is still increasing, the heart of the Church has been turned to it, the departments have been unified and brought into harmonious touch, its funds have been multiplied, and its future made hopeful beyond anything in its past history.

“To accomplish these great results has required the toil, thought, and anxiety of many hands and many minds. We do not underrate the labors and sacrifices of others, but the truth is, without the wisdom and unremitting efforts of Chancellor Green, very much of what has been done would have remained undone, and some have even doubted if the institution would have survived the struggle of twenty-seven years ago, had he at the critical period refused to take upon himself the labors and responsibilities of Chancellor.

“The Board deeply regrets his decision that the time has come in his life and in the history of the University when he should retire from the place of Chancellor. The institution and the Church owe to him a debt of gratitude. We accord to him all honor and a first place among the illustrious and faithful sons of Cumberland University.”

We fully appreciate the grave responsibility thrown upon us by the resignation of Judge Green, in the election of his successor. No selection has yet been made, but we hope, under the guidance of a good Providence, soon to secure the services of some earnest and consecrated man, who will command the respect and confidence of the Church.

Respectfully submitted,

TRUSTEES OF CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY.

April 21, 1900.

APPENDIX 6.

Report of Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

Your Board of Visitors to the Theological Seminary at Lebanon, Tenn., met in Lebanon, at 2 o'clock p.m., March 27, 1900, all the members being present. We began our investigations at Divinity Hall, and we are pleased to report the condition of affairs much improved, and superior to what has been for some years past. The

roofing of the building has been completed, thus protecting the property and insuring greater comfort to the inmates. We would not say that further improvements are not necessary; on the contrary, while neat improvements have been made on the dining room and other places, many other similar additions to the appearance and comfort of things should be made. Your Board feels that Prof. W. P. Bone has exhibited good judgment in the use of the funds that have come into his hands, and we recommend that the call for the special fund authorized by the Assembly be kept before the Church and moneys for it be solicited so that the good work of improvement may go on under Prof. Bone's direction. We note with pleasure that an excellent wire fence, with locust posts, has been placed in front of the grounds of Divinity Hall, which are over six hundred feet front. The young men occupying the Hall were cheerful and seemed appreciative of their comforts.

We made a careful examination of the books and papers of the Treasurer, Mr. E. E. Beard, and found them in excellent order. We are of the opinion that the funds in the Treasurer's hands are safely invested. Your Board last year reported that on account of failure to collect the interest on the Doherty fund the salaries of professors were reduced twenty per cent, and we regret that no interest on that fund has been collected this year; but owing to judicious management by the Treasurer of the University a gain of four per cent on salaries has been made this year. We are satisfied that some course should be taken, if practicable, by your Board of Trustees to remove the embarrassment existing in this matter, but your Board of Visitors does not know what in the best course to suggest.

The Beard endowment fund which we mentioned in our last report is still in the hands of the Board of Publication, without security to the University, and we recommend that you direct the Board of Publication to make at once such security as will be satisfactory to the University Treasurer, in line with other funds in his hands.

On the second day of our visit we spent the forenoon in careful attendance upon the active work of the Theological School, and we gladly report a most gratifying exhibition of diligence and earnestness on the part of both the professors and the students. Too much cannot be said for the self-denying devotion of the professors in the work which they are doing.

We note with greatest pleasure the advanced ground taken and the deep interest being felt in the work of Missions. The Mission Room that is being fitted up under the direction of the venerable Dr. Bell will be a great stimulus to young men studying for the ministry. May the beloved Doctor live many years to carry on his noble work.

At the last meeting of the General Assembly the Smith-Chambers bequest was under consideration, and the matter was referred to the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University and your Board of

Visitors, and in a very agreeable meeting of the two Boards the matter was fully discussed. We find that the Board of Trustees has never considered the matter of a final disposition of said bequest, nor have they discussed it at any time in this light; but they are of the opinion that the greatest care should be taken in trying to follow the purpose set forth in the will making the bequest, and that due weight should be given to the wishes and desires of those interested in the proper placing of the bequest. The property (land) of which the bequest consists will not come into the control of the Trustees during the lifetime of Mrs. Chambers. She had a life interest in the same. Under an agreement with the Trustees she is receiving an annuity of \$475, and we are informed by the Trustees that the income from the property does not pay the promised annuity. Under these circumstances, with the firm belief that the Trustees are determined to see that the bequest is properly placed, and with the conviction that it should be put where the givers intended it should be, we recommend that, for the present, the matter be left as it is, so well are we all assured that justice will be done.

H. H. NORMAN,
S. K. HOLTSINGER,
M. B. DEWITT.

APPENDIX 7.

Report of the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Pre-byterian Church, in session at Chattanooga, Tenn., May, 1900:

DEAR BRETHERN:—The Christian Endeavor Society's influence is gradually growing among our people. The period of enthusiasm has been followed by the period of stern realities. The young people have found that reading the verse in prayer meeting, arranging and attending the social, and going to the convention, while they have an important place, are not the only evidences of the best life for the individual or the society.

They have found that the best Endeavor life has many more demands, which, if met, return peace, strength, and assurance and widen very much their sphere of influence. Hence many of our young people are asking, What would you have us to do? Have you anything to recommend to us whereby we can increase our efficiency? We have replied by recommending the following Course of Reading, which we hope you will approve and commend to the societies:

The New Course of Reading.**1. HISTORY, DOCTRINE, GOVERNMENT.**

Origin and Doctrines.—Crisman.

The Young People's Manual.—Miss Maghee.

The Confession of Faith.

Other Books Suggested:

The Causes.—Stephens.

The Old Log House.—Blake.

The Church History.—McDonnold.

2. BIBLE STUDY.

Normal Lessons.—Hammil.

How to Bring Men to Christ.—Torrey.

The Life of Christ.—Stalker.

Other Books Suggested:

The Four Gospels, with the best Harmony of the Gospels to be secured.

The Various Lives of Christ.

3. CHRISTIAN WORK.

A Mind to Work.—Clarke.

Making of the Million.—Ackworth.

Handy Helps for Busy Workers.—Rice.

Endeavor Department Church paper.

Doings in Derryville.—Price.

The following Ten Points have been adopted as A STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE FOR THE CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES. They were prepared by Rev. H. M. Steidley, Lincoln, Ill., originally for the Endeavor societies of Illinois, but we believe they are worthy of a wider sphere of influence. Therefore, with the consent of Mr. Steidley, we present the Ten Points for your approval and recommendation to the Endeavor societies throughout the entire denomination.

Standard of Excellence for Cumberland Presbyterian Christian Endeavor Societies.

1. REGULAR ORGANIZATION.

(a) Model Constitution adopted and obeyed.

(b) Proper co-ordination of Society with other departments of local Church, and recognition of pastor and elders as having authority and control over the Society.

(c) Cumberland Presbyterian By-laws adopted.

2. BIBLE IN HAND. **

(a) As a Book, carried to the Christian Endeavor service.

(b) As a weapon, the use of which has been mastered. This necessitates a systematic study of the Bible. Dr. Torrey's "How to Bring Men to Christ" is recommended as the guide for such a study.

3. READING COURSE. **

The course selected by the Permanent Committee.

4. CHURCH ATTENDANCE. **

Requires the keeping of the Church Attendance clause of the pledge. Also requires that Societies, by counting if necessary, determine whether same is being faithfully kept.

5. SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK. **

Requires work in the Sunday school along the lines laid down in the Standard of Excellence for Cumberland Presbyterian Sunday school work, especially in the use of the Curriculum.

6. ANNIVERSARY DAY.

Requires the public observance of the joint anniversary of the organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and of the Christian Endeavor movement.

7. TENTH LEGION. **

Requires the actual enrollment of active members in the Tenth Legion.

8. HOME DEPARTMENT.

Similar to the Home Department in the Sunday school, but requiring the taking of the regular Christian Endeavor pledge, suitably modified.

9. DAILY BIBLE READING. **

Any course of reading will meet the demands of this Point. Endeavor or Sunday school readings preferred.

10. QUIET HOUR. **

Requires the actual enrollment of active members as Comrades of the Quiet Hour.

Points 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, and 10 (marked with **) require the compliance of 60 per cent of the active membership of the Society.

The attainment of any five of the Points entitles the Society to be enrolled on the Honor Roll.

The attainment of the full ten Points entitles the Society to be known as a Banner Society.

With these definite things to pursue and the actual work given the young people to support missions at home and abroad, together with the various other enterprises of the denomination and their own local church, we feel, for the present, enough has been given them.

To Sessions and Presbyteries.

The duty to train the young people for Christian service should be very strongly emphasized. The Presbyteries should be directed to see that a special effort be made to organize societies in many of their churches which have none. There are scores of our Church sessions, which have many young people looking to them for direction, who are neglecting their young people. We have sent letters to all the Presbyteries meeting this spring and have urged them to organize new societies and hold presbyterial conventions in behalf of the Christian Endeavor work.

Some have arranged so to do. We feel that you should urge the Presbyteries to awake to a greater diligence in this matter, and direct every church under their care which can do so to organize both Senior and Junior Christian Endeavor Societies.

The Junior Endeavor Work.

This work has not had the attention by our committee that it deserves. There is not a more important department of work in the Church, and, carried on as the Woman's Board proposes, under the direction of their most efficient Junior Superintendent, Miss Frances Maghee, we should make a very diligent effort to organize a Junior Society in every church where there are children enough.

The pastors should be directed by the Presbyteries to lend Miss Maghee every assistance to make her labors fruitful.

The Committee proposes to give greater attention to this department of Endeavor work.

Statistics.

We are grateful to the Assembly for giving us a system whereby we can gather information, through the proper channels, which we have so long needed. We feel very much encouraged over the results of the first year, and ask that you urge session and presbyterial clerks to persevere in their well begun work. We are not able to make a full report at this writing, but the information gathered will be of great benefit to the Committee in its work.

The Offerings for Missions in 1899.

Through the St. Louis Board.—To Columbus, \$1,267.74; General Home Mission Fund, \$26.85; Foreign Missions (Preston, Kelly, and General Account), \$1,935.67.

Through the Woman's Board.—Senior Societies for scholarships, \$187.83. The Junior Societies (160 in number) gave \$903.93. Total offerings for Missions through the two Boards, \$4,322.08.

Many of the members of the societies have given to other enterprises. The societies are called on to give to all kinds of Church finances, and we noticed the other day that a certain society had paid so much on incidental expenses of the church and the pastor's salary. Another society had paid \$50 on church repairs and a like amount for a Chautauqua lot. Thus the young people are called on for many things.

When we compare the offerings of the societies for Missions with the offerings of the churches the young people are not to be ashamed. Yet there could be much more done. There will be more liberal responses if we will lead aright.

The Programme Saturday Evening.

We have the pleasure of announcing two addresses for Saturday evening by our very best Endeavor leaders, Rev. Ira Landrith and Miss Frances Maghee.

The Financial Statement.

Receipts.

Balance on hand from last year... ..	\$ 18 32
From Board of Missions and Church Ereotion... ..	110 67
From Board of Publication... ..	47 62
From Board of Education... ..	25 00
From Board of Ministerial Relief... ..	25 00
From Liberty, Princeton Presbytery... ..	50
	<hr/>
Total... ..	\$227 09

Disbursements.

To Publishing House (printing)... ..	\$ 47 62
To travelling expenses committee... ..	41 60
To Secretary and Treasurer... ..	120 60
To stationery, literature, and postage... ..	17 87
	<hr/>
Total... ..	\$227 09

By the oversight of the standing Committee on Christian Endeavor of the last General Assembly there was no provision made for funds to carry on this work. We found some of the Boards inclined to take advantage of this oversight and refuse to furnish any funds. Because of this extremity we adopted the following paper at the first meeting of the Permanent Committee and submit the same for your approval:

The General Assembly's Committee on Christian Endeavor—Its Relation to the Boards of the Church.

[Paper adopted by the Committee, November 23, 1899. Submitted to the various Boards for their information and suggestions and to be submitted to the General Assembly for its approval.]

A leading feature of the Committee's work shall be to enlist the young people through the Christian Endeavor Society to the support of all the general enterprises of the Church, and to this end the Secretary, in the name of the Committee, shall communicate annually, at the proper period, with all Christian Endeavor Societies in behalf of all the general enterprises of the Church, namely, Missions, Church Extension, Education, and Ministerial Relief, in addition to what has heretofore been done in connection with Anniversary Day. The Secretary shall request those preparing the weekly topics for Christian Endeavor Societies to include among them one topic during each period relating to the enterprise before the Church at that period. For the better presentation of these topics the Committee shall prepare suitable suggestions, in the form of an outline programme,

accompanying them with such appropriate literature as may be furnished by the several Boards. In its communications with the societies the Committee shall urge the duty of contributing through the regular channels of the Church for the support of every enterprise named by the General Assembly, and shall solicit co-operation with such plans as any of the Boards may adopt. By these and other means, as experience may suggest, the Committee shall seek to advance all these general interests and thereby command for its support financially and otherwise the attention of the several Boards of the Church. In addition to such appropriations from the funds of each Board as the Assembly may direct, it will be expected that the Boards will meet the expenses incident to the correspondence herein provided for.

As to Anniversary Day, the Committee claims it as its own day, its observance and the making of offerings thereon having been brought about through the agency of this Committee, as per its recommendations to the General Assembly of 1894. Inasmuch as the concession of the entire proceeds of Anniversary Day to any particular enterprise is of special benefit to that enterprise, this concession is to be made on the condition that out of the proceeds of that day the expenses of the Committee, not otherwise provided for, shall be paid. In the preparation of the programme for Joint Anniversary Day, the Committee shall act jointly with the Board interested therein, as per Assembly action, and will use its utmost endeavors in behalf of the offering for the enterprise in hand.

So long as it shall be the policy to devote the proceeds of Joint Anniversary Day to the establishment of an Endeavor Church, the responsibility of locating the same shall rest upon the Board of Missions and Church Erection, in conference with the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor, and the further responsibility for the management of said church shall rest with the Board of Missions and Church Erection.

We ask that you order the Boards to make their annual contributions to this work, until otherwise ordered, as follows: The Board of Missions and Church Erection, \$150; the Board of Education, \$35; the Board of Publication, \$50; the Board of Ministerial Relief, \$25.

The Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip.

The Assembly, in Denver, referred to your committee the question of indorsing the Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip. We have given this matter some consideration and are of the opinion that this organization is a very worthy one and would recommend that wherever a special effort is desired to reach young men—to get them into the church—such a church would do well to investigate this plan of work. Rev. G. E. Wyckoff, Irvington, N. J., is General Secretary.

With profound convictions that through the Christian Endeavor organization there is the promise of much good to the kingdom of our Christ, and to the individual young person, we cannot help but hope that more attention shall be given to this great work.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. BERGEN,
W. J. DARBY,
A. E. TURNER,
T. ASHBURN,
T. A. WIGGINTON,
E. BIERHAUS, JR.,
J. H. MILLER.

APPENDIX 8.

Sixth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools.

To the General Assembly :

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—Your Permanent Committee on Sunday Schools would respectfully submit its report, from April 1 to December 31, 1899. The cause we represent, the Sunday school, lies at the very foundation of Christian and Church development. It is here that the Church, in its organized capacity, first comes in contact with the individual, and that at the important period in the life of the individual when he is most susceptible to good impressions. It is a fact, to be lamented, that home instruction of the young in Bible truth is not as prevalent as it should be; in fact, it is to a large degree entirely neglected. It then devolves upon the Sunday school to educate the young in the fundamental principles of Christianity. Hence the imperative necessity for better methods for doing this work. Your committee has been doing what it could to improve our Sunday school work. At our suggestion some very marked improvements in the Sunday school literature of the Church have been made. It will now, we believe, rank favorably with the literature of any other Church in the land.

We have taken steps by the publication and free distribution of tracts and circular letters to inaugurate the New Century Movement to add 50,000 to the membership of our Sunday schools. We sincerely trust that the Church will awake to the importance of this movement and put into execution these plans.

The Children's Day Fund is more than \$500 in excess of the offerings for the same purpose last year. Seventy-five per cent of this amount

has gone back to the Synods, thus enabling them to enlarge their Church Extension and Sunday school work. Some Sunday school missionary work has been done under the auspices of the committee, the account of which you will find in the report of the acting superintendent, which will compose a part of this report.

In the judgment of your committee the time has come for ranking our general Sunday school work with Missions, Church Erection, Education, and other great enterprises of the Church. It should be invested with such features as will more fully proclaim the fixed policy of the Church with reference to it. It is manifest that a definite policy for this work is coming to us out of the experiments and temporary expedients of the past. There should be such further organization as may be necessary to commit the Church unreservedly to this work, and at the same time insure a great degree of permanency in the agency which the Church may employ in prosecuting it. There will be gain in whatever will declare positively that the Church is in the Sunday school work for all the years that may lie out ahead. There will be gain in providing for the work an agency that is just as permanent and efficient as that which the Church in its wisdom has provided for its other great enterprises. We, therefore, ask that the committee be given authority to secure a charter and otherwise effect incorporation under the laws of the State of Tennessee.

Our Policy.

No one can be indifferent to the fact that lines of definite policy for our general Sunday school work are slowly, yet surely, emerging. We believe that in the interest of a better understanding of the work with which this committee is charged it is appropriate for us at this time to indicate briefly our policy, which we declare to be as follows:

1. The complete organization of the Sunday school work of our Church according to the plan adopted by the General Assembly of 1899.

2. Close and careful superintendence of the entire work, through a competent general superintendent working under the direction of this committee.

3. The organization and maintenance of an all-the-year-round Sunday school in every congregation in the Church.

4. The practical adoption of the Standard of Excellence and Graded Course of Study recommended by the General Assembly by every Sunday school in the Church.

5. The largest possible amount of institute work in co-operation with the Presbyteries and Synods, in which the numerous questions relating to organization and methods of Sunday school work shall have intelligent consideration.

6. The publication and circulation of tracts and other printed matter bearing on Sunday school work.

7. The careful study of the great Sunday school problem, and the presentation to the Church, from time to time, of such phases of it as may merit attention. It shall be our concern to note with great care all elements of progress and to appropriate whatever advantages they may offer.

8. The successful consummation of our great New Century Sunday School Movement within the time set for it, and then to make its successful completion a stepping-stone to permanent, aggressive, ingathering work.

9. A well organized system of Sunday school missionary work whereby new Sunday schools may be organized and maintained under denominational auspices in destitute places is a feature of our work which remains to be inaugurated, but which we look forward to with great solicitude.

10. It is our purpose to adopt all measures that will insure permanency in our work and that will impress the Church with its magnitude and abiding importance.

General Superintendent.

The committee fully recognizes the value of careful superintendence of the Sunday school work of the entire Church. While the way has not been clear to fill the office of General Superintendent, yet much of the work in many parts of our great field has been carefully superintended by the Synodical Church Extension Work Committees through their field representatives. As noted elsewhere, it is the policy of this committee to fill the office of General Superintendent of Sunday school work by calling to it the most competent man in the Church, at just as early a day as the income of the committee will insure a proper support of the office. Put the necessary amount of money in the hands of the committee, and the committee will put a competent man in the office.

Meetings.

Your committee has held two meetings during the year.

Membership and Officers.

No changes have been made in the membership and officers of the committee.

Report of the Acting Superintendent.

To the Permanent Committee on Sunday School Work:

BRETHREN:—As your Acting Superintendent I would report as follows:

1. *Financial.* If it is true that one of the very best tests of the interest in any enterprise is the financial support given it, we have reason to conclude that our Sunday school cause is constantly grow-

ing in favor with the churches. We reported that the offerings for Children's Day in 1898 were twenty-five per cent above the offerings for 1897. Now we report that the offerings for 1899 were twenty-five per cent more than for 1898. Shall we not in this closing year of the century increase this amount at least thirty per cent, or raise \$3,500 instead of \$2,655? We need this amount, and more, to do needed general Sunday school mission work, and to push the New Century Movement successfully.

2. *New Century Sunday School Movement.* There has probably never been a more prompt and hearty response given by our Church to any proposition than to the one to add fifty thousand to the membership of our Sunday schools by July 1, 1901. Though the movement has really been before the Church only about six months, by the indorsement of Synods and Presbyteries and through its literature hundreds of schools have taken up the work with most encouraging results. Synodic Superintendents are pressing this matter vigorously and report that great interest is being taken therein. Where Synods have no field man we have urged Presbyteries to inaugurate a campaign in the interest of this work, and several of them have done so. From the great demand for the literature of this movement, and a very extensive correspondence covering all parts of the Church, it is safe to conclude that the prospects for its success are very encouraging. New schools have been organized. The membership of very many schools has been increased; some of them have already added fifty per cent to their numbers. The Home Department is growing, the cradle roll has been started in many places, and the interest and activity are such that the Church is certain to reap a rich harvest from this movement.

3. *Decision Day.* With the increased endeavor to add large numbers to our schools, there should be a corresponding endeavor to lead the children to an early acceptance of Christ. Even children are being inoculated with the materialistic spirit of the age, youths are imbibing the sophistries of current infidelity, thousands are affected by the religious vagaries that abound at this time, while irreverence invades the nursery and poisons the minds of children in their very infancy. Hence it is imperatively necessary that these little ones should be safeguarded, not only by "knowing the Scriptures from their childhood," but also by being "made wise unto salvation" in their early years. There is no good reason why children reared in a Christian home may not be led by a prudent teacher who has the mind of Christ to a heart acceptance of Christ at the age of seven or eight years, and be brought into the Church. There should be some time before an annual, a semi-annual, or a quarterly communion service, when the results of this faithful and direct work of teachers should be given opportunity for expression. Hence we suggest that every school should select some day to be known as "Decision Day." Pastors should also give the children a

larger place in their preaching and work, and should seek their early conversion. In this way this movement will bring thousands of valuable members into our Church within the next four years.

4. *The Standard of Excellence.* Copies of the Standard have been sent all over the Church, and in many places it is most favorably received, though the adoption of all of its points is a matter of very slow growth. Some say that the schools in large sections of the Church can never adopt all of them, and some ask for a revision of it, with the elimination of some of the points. It might be well to consider such revision.

5. *Work in the Synods.* Superintendents, J. W. Elder, Indiana; R. L. Phelps, Indianola; J. W. Henderson, Iowa; G. D. Mullendore, Kansas; T. N. Williams, Kentucky; J. H. Tharp, Missouri; C. G. Watson, Ohio; J. R. Walker, Pacific, and J. H. Miller, Tennessee, continue to work up the interests of the Sunday schools of their respective Synods, and some of them are realizing excellent results from efficient service. In Alabama Rev. W. J. Walker has resigned, and his successor has not been appointed. In Arkansas Rev. W. R. Hudson is just entering upon the work of Sunday school superintendent with promise of hard work in that field, "white unto the harvest." Rev. J. E. McShan is again representing the committee in Mississippi, and is deeply interested in the Sunday school work of his State. The empire of Texas has been divided into three districts, and a Superintendent has been put into each district. It is probable that the increase in membership and in new schools in Texas will exceed that of any other Synod. These Superintendents are F. E. Leech, F. P. Flaniken, and C. S. Bass.

6. *Mission Work.* Rev. J. H. Miller spent nearly two months in Mississippi and Arkansas, holding conferences, conducting institutes, and preaching upon the Sunday school work. His visits are bearing good fruits in both States. Efforts were made to place Prof. Steidley in some other Synods, but the season of the year when the committee could secure him was not favorable for the work. These brethren have rendered the committee most excellent services in the past and there are other fields where we should send them as soon as favorable conditions and our finances will enable us to do so.

7. *Recommendation.* We should ask the Assembly to emphasize its recommendation of last year in regard to the appointment of permanent committees, and that it insist upon the appointment of these committees, and that the address of the chairmen of all presbyterial and congregational committees be furnished the Superintendents of their respective Synods, and to the Superintendent of the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

In closing, let me express to the members of the committee my appreciation of their confidence, counsel, and support, and my profound gratitude to the synodical and scores of other representatives for their cordial co-operation. We would commend to the highest

esteem of the whole church our noble army of Sunday school workers, who are in an important sense the conservators of the morals of our young people—Christ's evangelists unto our dear children.

TAYLOR BERNARD, *Acting Superintendent.*

St. Louis, Mo.

Financial Statement.

On hand at last report... ..	\$1,156 15
Received during the nine months, to December 31... ..	2,655 37
Total... ..	\$3,811 82

Disbursements.

For expense of the committee... ..	\$ 32 68
For postage, etc... ..	87 26
For printing... ..	94 75
For salary of Acting Superintendent... ..	90 00
For clerical work... ..	75 00
For Sunday school mission work... ..	125 00
For amount paid to Synods... ..	1,655 89
Total disbursements... ..	\$2,160 58
Cash on hand... ..	1,651 24

The funds belonging to the Synods have been distributed or held in trust, as follows:

SYNODS.	REC'D.	PAID.	DUE.	DUE FROM LAST Y'R.	TOTAL DUE.
Alabama	\$ 80 06	\$ 60 00	\$ 04	\$ 04	\$ 04
Arkansas	114 11	71 82	13 77	59 66	73 43
Illinois	11 08	.....	8 31	5 30	13 61
Indiana	67 43	47 25	50 85	2 39	5 99
Indianola	26 29	.....	20 22	2 25	22 47
Iowa	36 46	.....	27 35	30	27 65
Kansas	71 52	90 00	.....	81 67	45 31
Kentucky	310 79	216 00	27 10	01	27 11
Mississippi	66 01	100 00	.....	65 22	14 73
Missouri	386 12	250 00	39 59	.....	39 59
Ohio	57 03	47 77	.....	7 27	2 28
Oregon	28 69	.....	21 52	38 52	60 04
Pacific	88 26	.....	66 20	.....	66 20
Pennsylvania	145 12	.....	106 89	107 06	213 95
Tennessee	648 10	473 05	13 07	24	13 31
Texas.....	518 30	300 00	88 79	208 83	297 62

Recommendations.

1. We recommend that you call upon the Church for not less than \$3,500 for this work, during the ensuing year.

2. That renewed emphasis be placed upon the importance and urgent necessity of the Synods, Presbyteries, and congregations carrying into effect the plans for general organization of Sunday school work, as drafted by the last General Assembly.

3. That the New Century Movement be commended anew to the Church.

4. That special effort be made during the coming year to extend the Home Department. Respectfully submitted,

W. T. FERGUSON, *Chairman,*

J. I. D. HINDS, *Secretary,*

TAYLOR BERNARD, *Acting Superintendent,*

J. H. MILLER,

J. A. MCKAMY,

H. M. STEIDLEY,

W. T. RODGERS.

APPENDIX 9.

Sixth Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence.

To the General Assembly:

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—The labors of your committee in behalf of Systematic Beneficence have been faithfully carried forward. Increased interest has called for increased work, and the demand upon your committee for information and literature has increased from month to month. It is with great pleasure we record the marked awakening upon the subject on the part of the pastors.

The correspondence of your committee with them has increased more than fourfold, and in every instance the interest has been quickened through the discussion of the subject in the sessions of Presbytery; as a consequence, many sermons have been preached and congregations canvassed in behalf of Systematic Beneficence. There is a larger number of permanent committees doing active work in the Presbyteries than ever before. The demand for literature is constant, and has grown to very large proportions. It has been the purpose of your committee to furnish, as far as possible, literature free.

Your committee is endeavoring to create a literature upon the subject from the pens of our own writers; several leaflets have been printed and the manuscripts furnished for others. By pursuing this course we have been enabled to increase very materially the amount of literature for free distribution at a small cost to the committee.

It is the judgment of your committee that the education now in progress will tell largely for an increase in the liberality of the Church toward all our enterprises. We believe that it will not be long before the majority of the congregations will be contributing regularly and systematically to the enterprises of the church. The continuous presentation of the subject from the pulpit, the flooding of the congregations with literature, will accomplish large results.

Your committee is hindered from doing much larger things from a lack of finances. The amount appropriated by the Assembly for the several Boards, if all paid, would be insufficient to meet the calls for literature and the necessary expenses of your committee. If it were possible to secure a large appropriation from some source other than from the income of the various Boards, it would be wise. Your committee doubts the wisdom of again asking the several Boards for appropriations, and yet to carry on the work your committee must be supplied with funds. The Treasurer of the committee has again advanced of his own means to carry forward the work and to send literature into every congregation seeking the same. We ask a careful consideration of this part of our report, that some plan may be devised to meet the deficiency and to furnish the committee with such funds that it will be enabled to carry the work on with even greater vigor. We cannot afford to discontinue the work now; to do so would be to lose much that we have already gained.

We feel it to be unnecessary to add anything upon the subject in general; it has become a part of the religious life of every truly converted man or woman. It is too late in the day to discuss the question of giving systematically and proportionately; a few general principles may be laid down:

1. We are stewards, to use time, talents, and resources for the Lord.

2. The law of our giving is that it should always be a transaction with the Lord, who has appointed us stewards.

3. Our giving should be systematic, conducted upon a thoroughly digested plan, religiously adhered to.

4. The amount of our giving from year to year should not be accidental, but proportionate; a fixed sum should be set aside as the minimum. All is the Lord's, but a certain sum should be set apart sacred to the Lord's work. The Pharisees, with all their sinfulness, could truthfully say, "We give tithes of all we possess," and in this faithfulness there is an object lesson for us, and one we can well afford to acknowledge. A tenth of all we possess is but a small return for the prosperity with which the Lord crowns us, his people.

A still more vigorous campaign is contemplated by your committee if it be the will of the Assembly to supply us with the funds necessary; our work must be limited by the means at our command.

We ask the adoption of the following:

1. That every minister study the law of systematic and proportionate

giving and urge from his pulpit the duty of so giving to every enterprise of the General Assembly. To be himself thoroughly acquainted with the work of the various Boards and have his own heart alive to their interests. To preach frequently upon the topic of Christian Benevolence.

2. That the elders and deacons constitute themselves the planning stewards of the church, to maintain a high standard of systematic giving.

3. That permanent committees be appointed in each Presbytery.

4. That the Assembly's Committee continue to furnish, free as far as possible, literature for distribution to all Presbyterial Committees and congregations.

To further this work, your committee must depend upon the hearty co-operation of all the Presbyteries. We desire to express our appreciation of the generous support rendered to your committee during the year.

Our work has been no child's play, the correspondence alone being a very serious demand upon our time.

CHAS. MANTON,
S. M. TEMPLETON,
W. B. PRESTON.

Report of the Treasurer of the Permanent Committee on Systematic Beneficence, May 1, 1900.

Receipts.

Board of Missions...	\$100 00
Board of Publication...	100 00
Board of Ministerial Relief...	50 00
Congregational Offerings...	10 90
Received for Literature...	6 70
<hr/>	
Total...	\$267 60

Disbursements.

Balance due Treasurer May 1, 1899...	\$ 53 71
Paid Board of Publication...	36 98
Stationery...	8 35
Clerical Help...	20 00
Express...	6 50
Postage...	83 00
Printing...	28 60
Literature...	129 50
<hr/>	
Total...	\$366 64
Receipts...	67 60
<hr/>	
Balance due Treasurer...	\$ 99 04

APPENDIX 10.

Report of the Historical Society.

To the General Assembly :

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHERN:—The Executive Committee of the Historical Society has undertaken to interest the Presbyteries and the Synods in the work committed to its hands. It is glad to be able to report some degree of progress, though not so much as it had hoped. Only a small number of Presbyteries have appointed the necessary committees for the prosecution of the work within their bounds. Too much emphasis cannot be placed on the importance of prompt action on the part of the Presbyteries in taking the necessary steps to gather and preserve historical materials. Much has already been lost by the tardiness of the Church in gathering such materials, and much more will be lost unless prompt action is taken on the part of the various Presbyteries.

Only a small number of Presbyteries have forwarded their annual dues of \$1.00 each. The following have complied with your deliverance in this matter: Albion, Bacon, Chillicothe, Colesburg, Decatur, Ewing, Lebanon, Mound Prairie, Oxford, Ozark, Parsons, Robert Donnell, Union, Vandalia.

You cannot too strongly urge your Presbyteries to pay this annual amount of \$1.00 each. The money received from this source furnishes the only capital on which the committee can rely for the purpose of printing, sending out literature, postage, etc.

The room furnished by the Publishing House for the use of the Society is being fitted up with the necessary cases, in which the articles of historical value may be placed. The following is the list of articles that have been contributed to the Historical Society:

Miscellaneous Thoughts on Several Subjects of Divinity. By "A Cumberland Presbyterian." Published in 1832.

Social and Camp-Meeting Songs.

Confession of Faith. Published at Russellville, Ky., 1821. It formerly belonged to R. B. Harris.

Picture of Lincoln University.

Eight copies of "In Memoriam," Alexander J. Baird, D.D.

"The Cumberland Presbyterian Pulpit." Series of Original Sermons by Cumberland Presbyterian Ministers. Vol. I., No. 1. Published in 1833.

Imprint of the earliest known copy of the Confession of Faith, 1815. Identical with edition of 1821.

Lecture on the Baptism of John, by Rev. Isaac Shook, 1847.

Annual report for 1896 of the Executive Council, Presbyterian Historical Society.

Package of "Circular Letter." Historical Document, No. 1. Issued by Historical Society, June, 1899.

"A Brief History of the Rise, Progress, and Termination of the Proceedings of the Synod of Kentucky, Relative to the late Cumberland Presbytery." Published in 1823.

Constitution and By-Laws of Presbyterian Historical Society, 1893.

St. Louis Observer, Vol. X., No. 12, November 10, 1859. Edited by Rev. Milton Bird. Also Vol. X., No. 45, July 12, 1860. A. F. Cox, publisher and proprietor.

Missouri Cumberland Presbyterian, Rev. J. B. Logan, editor and proprietor, Vol. VI., No. 34, Alton and St. Louis, February 18, 1858.

Watchman and Evangelist, Milton Bird, editor, August 8, 1851, Vol. II., No. 5, Louisville, Ky.

Ladies' Pearl, published at Alton and St. Louis, J. B. Logan and W. W. Brown, editors and proprietors.

Vol. VII., No. 10, June, 1860.

Vol. VII., No. 11, July, 1860.

Vol. VIII., No. 1, September, 1860.

Vol. IX., No. 1, January, 1861.

Banner of Peace.

Vol. I., No. 4, June, 1840 (monthly), edited by F. R. Cossitt.

Vol. II., No. 4, March 10, 1843, edited by F. R. Cossitt.

Vol. II., No. 35, October 27, 1843 (weekly), edited by F. R. Cossitt.

Vol. X., No. 37, April 30, 1852, edited by Rev. W. D. Chadick and D. Lowry. W. D. Chadick and W. L. Berry proprietors.

Vol. XV., No. 49, August 27, 1857, edited by W. E. Ward, D.D., published by same as proprietor.

Vol. XVIII., No. 18, January 19, 1860, edited by W. E. Ward, D.D., published by same as proprietor.

Vol. XXII., No. 38, March 12, 1868, Rev. T. C. Blake, editor and proprietor, published at Nashville, Tenn.

The Pleasing Expositor, by John Whitecross, 1831.

A plea for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. By Rev. Laban Jones, 1847.

A Discourse on Christian Baptism. By Rev. Reuben Burrow, Lebanon, Tenn., 1845 (office of Banner of Peace).

A New Selection of Devotional Hymns. Written for the use of the Friends of Zion. Adopted by the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in 1831.

Youth's Gazette, New York, November 5, 1842, Vol. I., No. 23.

Report of Synodical Committee of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Russellville, Ky., October 22, 1823. Robt. Donnell, Chairman, John Barnett, Moderator, Aaron Alexander, Clerk.

Report of Cumberland Synod, 1822, Green P. Rice, Clerk, Beech Meeting House, Sumner County, Tenn., October 17, 1822.

Supplement Cumberland Presbyterian, November 5, 1896, synodical officers of Pennsylvania Synod.

Log House Pictures.

Picture of Portland, Ore., Church.

The Executive Committee has prepared and herewith submits for your consideration the following Constitution and By-Laws for the government of the Historical Society and the Executive Committee:

Constitution.

Article 1.—This Society shall be known by the name of "Historical Society of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

Article 2.—The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve the materials, and to promote the knowledge, of the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Article 3.—Any member or friend of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church may become a member of this Society by vote of the Executive Committee. The annual dues shall be one dollar; but the payment of ten dollars at one time shall constitute a life membership, exempting the member from the payment of annual dues.

Article 4.—This Society or the Executive Committee thereof, may, from time to time, elect as Honorary Members, for a limited period of one year or more, such persons as they see fit. Honorary Members shall not be liable to the payment of any membership fees, and shall not have the privilege of voting. This Society or the Executive Committee may also, from among those members of the Society who make special contributions for its support, or who otherwise render it important service, elect Honorary Members of the Committee, not exceeding twelve in number for any one year, who shall be at liberty to meet with the Executive Committee and its Standing Committees at any of their meetings and to deliberate and advise with them upon all the matters under consideration. These Honorary Members shall be elected for the term of one year, but are eligible for re-election.

Article 5.—The General Assembly shall appoint five persons to constitute the Executive Committee of this Society, a majority of whom shall be a quorum. These persons shall live sufficiently near to each other to hold occasional meetings, without expense to the Society. This committee shall, at its regular meeting in June of each year, out of its own members, elect a president, vice president, secretary, treasurer and librarian, and these shall be the officers of the Society as well as of the committee for one year. Of those first chosen, one shall serve one year, one two years, one three, one four, and one five years. Every new member thereafter elected, unless it be to fill out an unexpired term, shall be elected for five years or until his successor is elected and accepts.

Each Synod and Presbytery in the Church shall have the right to appoint a Historical Committee consisting of three or more persons

whose chairman shall be ex-officio a corresponding member of this Society, and its Executive Committee, provided that such Synod or Presbytery pay, annually, \$1 or more into the treasury of this Society.

The Executive Committee shall have power to make such By-laws as may be necessary for the transaction of its own business, or that of the Society, provided that said By-laws do not conflict with anything contained in the Constitution. The committee shall report to both the General Assembly and the Society.

Article 6.—The annual meeting of the Society shall be held in connection with the meetings of the General Assembly, and at such time as the General Assembly may designate—the Executive Committee arranging the programme therefor.

Article 7.—In order that the meetings of the Society may be free for the reading and discussion of papers, the executive business of the Society shall be transacted by the Executive Committee, to which shall be committed the work of devising and executing measures to secure the objects for which the Society was founded. The Committee may arrange for special meetings of the Society, from time to time, at which there shall be read and discussed papers upon subjects germane to the work of the Society in promoting a knowledge of the history of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and also to issue from time to time publications which shall have the same object in view; and they shall make a report of their proceedings to the Society, at its annual meeting, and also to each General Assembly. The committee shall meet at least quarterly, and at such other times as it may determine, and may fill, for the remainder of the year, any vacancy occurring by death or otherwise, in any office of the Society, including vacancies in its own membership. The first quarterly meeting shall be held on the first Monday in June of each year.

Article 8.—The formation of a library containing publications and manuscripts germane to the objects for which the Society was founded, as stated in Article 2, shall be regarded as a prominent object to be accomplished by the Society; the Executive Committee shall have charge of the library. Publications, manuscripts, and historical relics may be placed on deposit in the library upon such terms as to their withdrawal as may be agreed upon with the Executive Committee; and any Cumberland Presbyterian Church Court may have the privilege of depositing its records for safe keeping in the library, subject to the orders of the proper officers of said court.

Article 9.—This Constitution may be amended by the General Assembly.

By-Laws of the Society.

Article 1.—The President shall preside at all meetings of the Executive Committee and Society, and, in case of his absence the Vice President; or, in case of the absence of both, any member may by nomination be called to preside. The President shall call special

meetings of the Executive Committee whenever deemed necessary or on the request of three members.

Article 2.—The Treasurer shall, before entering on the duties of his office, give such security as the Executive Committee may think necessary for the faithful execution of his trust. He shall receive all donations, bequests and other moneys due to the Society. He shall pay no money from the treasury except on bills duly approved by the Executive Committee and certified to by the Secretary. He shall keep accurate accounts of all money transactions of the Society, and his books and papers shall be at all times subject to inspection by the Executive Committee. At the annual meeting of the Society he shall transmit an abstract of his accounts for the year and shall submit a report of the financial condition of the Society, and generally he shall do and perform all the duties which usually appertain to the office.

Article 3.—The librarian shall have the care and safe-keeping of the books, pamphlets, manuscripts, etc., of the Society, subject to the regulations made by the Executive Committee.

The librarian shall have the special care over and shall preserve all the Society's books, pamphlets, and manuscript histories, etc., and provide for the collecting of printed Minutes of Judicatories, Biographies, etc., and the Histories of Church Judicatories, congregations, Boards, etc., and for the collection and care of portraits and other articles of historical interest germane to the objects for which the Society was founded as stated in Article 2 of the Constitution.

Article 4.—No book, picture, pamphlet, or other article shall be loaned from the library without the special consent of the Executive Committee, and the deposit of the value of the article loaned as estimated by the Committee.

Article 5.—These By-laws may be amended at any stated meeting of the Executive Committee by a vote of three members, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been given a month previous.

Should you see fit to adopt the foregoing Constitution and By-laws, it will be necessary for you to appoint five persons to constitute the Executive Committee, as provided for in Article 5 of the Constitution, inasmuch as the adoption of the proposed Constitution would terminate the term of service of the present Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

April 14, 1900.

J. V. STEPHENS, *Secretary.*

APPENDIX 11.

Report of the Hymn-book Committee.

To the General Assembly:

Your Committee on Hymnal respectfully submits its final report as follows:

Acting upon what we supposed to be the wish of the Assembly and the needs of the Church, we planned a book which should include about two hundred of the best standard hymns and tunes, and about one hundred of the best and most popular gospel hymns. That we might the better know the mind of the church, we had the Publishing House send to about one thousand persons, mostly preachers, a card asking each for a list of ten or more favorite hymns. In response to these cards we received 167 lists, including more than one thousand different hymns and songs. The highest vote received by any hymn was forty-eight for "Jesus, Lover of My Soul."

The committee then proceeded to select from this list, and from a large number of Standard Church Hymnals and books of Gospel Songs, the matter that should compose the book. On entering into correspondence with the owners of the copyrights, the fact was developed that it was practically impossible for us to secure the right to use the Gospel Hymns we had selected. Most of the owners of copyrights would agree to permit us to use only a very small number of their hymns, and for these demanded high prices, while some of those who owned a large number of the songs we desired, refused outright to permit their use in a new book, at any price.

We did not think that a book without these Gospel Hymns would meet the wants of the church. We could have obtained enough of good material from those who were willing to sell the use of the copyrights, and from certain Cumberland Presbyterian song writers and publishers who kindly offered to assist in the matter, to have filled the space. Much of this material, however, was new and untried, and, while we should be glad to see such a book published, we felt that our commission was to make a book composed of music and poetry which had been tried and proved popular.

We, therefore, searched among the recently published books to see if one could be found, which would satisfy our desires. After examining many volumes, we found that "Church Hymns and Gospel Songs," published by Biglow & Main, presented the nearest approximation to our ideal. In fact, this book contains a very large number of the standard Church hymns and the gospel songs which we had selected for use, and in favor of which many of our ministers had expressed themselves.

Entering into negotiations with Biglow & Main, the Board of Publication was able to contract, on favorable terms, for a Cumberland Presbyterian edition of this book. At the suggestion of the committee, the Publishing House, in anticipation of the favorable action of the Assembly, has purchased an edition of the book, and is selling it with satisfactory rapidity.

Your committee, therefore, recommends that you authorize the Publishing House to issue a Cumberland Presbyterian edition of "Church Hymns and Gospel Songs," and that you recommend its use in our churches and Sunday schools. Your committee would distinctly state that in recommending this book there is no purpose to displace our excellent Church hymnals, "Spiritual Songs" and "Bible Songs." It is simply to supply a smaller book for prayer meetings and Sunday schools, and for churches which cannot afford the larger one.

Respectfully submitted,

J. I. D. HINDS,
J. E. CLARKE,
F. K. FARR,
JOHN M. GAUT,
Committee.

APPENDIX 12.

First Annual Report of the Educational Commission.

To the General Assembly:

DEAR BRETHREN:—With gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for his blessings upon our labors, we, your Educational Commission, respectfully submit to you this first annual report.

Organization.

Appointed by the General Assembly of 1899, the Educational Commission met in St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1899, the following members being in attendance: B. P. Fullerton, D.D., D. M. Harris, D.D., and Rev. J. W. Laughlin, of St. Louis; J. I. D. Hinds, Ph.D., Lebanon, Tenn., W. H. Black, D.D., Marshall, Mo., L. A. Johnson, Ph.D., Tenuacana, Texas, W. J. Darby, D.D., Evansville, Ind., and Rev. Ira Landrith, Nashville, Tenn. The Commission was permanently organized by the election of the following officers. President, B. P. Fullerton; Vice President, J. I. D. Hinds; Secretary, W. J. Darby; Treasurer, Isaac H. Orr. At this meeting also the following Constitution was adopted:

CONSTITUTION.

"Article 1.—The name of this organization shall be 'The Educational Commission of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.'

"Article 2.—The headquarters of the Commission shall be St. Louis, Mo.

"Article 3.—The object of this Commission shall be: (a) to devise plans for and assist in raising \$1,000,000 for the endowment of the educational institutions of the Church. (b) So to encourage and promote the co-ordination and correlation of the educational institutions of the Church as to secure their greatest harmony and efficiency, and to prevent the unnecessary waste of men and money.

"Article 4.—The officers of this Commission shall be: President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, all of whom shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Commission.

"Article 5.—The regular annual meeting of the Commission shall be held in the month of October, the date being determined by the Executive Committee. Other meetings may be held at the call of the Executive Committee.

"Article 6.—Five members of the Commission shall constitute a quorum to transact business.

"Article 7.—Vacancies shall be filled by the Commission on the nomination of the Executive Committee, subject to the approval of the General Assembly.

"Article 8.—Two permanent committees shall be appointed by the Commission. (a) A committee of five on the co-ordination and correlation of the educational institutions of the Church. It shall be the duty of this committee to devise and complete a system of education for the Church, and to bring, as far as possible, all the institutions of the Church in harmony with this system, and induce them to enter into such co-ordination and correlation as to bring about the best results and to secure the greatest economy of men and means. (b) An Executive Committee of five shall be charged with the duty of devising ways and means of raising the proposed million dollar endowment for education, and of otherwise carrying out the purpose of the Commission as set forth in the action of the General Assembly of 1899 on this subject and in harmony with this Constitution.

"Article 9.—Additions and amendments may be made to this Constitution at any annual meeting, by a majority of the votes of the members present."

In accordance with the provisions of this Constitution, committees were appointed as follows:

Executive Committee.—Ira Landrith, Chairman, B. P. Fullerton, W. J. Darby, Isaac H. Orr, and T. A. Wigginton.

Committee on Co-ordination.—J. I. D. Hinds, Chairman, W. H. Black, L. A. Johnson, A. E. Turner, and D. M. Harris.

At a subsequent meeting Rev. T. A. Wigginton was elected assistant secretary.

Two Definite Lines Followed.

Your Commission interpreted the action of the General Assembly which created it as providing for the accomplishing of two, and but two, things; the formation of an educational system for the Church and the endowing of our schools. Accordingly we have devoted ourselves to these two ends and in the order named.

AN EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM FOR THE DENOMINATION.

After frequent and prolonged conferences, with numerous meetings of subordinate committees, and in obedience to the directions of the General Assembly, the Commission recommends to the Church the following scheme for an Educational System, and respectfully asks that you direct the educational institutions as soon as practicable to arrange their work in harmony therewith.

Grades of Schools.—There shall be recognized four grades of schools above the primary.

1. The Academy, in a good town or community, with a good substantial building on a campus of twenty acres or more, supported by a territory of not less than one Presbytery, and, if possible, with endowment sufficient to pay for insurance, repairs, and other incidental expenses, say \$10,000 to \$30,000.

2. The College, with good substantial buildings, laboratories, and libraries, costing not less than \$100,000, a faculty of not less than eight professors, a territory not less than a Synod, and an endowment of not less than \$200,000.

3. The University, one for the whole Church, with, in addition to the above College equipment, an additional endowment of \$100,000, and with three more professors.

4. The Theological Seminary, with facilities greatly enlarged above what it now possesses and an endowment of \$200,000.

Correlation.—Each of the schools of these four grades shall confine itself to the work of its grade and shall not encroach upon the work of another grade. The Academy shall not attempt College work, nor the College do Academy work. If a College has an Academy connected with it, it should be a separate organization with a separate faculty and with a separate building. The students should pass immediately from the Academy to the College and from the College to the University, or the Theological Seminary.

Co-ordination.—Schools of like names in various parts of the Church should do the same grade of work. To this end the Commission makes a suggestion, which is appended to this report, as to a uniform requirement for admission to College and a uniform College Course. This is a minimum, and may be raised by any College, if thought advisable, but in the judgment of the Commission it is high enough.

ENDOWMENT—ONE MILLION DOLLARS.

At every meeting of the Commission the plan of the General Assembly that \$1,000,000 be raised by February 4, 1910, has been considered with perfect confidence that the work can be done, and this report is submitted without a doubt upon that subject. Realizing that the General Assembly expected the Commission merely to provide for raising the proposed endowment, and recognizing the necessity for other agencies to that end, the various institutions concerned were advised at an early meeting of the Commission to employ each a competent Agent or Endowment Manager, and it is gratifying to announce that there is now connected with each of the five existing colleges named by the General Assembly in the several Educational Sections such a Manager, as follows:

Cumberland University, Rev. George W. Martin,
Lincoln University, Rev. W. G. Archer,
Waynesburg College, Rev. J. W. McKay, Ph.D.,
Trinity University, E. G. McLean, D.D.,
Missouri Valley College, Rev. Chas. E. Stoaks.

Seminary Endowment.—No Agent has been named for the Theological Seminary, and the Commission has advised against such employment for the reason that an active agent in the field for the Seminary must, of necessity, enter the territory of all the colleges, a fact which might result in giving the Seminary the appearance of a competitor, whereas, it is, and should be, the complement and co-worker of the colleges. To avoid this and also for the sake of economy, your Commission has recommended to the colleges the following plan for raising Theological Seminary Endowment:

On the basis of \$100,000 to be raised for the Seminary, we have suggested that the following sums be raised therefor in the territory of the several Colleges: Cumberland University territory, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, and Arkansas, \$45,000. Waynesburg College territory, Pennsylvania and Ohio, \$10,000. Lincoln University territory, Indiana, Illinois, and Iowa, \$15,000. Trinity University territory, Texas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory, \$15,000. Missouri Valley College territory, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, and Colorado, \$15,000. According to this apportionment we have asked the respective college authorities to raise these sums according to some such method as the one proposed in the following resolutions adopted by an Educational Congress held at Lebanon, Tenn., which method we understand has been cordially indorsed by the authorities of that institution:

“Resolved, 1. That it is the sense of this meeting that in the territory known as the Educational Section of Cumberland University the amount raised for the Theological Seminary shall be 18 per cent of the entire amount raised for educational endowment.

“Resolved, 2. That when the special gifts and bequests to the Seminary from this territory do not aggregate 18 per cent of the

entire sum secured up to that date the trustees shall appropriate to the Seminary Fund out of endowment funds not specifically given for the literary department alone an amount sufficient to make up the deficit, thus keeping the College and Seminary Additional Endowment Fund raised in this territory in relation to each other as \$2 to 18, the Seminary bearing its proportion of the endowment expenses.

“Resolved, 3. That when the sum raised under the Million Dollar Endowment Movement for the Seminary in Cumberland University territory shall aggregate \$45,000, or when this whole additional sum for Seminary endowment from the entire Church reaches \$100,000, this percentage rule shall cease, and all the money raised by the trustees before February 4, 1910, unless otherwise directed by the donors, shall go to the endowment of the college.”

The Trustees of Trinity University have formally adopted the plan proposed, and we are informed that the authorities of Missouri Valley College and Lincoln University are favorable thereto, but we do not know that any official action has been taken on the subject. We have no information as to the attitude of Waynesburg College toward this proposition. We recommend that you take such action as will secure general co-operation in this plan for raising the proposed additional endowment of \$100,000 for the Theological Seminary.

Post-Graduate Seminary Endowment.—In accordance with the declaration of the last General Assembly that “\$50,000 will be necessary to assure the success of a Post-Graduate Divinity School in affiliation with the University of Chicago,” the Commission has often considered this matter with the thought of taking active steps for raising this money whenever it might seem practicable to do so, unless otherwise directed by the General Assembly, in accordance with Presbyterian memorials, which we are advised are now in the hands of your Stated Clerk. Representations of a formal nature have been made to us by the Trustees of the “Cumberland Presbyterian Divinity House,” which the Synod of Illinois planned some time ago to establish in connection with Chicago University, urging that the same and simultaneous efforts be made toward securing the above named \$50,000 for the endowment of that enterprise as are being made for the endowment of the Theological Seminary at Lebanon. Amid the evident differences of opinion on this subject throughout the denomination your Commission submit the whole matter to the General Assembly with the request that such action be taken as will leave no doubt as to our duty in the premises.

Pacific Coast College Endowment.—For two reasons we have done practically nothing in the direction of raising the proposed \$100,000 for a College for Pacific and Oregon Synods. In the first place, there has not yet been made to us any report that the two Synods named have agreed upon the location of the proposed College, its management, or indeed the necessity for its existence; and, secondly, we have not found it practicable, in the inauguration of the work for the

existing colleges to undertake money-getting for an institution yet to be opened as a College. We deeply appreciate the desirableness of a fully equipped Cumberland Presbyterian institution of learning in some accessible and centrally located city or town on the Pacific Coast, and we hope during the coming year to move to this end if there can be general co-operation among our brethren laboring in the States of California, Oregon, and Washington.

College Location.

While your Commission duly appreciates the grave importance of having all our schools advantageously located, and while this matter is of even greater concern than ever, now that educational competition is so sharp between the Christian College and the secular institution, we have not felt that as a Commission we ought to have anything to do with pending or possible efforts to remove any of our Colleges from their present locations. Accordingly we refer to your body, without recommendation, the accompanying memorial from Indiana Presbytery, asking that special attention be given now, at the opening of the Educational Campaign, to the matter of the location of the several institutions to be endowed, if it should appear that any are not wisely located. The memorial is as follows:

“In view of the many serious lessons our Church has had on account of the unwise location of schools and colleges, we deem it exceedingly important that this subject should have careful attention just at this time—the beginning of the Endowment Movement—and if it appears that the interests of any institution would be advanced by a change of location, the proper steps should be taken at once to that end. As against the general welfare, the interests and wishes of particular localities or individuals cannot for a moment be considered. In the case of institutions over which the General Assembly does not claim direct control, we submit that legislation might be had that would effect the desired result, just as has been the case with the action of the last General Assembly in the line of an Educational System and the Million Dollar Endowment Movement.”

At the request of the Presbytery this memorial is submitted for your information, and for such action as you may deem proper in the premises.

Bethel and Arkansas Cumberland Colleges.

The question of the relation of Bethel College and Arkansas Cumberland College to the General Assembly's Educational System was referred by the last Assembly to this Commission, and to the local authorities of the two schools, including also the Synods and Presbyteries concerned.

Arkansas Cumberland College.—After due conference between the authorized representatives of this Commission and the other parties concerned a plan of co-ordination with Cumberland University was

agreed upon by the Trustees of Arkansas Cumberland College, in which plan the Synod of Arkansas concurred.

Bethel College.—Representatives of the Commission have conferred at various times with the authorities of Bethel College, and action in line with the General Assembly's instructions has been taken by the Synod of Tennessee regarding that institution. From said action we quote the following:

"In reference to the petition of the Trustees, asking that the Synod memorialize the General Assembly to place Bethel College in the list of institutions that will share in the Endowment Fund of the Centennial Movement, we recommend:

"That you indorse the action of the last General Assembly in appointing an Educational Commission, and in establishing an educational system for the whole Church, and that you pledge your cordial co-operation in all the details of the proposed Million-Dollars-for-Endowment Movement. We further recommend that, while you recognize the Literary Department of Cumberland University as authorized to solicit funds and patronage in all parts of the Synod, you also encourage Bethel College at McKenzie, Tenn.—an institution owned and controlled by the Synod—to solicit endowment and patronage in the Presbyteries of Hopewell, Madison, Obion, Memphis, and Savannah, under whose fostering care said institution has already been placed by this Synod. We further recommend that, unless Bethel College succeeds within the prescribed ten years, or by February 4, 1910, in raising a productive endowment of \$50,000, or in case it becomes manifest sooner that the endowment cannot be raised, it shall assume its place as a training school in articulation with Cumberland University; for, whatever may have been possible in the past, an unendowed institution cannot now or hereafter do satisfactory college work. In any case, in view of the General Assembly's manifest purpose to make the Literary Department of Cumberland University the central college of the educational section which includes the Synod of Tennessee, we recommend that you instruct the Board of Trustees of Bethel College to confer at once with the Board of Trustees of Cumberland University, and with the Educational Commission, and arrange for such articulation and co-operation between the two schools as shall be in accordance with the General Assembly's action and purpose, the Synod reserving the right to control the policy of Bethel College—its own property. We further recommend that you instruct the Board of Trustees of Bethel College that all subscription and funds for endowment must be accepted with a provision that, should Bethel College cease to exist as a college or training school, the endowment shall revert to the Synod of Tennessee and may be applied by it to the Endowment Fund of Cumberland University."

At a conference held by appointment of the Educational Commission and the other parties interested, in McKenzie, Tenn., April 21, 1900, which meeting was attended by W. J. Darby, D.D., Rev. T. A. Wiggin-

ton, and Rev. Ira Landrith, of the Educational Commission; Rev. B. G. Mitchell, President, and Rev. D. T. Waynick, Financial Agent, of Bethel College; W. C. Carson, Chairman, Rev. Allen Foust, J. W. Hopper, J. W. Smith, A. C. Gordon, P. L. Dunlap, and J. T. Burns, members of the Board of Trustees of Bethel College; Rev. R. H. Anthony, Rev. O. E. Gardner, Rev. James W. McDaniel, and Ruling Elder T. H. M. Hunter, of Hopewell Presbytery; and J. L. Cooper, D.D., and Rev. J. B. Waggoner, of Obion Presbytery, the following agreement was unanimously reached as to the future of Bethel College in relation to the Educational System of the Church:

"1. We recognize the fact that without endowment Bethel College can no longer do satisfactory college work, entitling it to confer the degrees of Bachelor of Science and Bachelor of Arts, and we therefore recommend that the college authorities avoid, until adequate equipment and endowment have been secured, advertising and conferring these degrees after the close of the present term, confining itself hereafter to such degrees as its facilities warrant, candidates for A.B. and B.S. being encouraged by Bethel College to go on therefore to Cumberland University.

"2. Meanwhile, recognizing the splendid service Bethel College is rendering the Church and grateful for the work it has done, we recommend that it keep up its high standard of teaching and that as rapidly as possible endowment and equipment be obtained to the end that Bethel may speedily take its place among the first of the colleges of the country.

"3. We recommend that until June 1, 1901, Cumberland University refrain from canvassing for endowment funds in the five Presbyteries of West Tennessee, the territory being left for that period to Bethel College canvassers; and that on and after June 1, 1901, if Bethel College continues to canvass for funds, the agents of Cumberland University shall enter only those churches where Bethel agents have previously made a canvass for endowment funds.

"4. We recommend that 18 per cent of all money raised for endowment by Bethel College shall be sent to the Treasurer of the Theological Seminary at Lebanon, for the endowment of said Seminary.

"5. We urge frequent conferences between the authorities of Cumberland University and Bethel College, including also accredited representatives of the Educational Commission, in carrying out the foregoing recommendations."

In General and in Conclusion.

It is necessary to add to the statements foregoing the following details and recommendations:

Synodical.—The Commission, in order to avoid the multiplying of agencies, has asked the Church Extension organizations in the various Synods to co-operate in raising endowment funds, and the Superin-

tendent of Church Extension in each Synod has been appointed the official representative of the Commission in that Synod. It is gratifying to be able to report that without exception the Synods of the entire denomination have most cordially indorsed the action of the last General Assembly, both as to an Educational System and the Million Dollar Endowment.

Presbyteriat.—A Superintendent of Endowment Work, who is also a corresponding member of the Commission, has been appointed in each of the Presbyteries, and good results have followed these appointments. A list of these important officials is appended hereto for general information.

Pastors.—While we regard the machinery for carrying out the General Assembly's instructions both good and sufficient, we realize that disappointment awaits us all unless the pastors themselves are active and earnest on this behalf. Endowing agents are powerless without the pastor's co-operation, and all our plans for raising funds must fail unless the pastors themselves become also Endowment Agents, each in his own field and each actually securing subscriptions and supervising collections and payment into the treasury of the proper institution. The pastor, too, is the best of all men to secure the attendance of our own young people upon our own schools, without which attendance endowment is wanton waste, and with it endowment is vastly enlarged and blessed. To secure the unanimous and cordial co-operation of all our pastors we invoke the General Assembly's influence and counsel. When speaking of the pastor in this connection the Church session is naturally and necessarily included. We take the liberty of calling attention to the action of the last General Assembly providing for an Endowment Column in the statistics of the Church, and directing that the same regard should be had to the filling of the same by each congregation as is required for the several general enterprises of the Church.

Educational Congresses.—Under the management of the Commission and the respective College authorities Educational Congresses have been held in connection with Lincoln and Cumberland Universities. These have been of the most helpful nature, serving to arouse interest and to systematize the work. Educational meetings of various kinds have been held elsewhere. We recommend that you urge the holding of such congresses at frequent intervals and wherever possible.

Literature.—Since information must always precede liberality, the Commission at its first meeting began to prepare and to provide necessary literature, much of which was for gratuitous circulation, and all of it full of facts and inspiration for the workers. Appended to this report is a list of publications issued by the Commission and subject to order from our Publishing House. Mention is also made of other literature that we consider would be helpful in forwarding the Endowment Movement. To this now comprehensive list we shall make such additions as the exigencies of the future may demand.

Meanwhile, however, all these publications should be in the hands of every pastor and other worker for the cause of education, and we hope you will so recommend.

Subscription Blanks.—Appended hereto is a blank form for taking subscriptions, which was prepared by the Commission and recommended to the authorities of the several colleges. With slight modifications, this form has been adopted by these institutions and is being used by their representatives in the field. It is also recommended to pastors who may secure subscriptions in their own churches.

Commission Expenses.—The General Assembly of 1899 appointed this Commission and laid upon it the vast responsibility of arousing the Church and of securing a large sum of money for Endowment; but, singularly enough, and evidently by oversight, no provision whatever was made to pay any of the expenses of the Commission either for postage, printing, or traveling to St. Louis, the adopted headquarters, or elsewhere, as the exigencies of the work might require. In the face of this discouraging fact, however, the Commission did not feel that it could be inactive and wait until this omission had been corrected. So, in addition to all the work above outlined, which has involved thousands of miles of travel, and a great amount of time, the latter freely given, we have been compelled to ask our Publishing House at Nashville to do our printing, and to await the decision of this Assembly as to how the expenses for this and other purposes might be met. The members of the Commission have advanced the money for all traveling expenses, assuming that some provision would be made for refunding the same. For the last named item we estimate that an annual expenditure of \$200 will be necessary. We hope you will direct either your own Treasurer or the various colleges to be benefited by the Endowment to pay outstanding bills and to meet the future financial needs of the Commission. We have had in mind the injunction of the last Assembly that due regard should be had for economy, and debt should not be incurred. Without a dollar appropriated for its use, the question of "economy" has been a decidedly practical one, but we have been obliged to incur some indebtedness, notwithstanding the Assembly's injunction, or to disobey positive orders as to the work required at our hands. Between the two irreconcilable things we have chosen to assume that the Assembly could not expect us to make bricks without straw, and, therefore, that some provision would be made for the expenses absolutely necessary to the most economical management of so important an enterprise.

The Memorial Idea.—We have endeavored to keep prominent the fact that the Million Dollar Endowment Movement is to be a memorial with which the first century of Cumberland Presbyterian history is to close, February 4, 1910. It does not appear to us that pastors or people fully appreciate the significance of this important feature of the last Assembly's action, and we recommend whatever steps may

seem necessary to duly impress this matter on the attention of the Church at large. When properly grasped, this feature may be made one of much force in moving the people, from a spirit of thanksgiving, to place their gifts upon the altar of the Church.

Vacancies.—In September, 1899, Rev. I. D. Steele, of Nashville, President of the Educational Society, tendered his resignation as a member of the Commission on account of his removal to Birmingham, Ala., and the consequent sundering of his relations with said Society. Rev. J. M. Hubbert, a member of the Board of Directors of the Educational Society and Dean of the Theological Seminary, was elected in his stead. During the year the Commission has sustained a sad loss by the death of D. M. Harris, D.D., whose life's labors and death-bed thoughts and prayers were devoted to Christian education. The success of the Endowment Movement and the perfecting of an Educational System for our Church received his most earnest care and was the theme which frequently engaged his gifted pen. We miss him, as does the whole Church. While his work cannot be done by another, the vacancy in this Commission caused by his death should be filled by your reverend body.

Respectfully submitted,

B. P. FULLERTON, *Pres.*,
 W. J. DARBY, *Sec.*,
 T. A. WIGGINTON, *Ass't Sec.*,
 J. I. D. HINDS,
 IRA LANDRITH,
 J. M. HUBBERT,
 ISAAC H. ORR,
 W. H. BLACK,
 L. A. JOHNSON,
 A. E. TURNER,
 J. W. LAUGHLIN,
 J. W. CALDWELL,
 CHAS. E. STOAKS,
 J. A. F. RANDOLPH.

St. Louis, Mo., April 19, 1900.

Supplement to Report of Educational Commission.

I. An Educational System.

COURSE OF STUDY SUGGESTED FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

Admission Requirements.—The student applying for admission to the Freshman class in college should bring certificates or be able to stand examinations which will entitle him to credit for eighteen points, each point representing a year's work in the subject. Of these credits, twelve are absolutely required, four are alternative, and two are elective. The numbers in the table represent points of credit. Abso-

lutely required—Twelve points. Latin, 4; Viri Romæ, Cæsar, Virgil, Cicero. English, 4; Grammar, Rhetoric, Composition, Literature. Mathematics, 4; Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry.

Alternatives—Four points required.

1. Greek 2, or French 2, or German 2, or French 1 and German 1.
2. Physiology 1, or Physiography 1, or Physics 1, or Chemistry 1.
3. Greek and Roman History 1, or United States and General History 1, or French and English History 1.

Electives—Two points required.

Any alternative subject not taken.

Advanced work in any required or alternative subject 1.

Trigonometry 1, Botany 1, Geology 1, Astronomy 1.

For the academy the above subjects are arranged in a four years' course, Latin, English, and Mathematics taking the leading place and enough of the other subjects being included to give the student the necessary preparation for college. Greek is made alternative with the modern languages. This has become necessary, since only about four per cent of the students in the secondary schools of the United States are studying Greek, while nearly fifty per cent of them study Latin.

The College Course.—It is difficult to arrange one course of study adapted to all colleges. Much latitude must be allowed to the individual institutions, but there may be a pedagogical uniformity and a common idea and purpose. It seems that the following outline has elasticity enough about it to accommodate it to all, and yet a strong educational backbone. The numbers indicate hours of recitation per week. The number required should be not less than fifteen, and the number allowed not more than twenty.

Freshmen.—Latin 4, Greek or German or French 5, Mathematics 3, English 3, History 2, Bible 1.

Sophomore.—Latin 3, Greek or German or French 4, Mathematics 3, English 3, Science (chemistry) 4, Bible 1.

Junior.—Psychology, Ethics, Political Economy 5; a modern language if neither has already been taken. Greek if begun in the Freshman; the balance elective.

Senior.—Philosophy 3, the balance elective.

In the Junior and Senior years electives should be offered in all the ordinary branches of the college study, Language, Mathematics, Science, Philosophy, Politics, History, and Education.

Resolution.—At a meeting of the Educational Commission held in St. Louis, November 9, 1899, the following resolution was unanimously adopted: "Resolved, That this Commission deplores the abuse of the words 'College' and 'University' in connection with the educational work of the Church. These terms have a well-recognized usage in educational circles, and should not be employed except in legitimate ways. A secondary school should not be called a College, nor should a college be called a University. It is warmly recommended that

changes of name and charter be made in harmony with this suggestion wherever possible."

II. Literature.

Published by the Commission.—Since its appointment by the General Assembly of 1899, the Educational Commission has published for circulation in behalf of the Million Dollar Endowment Movement the following tracts and pamphlets:

"The Centennial Movement," by Rev. T. A. Wigginton, 24 pages, price 8 cents.

"Our Educational System," by Prof. J. I. D. Hinds, Ph.D., 16 pages, price 5 cents.

"The Church and School," by D. M. Harris, D.D., four pages, price 2 cents.

"Address of the Educational Commission," by Drs. Harris and Fullerton, four pages, free.

"A Million for Endowment," by W. J. Darby, D.D., four pages, free.

"Missouri Synod on Endowment," by President W. H. Black, D.D., four pages, free.

"The Supreme Need of Christian Education," by President J. H. Barrows, D.D., seven pages, price 5 cents.

"The Whole Man for Christ," by F. W. Gunsaulus, D.D., 16 pages, price 8 cents.

"Denominational Colleges and Universities: Their Work and Place," by Professor L. A. Johnson, Ph.D., 27 pages, price 10 cents. (A previous publication adopted by the Commission.)

"History of Education in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church," by Professor J. V. Stephens (in press).

Other Publications Recommended.—"Making of the Million: Tales of the Twentieth Century Fund," by John Ackworth. Cloth, 142 pages, price 35 cents.

"The Christian College a Necessity," by C. H. Payne, D.D., 16 pages, price 3 cents.

"Endowments for Education," by Bishop H. W. Warren, 16 pages, price 3 cents.

"Advantages of a College Education," by President J. W. Bashford, D.D., 16 pages, price 3 cents.

"The Need of a Liberally Educated Ministry," by President B. P. Raymond, D.D., 16 pages, price 3 cents.

All the above, except "Making of the Million," for 30 cents.

Valuable Books Suggested.—"The Meaning of Education," by Nicholas Murray Butler, a volume of admirable addresses, price \$1.25.

"The Great Educators," a series of nine volumes edited by Nicholas Murray Butler, price \$1 per volume. Titles: "Aristotle," "Alcuin," "Abelard," "Loyola," "Froebel," "Herbart," "Horace Mann," "Rousseau," "The Arnolds."

"A New Life in Education," Durrell, price 90 cents.

These volumes and any others on the subject may be ordered through the C. P. Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn.

III. Existing Institutions to be Endowed.

Theological Seminary, Lebanon, Tenn. Established by the General Assembly in 1853 as the Theological Department of Cumberland University. Territory, the whole denomination. Present endowment, \$81,014.65. Additional endowment called for, the Seminary's proportion of \$300,000, named in action of the General Assembly.

Cumberland University (Literary Department), Lebanon, Tenn. Founded 1842. Present endowment, \$25,000. Endowment called for, its proportion of \$300,000, named in action of the General Assembly. Territory suggested by the Assembly, the Synods of Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, and Arkansas.

Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa. Founded 1850. Present endowment, \$42,000. Endowment called for by the General Assembly, \$100,000. Territory, Pennsylvania and Ohio Synods.

Lincoln University, Lincoln, Ill. Founded 1865. Present endowment, \$61,038.83. Additional endowment called for, \$150,000. Territory, Synods of Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa.

Trinity University, Tehuacana, Texas. Founded 1870. Present endowment, \$40,000. Additional endowment called for, \$150,000. Territory, the Synods of Texas and Indianola.

Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo. Founded 1888. Present endowment, \$110,000. Additional endowment called for, \$150,000. Territory, the Synods of Missouri and Kansas, including the States of Colorado and Nebraska.

IV. Form of Subscription.

A MILLION DOLLARS FOR ENDOWMENT.

To be raised under the auspices of the Educational Commission of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the Boards of Trustees of the several Colleges and the Theological Seminary, pursuant to the order of the General Assembly, passed at Denver, Col., in May, 1899.

For the purpose of raising a permanent fund of ONE MILLION DOLLARS for the educational institutions of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, before its centennial celebration on February 4, 1910, said fund being called for by the General Assembly for endowment purposes as follows: Cumberland University (Literary Department) and the Theological Seminary, \$300,000; Waynesburg College, \$100,000; Lincoln University, \$150,000; Trinity University, \$150,000; Missouri Valley College, \$150,000; (an additional \$100,000 being suggested to establish a college on the Pacific Coast, and \$50,000 for a post-graduate Divinity School in affiliation with the University of Chicago); and

in consideration of like agreement made by others for such purpose, I hereby promise to pay to the order of the Treasurer (for the time being) of *..... the sum of dollars (\$......) per annum, during the term of ten years next succeeding. Payments to be made in sums of \$..... each, beginning Total sum to be paid within the period covered by this agreement is \$..... In case of my death this agreement is to cease.

.....
 Executed at on this the day of A.D.

 Address.....

V.—Official Directory.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION.

- | | |
|--|---|
| B. P. Fullerton, D.D., St. Louis, Mo. | W. H. Black, D.D., Marshall, Mo. |
| † D. M. Harris, D.D., St. Louis, Mo. | Rev. Ira Landrith, Nashville, Tenn. |
| Rev. J. W. Laughlin, St. Louis, Mo. | Rev. J. M. Hubbert, Lebanon, Tenn. |
| Isaac H. Orr, St. Louis, Mo. | L. A. Johnson, Ph.D., Tehuacana, Texas. |
| W. J. Darby, D.D., Evansville, Ind. | Rev. J. W. Caldwell, Huntsville, Ala. |
| Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Evansville, Ind. | Rev. Chas. E. Stoaks, Marshall, Mo. |
| A. E. Turner, A.M., Lincoln, Ill. | J. A. F. Randolph, Waynesburg, Pa. |
| J. I. D. Hinds, Ph.D., Lebanon, Tenn. | |

OFFICERS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| B. P. Fullerton, D.D., President. | W. J. Darby, D.D., Secretary. |
| J. I. D. Hinds, Ph.D., Vice President. | Rev. T. A. Wigginton, Assistant Secretary. |
| Isaac H. Orr, Treasurer. | |

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Rev. Ira Landrith, Chairman. | W. J. Darby, D.D. |
| B. P. Fullerton, D.D. | Isaac H. Orr. |
| Rev. T. A. Wigginton. | |

* Insert name of institution for which subscription is intended.
 † Deceased.

SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

Presbytery.	Superintendent and Post Office.
Bell.....	Rev. J. W. Dishman, Corinth, Miss.
Mississippi.....	Rev. A. M. McBryde, Edinburg, Miss.
New Hope.....	Rev. R. A. Cody, Meridian, Miss.
Oxford.....	Rev. G. H. Hogan, Water Valley, Miss.
Yazoo.....	Rev. W. P. McBryde, Ethel, Miss.

SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

Arkansas.....	Rev. J. H. Kelly, Fayetteville, Ark.
Bartholomew.....	Rev. E. A. Hollensworth, Bearden, Ark.
Burrow.....	Rev. W. T. Thurman, Paragould, Ark.
Clinton.....	Rev. E. A. Milligan, Clinton, Ark.
Fort Smith.....	Rev. J. H. Curry, Russellville, Ark.
Little Rock.....	Rev. R. F. Wilkins, Benton, Ark.
Mound Prairie.....	Rev. M. D. Williams, Lockesburg, Ark.
Ouachita.....	Rev. J. E. Anderson, Magnolia, Ark.
Porter.....	Rev. T. J. Hampton, Ellsworth, Ark.
Washington.....	Rev. W. T. Nicholson, Gaither, Ark.
White River.....	Rev. J. S. Bone, Barren Fork, Ark.

2. WAYNESBURG COLLEGE.

Territory—Pennsylvania and Ohio.

Financial Manager—Rev. J. W. McKay, Ph.D., Waynesburg, Pa.

SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny.....	Rev. H. G. Teagarden, Olive, Pa.
Pennsylvania.....	Rev. J. E. Garvin, Waynesburg, Pa.
Pittsburg.....	Rev. J. R. Henry, Pittsburg, Pa.
Union.....	Rev. A. B. Elliott, Masontown, Pa.

SYNOD OF OHIO.

Athens.....	Rev. S. K. Holtsinger, D.D., West Chester, O.
Miami.....	Rev. G. H. Silvius, Lebanon, O.
Muskingum.....	Rev. J. C. Francis, Beverly, O.

3. LINCOLN UNIVERSITY, LINCOLN, ILL.

Territory—Illinois, Indiana, and Iowa.

Business Manager—Rev. G. W. Archer, Lincoln, Ill.

SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Rev. H. M. Steidley, Lincoln, Ill., Superintendent of Church Extension work.

Albion.....	Rev. J. L. Hudgins, Grayville, Ill.
Chicago.....	Rev. A. B. Welch, Chicago, Ill.
Decatur.....	Rev. M. C. Cockrum, Mt. Zion, Ill.
Ewing.....	Rev. J. L. Hughey, Norris City, Ill.
Foster.....	Rev. A. W. Denny, Danville, Ill.
Illinois.....	Rev. J. T. Davidson, Eddyville, Ill.
Mackinaw.....	Rev. C. E. Hayes, Danvers, Ill.
McLin.....	Rev. C. W. Yates, Salem, Ill.
Rushville.....	Rev. T. J. Clagett, Tablegrove, Ill.
Sangamon.....	Rev. C. P. Cooley, Virginia, Ill.
Vandalia.....	Rev. A. H. Kelso, Alton, Ill.

SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Presbytery.

Superintendent and Post Office.

Indiana.	Rev. T. Ashburn, Evansville, Ind.
Morgan.	Rev. W. E. Spoonts, Washington, Ind.
Wabash.	Rev. J. W. McDonald, Logansport, Ind.

SYNOD OF IOWA.

Colesburg.	Rev. R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia.
Iowa.	Rev. W. C. Herdman, Revere, Mo.
West Iowa.	Rev. Clay Bobbitt, Macedonia, Ia.

4. TRINITY UNIVERSITY, TEHUACANA, TEXAS.

Territory—Texas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Indian Territory.

Endowment Manager—Rev. E. G. McLean, D.D., San Antonio, Tex.

SYNOD OF TEXAS.

Assistants to Endowment Manager, appointed by the Synod—Rev. Chas. Manton, Paris, Texas; Rev. J. Frank Smith, Dallas, Texas; Rev. A. B. Buchanan, Ft. Worth, Texas; Rev. F. P. Flaniken, Whitesboro, Texas, and Rev. W. R. Grafton, Sherman, Texas.

Abilene.	Rev. L. B. Gray, Baird, Texas.
Bacon.	Rev. W. E. Graham, Kemp, Texas.
Bonham.	Rev. J. S. Groves, Honey Grove, Texas.
Colorado.	Rev. W. E. Copeland, Rockdale, Texas.
Corsicana.	Rev. L. C. Kirkes, Corsicana, Texas.
Dallas.	Rev. J. Frank Smith, Dallas, Texas.
East Louisiana.	Rev. W. H. Bass, Pollock, Texas.
Greenville.	Rev. E. T. Neel, Loneoak, Texas.
Gregory.	Rev. W. A. Erwin, Henrietta, Texas.
Guthrie.	Rev. W. C. Rutledge, Valley View, Texas.
Little River.	Rev. I. S. Davenport, Hutto, Texas.
Louisiana.	Rev. U. J. Hearon, Athens, La.
Marshall.	Rev. J. M. Oakley, Marshall, Texas.
Pease River.	Rev. R. E. Chandler, Vernon, Texas.
Parsons.	Rev. S. W. Parsons, Weatherford, Texas.
Red Oak.	Rev. L. C. Collier, Burseson, Texas.
Red River.	Rev. S. M. Templeton, Clarksville, Texas.
San Antonio.	Rev. E. G. McLean, D.D., San Antonio, Tex.
San Jacinto.	Rev. J. M. Halsell, D.D., Houston, Texas.
San Saba.	Rev. M. E. Chappell, Brownwood, Texas.
Tehuacana.	Rev. C. Kilbourn, Tehuacana, Texas.
Texas.	Rev. L. E. Tipps, Minden, Texas.
Trinity.	Rev. A. A. Davis, Jacksonville, Texas.
Waco.	Rev. J. T. Molloy, Waco, Texas.

SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.

Cherokee.	Rev. D. B. Bryant, Choteau, I. T.
Chickasaw.	Rev. Sterling Park, Norman, Okla.
Choctaw.	Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
Greer.	Rev. W. A. McAnally, Martha, Okla.

5. MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE, MARSHALL, MO.

Territory—Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, and Nebraska.

Solicitor—Rev. C. E. Stoaks, Marshall, Mo.

SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Rev. J. H. Tharp, Odessa, Mo., Superintendent of Church Extension work.

Presbytery.	Superintendent and Post Office.
Chillicothe.....	Rev. S. S. Hardin, Gallatin, Mo.
Kirksville	Rev. W. L. Darby, Kirksville, Mo.
Lexington	Rev. G. P. Baity, Kansas City, Mo.
McGee	Rev. R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo.
Neosho.....	Rev. R. H. Fry, Carthage, Mo.
New Lebanon.....	Rev. R. L. Shepherd, Sedalia, Mo.
Ozark.....	Rev. G. F. Harbour, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
Platte	Rev. M. B. Irvine, St. Joseph, Mo.
Salem	Rev. P. F. Johnson, Salem, Mo.
Salt River.....	Rev. R. O. Elmore, Bowling Green, Mo.
Springfield.....	Rev. J. T. Bacon, Springfield, Mo.
West Plains.....	Rev. E. O. Whitwell, Willow Springs, Mo.
West Prairie.....	Hon. A. J. Keaton, Dexter, Mo.

SYNOD OF KANSAS.

Kansas.....	Rev. J. B. Green, D.D., Fort Scott, Kan.
Kansas City	Rev. G. D. Mullendore, Kansas City, Kan.
Nebraska.....	Rev. S. W. Garvin, Nebraska City, Neb.
Rocky Mountain	Rev. W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Col.
Wichita.....	Rev. Thomas Penick, Wellington, Kan.

6. *.....

SYNOD OF OREGON.

Territory—California, Oregon, and Washington.

Rev. L. D. Beck, Financial Agent, Sodaville College, Sodaville, Ore.	
Oregon.....	Rev. J. A. Longbottom, Albany, Ore.
Portland.....	Rev. G. W. Fender, McMinnville, Ore.
Walla Walla	Rev. Duncan Wallace, Walla Walla, Wash.
Willamette.....	Rev. J. F. Claycomb, Pomeroy, Wash.

SYNOD OF PACIFIC.

Rev. J. R. Walker, Los Angeles, Cal., Superintendent of Church Extension work.

California	Rev. J. N. Crawford, Lower Lake, Cal.
Los Angeles	Rev. H. P. Ingram, Clearwater, Cal.
Sacramento.....	Rev. S. S. Patterson, Crow's Landing, Cal.
Tulare.....	Rev. I. B. Self, Hanford, Cal.

*There is a school at Sodaville, Ore., under the auspices of the Synod of Oregon, but it is not recognized by the General Assembly as the College for this Educational section, the two Synods being requested to unite on a school for their territory, if they so desire.

APPENDIX 13.

Report of the Board of Publication.

REVEREND AND DEAR BRETHREN:—The lapse of another year makes it again our duty to submit to you a statement of the condition of your Publishing Work. Since the last meeting of your reverend body, Rev. J. C. Provine, D.D., has, on account of his advanced age, tendered his resignation as President and member of the Board of Publication. Appreciating the motives which prompted this action, the resignation was accepted. In 1867 Dr. Provine was chosen Book Editor and Publishing Agent of the Board of Publication, which position he held until 1869. He was elected a member of the Board in 1881 and President in 1891, and has served the Church continuously until his recent resignation. He has been unsparing in the time and thought which he has given to the work, attending the meetings of the Board with punctuality and frequently at his own expense. He retires from the Board with the regret of his co-workers and highly esteemed and honored by the Church. Rev. J. E. Clarke, of Nashville, Tenn., has been elected President to succeed Dr. Provine.

The last Assembly directed that this Board should take steps to reorganize after the manner of the Educational Society, but the Assembly failed to nominate members to serve on this Board; therefore such reorganization was impossible. We desire, however, to express our willingness to comply with the requirement of the Assembly, and if this Assembly will nominate new members of the Board of Publication and prescribe the number of years they shall serve, we, the present members, will agree to meet and resign our memberships on the Board one by one that our successors may be elected.

General Financial Statement.

We present herewith a balance sheet showing the financial transactions of the House during nine months, beginning with April 1, 1899, and ending December 31, 1899. The business transacted during these nine months amounts to \$69,530.68. The profit realized from this business, including the rents of real estate, amounts to \$9,046.15. This is the profit that remains after deducting all such expenses, paid and unpaid, as salaries, wages, cost of paper, ink, binding materials, insurance, fuel, lights, postage, repairs on building and machinery; in short, every expense of running the business. From this there has been deducted and charged to profit and loss \$1,384.13, the estimated depreciation, from wear and tear, of machinery and printing

appliances, office and store fixtures, electrotype plates, copyrights, etc.

This leaves a profit of \$7,662.02. Out of this profit there has been paid interest on bonds and other loans the sum of \$3,276.06, leaving a strictly net profit of \$4,385.96.

These profits are found in the following:

	Increase of Resources.	Decreased Resources.
New House.....	\$ 71 97	
Linotypes.....		\$ 263 24
House Library.....	130 64	
Electrotype Plates.....	1,273 70	
Office and Store Fixtures ..	367 50	
Printing Office Fixtures... ..		241 19
Treasury Note.....		449 23
Accounts Receivable.....	4,733 34	
Bills Receivable.....		422 68
Cash.....		599 90
Paper Stock.....	440 88	
Printing Office Material ...		7 25
Postage.....		19 50
Stock of Books.....	2,519 31	
Ink.....	76 96	
	-----	-----
	\$9,614 30	\$2,002 99
Net increase of resources... ..	\$7,611 31	
Net increase of liabilities..	\$3,225 35	Net profit, \$4,385 96

"The Cumberland Presbyterian."

This periodical had on the first day of April, 1900, 10,507 subscribers as against 9,458 last year, making a gain of 1,049. About 301 of these additional subscribers, however, are trial subscribers for three months. The revenue derived from it during the nine months amounts to \$13,216.61. It has yielded during the nine months a net profit of \$1,080.25. For years past it has been found that nearly every member of the General Assembly was a subscriber to "The Cumberland Presbyterian." Assuming that this is true also as to this General Assembly we regard it unnecessary to speak of the merits of the paper. No Cumberland Presbyterian can do without it except to his own hurt. It is absolutely necessary to his culture as an individual and a member of the Church. The head of a family who does not place it in his home simply wrongs his own household.

The Sunday School Periodicals.

The circulation of these periodicals on the first day of April, 1900, was as follows:

Bible Study..	6,656	being an increase of.....	599
Comments..	38,199	being a loss of.....	415
H. D. Quarterly.. . . .	3,210	being a gain of.....	871
Rays of Light.....	24,115	being a loss of.....	2,007
Junior Quarterly... . .	11,279	being a gain of.....	2,579
Weekly Gem..	7,762	being a loss of.....	46
Missionary Gem.. . . .	1,112	being a loss of.....	80
Semi-Monthly Gem.. . . .	2,142	being a loss of.....	566
Our Lambs..	22,591	being a gain of.....	130
Lesson Leaves..	16,382	being a loss of.....	2,198
Bible Lesson Cards.....	14,200	being a gain of.....	1,400

The total circulation of all the periodicals this year was 147,648, as against 147,371 last year, being an increase of 277. It is evident that the loss of some of the periodicals has been the gain of others.

The total receipts during the nine months from these periodicals has been \$18,004.44. We trust that your reverend body will endeavor to impress upon the managers of our Sunday schools the importance of every school using our own literature. Its merits, its adaptation to our young people, its efficiency in attaching them to the Church and familiarizing them with its history, doctrines, and institutions, all unite in demonstrating this importance.

By an oversight almost unaccountable, we failed in the last annual report to mention the employment of Rev. J. A. McKamy as general editor of the Sunday School Periodicals. The fact, however, was announced in "The Cumberland Presbyterian," and one or more of the periodicals, and long since became generally known. His work has now been so long before the public that the Church is able to judge of its merits. It has received much commendation, and we have reason to believe it is giving eminent satisfaction.

Book Department.

The total book sales during the nine months amount to \$12,063.60, as against \$12,925.79 last year. While it will be noticed that the business done by the Book Department, even at reduced prices, has been only \$862.19 less than the last entire year, yet because of such reduced prices there has been a loss of \$137.37, being a falling off as compared to last year of \$1,921.65.

During the year the House has issued the following new books:

"Filled Hands," descriptive of the life and work of Mrs. A. M. Drennan.

"Mode of Christian Baptism," by M. M. Smith.

"The Minister's Family," a very interesting and helpful story by Frank H. Sweet.

"The Young People's Manual," by Miss Francis C. Maghee, briefly setting forth the doctrines, history, institutions, and organic law of our denomination.

"Eddyism," by Rev. J. R. Walker, a refutation of the claims of Christian Science.

"A Sketch," by Rev. E. B. Kuntz, containing an abstract, in the German language, of the history, doctrines, and government of the Church.

A revised edition of "The Theater," by Rev. J. M. Hubbert.

"Cumberland Presbyterian Handbook," which has had so large a sale as to make description unnecessary.

We have nearly completed "Life in Japan," an elegant book by Miss Gardner. It contains over 150 beautiful half-tone engravings, is written in a charming, easy, conversational style. It will interest, impart much desirable information concerning that interesting country, and wonderfully help the cause of missions.

A considerable amount of the book sales have been to field agents at a liberal discount, and all sales to preachers, whether for their own use or for others, have been at a discount of 25 per cent. Local competition, too, has forced us to sell to a great extent over the counter at a discount of 20 per cent. This has produced the financial result above stated of an increase in business with a decrease in profits. The only practicable remedy for this seems to be a further increase in sales.

There is one aspect of the book publishing work of the House which the Church probably does not always appreciate, and which illustrates how valuable to the welfare and development of the denomination is its Publishing business. We refer to the fact that the Board often furnishes to the Church books of great value, which incur a large outlay and bring no corresponding return for years. The Digest is one of these books. Its value to the church can scarcely be over-estimated; yet the demand for it is naturally not large, and hence it is likely to be years before the House will get back the cash actually invested in the publication.

Job Department.

The profits of the Job Department for the nine months amount to \$1,850.37. This appears to be materially less than the proportionate profit of last year, but the difference is mostly apparent rather than real. Heretofore it has been the custom to make separate items in the profit and loss columns of printing ink and printing office expense and material. These two items last year amounted to \$1,479.95. It has been deemed best to charge them to Job Work, which has been done and will continue to be in the future. The net profit of the entire business is not affected one way or the other by the change, but these items seem to be legitimately chargeable to Job Work. The gross receipts of the Job Department for the nine months amount to \$24,166.08. This, however, includes all printing and binding done by the Job Department for the Book Department, "The Cumberland Presbyterian," and Sunday School Periodicals.

Real Estate.

During the nine months there has been collected from rents of apartments in the Publishing House, \$1,790.15. Out of this there has been paid the wages of janitor, operator of passenger elevator and expenses of packing and repairing elevator, repairs on building, etc., the sum of \$684.33.

The rents from the Old House adjacent to the Publishing House, and owned by the Board, amount to \$290.00. Out of this there has been paid for insurance, repairs and taxes the sum of \$146.68, leaving net \$143.32.

From the Chambers property near Independence, Mo., there has been received as rents \$149.66, and paid out as annuity to Mrs. Chambers \$243.75, taxes \$13.82, sundries \$1.00, making \$258.57, leaving a deficit of \$108.91. Total rents \$2,229.81.

A number of years ago Rev. A. C. Harris, of Mississippi, executed a note for \$500.00, payable to the Board of Publication at his death. This was delivered to the Board as a donation. During the fiscal year he proposed to convey to the Board a tract of 87½ acres of land near Cedar Bluff, Miss., in extinguishment of the note. This offer was accepted. We have recently been able to sell this land for \$350.00, cash, expending for effecting the sale the sum of \$10.00, leaving net \$340.00.

It will be noticed that the real estate, exclusive of the Publishing House, is valued at \$20,000 instead of \$25,000 as heretofore. This change was ordered at the last session of the General Assembly. A comparison with last year's resources, without this explanation, would reveal an apparent loss in real estate of \$5,000, but it is a loss by revaluation only.

Changes in Management.

As the years have passed your Publishing business has been constantly growing and the burdens of its management have become heavier and heavier, until it has seemed desirable to the Board to divide somewhat the responsibility so that each department of the work might have thorough attention and be developed to the fullest possible extent. It seems almost providential that the way has been opened for us to secure the services of a man who has spent his life in the work of newspaper publication. Beginning May 1, 1900, Mr. J. W. Axtell and Mr. John M. Gaut become jointly managers of the Publishing Work. Mr. Axtell's special work is as Business Manager of all the periodicals and of the Job Department, while Mr. Gaut has special charge of the legal and financial affairs, the real estate, and the Book Department. We are glad to be able to add that, through the unselfish interest that these men have in the welfare of the House and of the Church, we have been able to make these changes without any increase of the expenses of the House.

The Observer.

In connection with the employment of Mr. Axtell, the question of the future of the paper, *The Observer*, with which he was connected came before us for consideration. After full and careful discussion the Board came to the conclusion that the section of the Church in which *The Observer* has been published desired and expected the continuance of some publication devoted more especially to the interests of the Church therein. The Board, therefore, unanimously decided to purchase *The Observer* and to continue the publication of the same paper, or a similar one, or a special St. Louis edition of "*The Cumberland Presbyterian*," with an editor or assistant editor located in the Northwest. While the details of this arrangement are not perfected at the time this report is written, we trust that you will approve the general policy of the Board to supply what appear to be the real needs and desires of the Church.

In this connection it is proper to add that while the great advance in the cost of its production had caused us to feel the absolute necessity of increasing the price of "*The Cumberland Presbyterian*," these later changes led us to suspend that action for the present, hoping that a large increase in circulation might make it unnecessary to raise the subscription price.

The Fiscal Year.

We would respectfully ask the Assembly to make an exception of this Board in its order to all the Boards to close their fiscal year with December 31. This is purely a commercial business, and we feel that the Assembly should have the latest possible report, as even three months' time might seriously change the financial standing of such a business.

The Employees.

We feel that it is but just that we should put upon record our appreciation of the faithful and untiring efforts of the gentlemen in the employ of your Board, both in the editorial and business departments, to promote the interests of the Publishing Work and of the Church.

Invoking the divine blessing upon your deliberations and upon the work committed to our management, we are.

Your brethren and servants,

J. E. CLARKE, *Pres.*,
 HAMILTON PARKS, *Sec.*,
 P. H. MANLOVE,
 JOHN H. REYNOLDS,
 W. T. BAIRD,
 J. H. ZARECOR,
 H. H. BUQUO,
 R. M. TINNON,
 CHARLES MANTON,
 U. W. MACMILLAN,
 W. T. HARDISON.

Auditor's Report.

To the Board of Publication of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined all the books and accounts, as well as vouchers, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House for the fiscal year beginning April 1, 1899, and ending March 31, 1900; going over all the additions of the ledger, cash-book, and journal, and the books of the Job, "The Cumberland Presbyterian," Sunday School Periodicals, and Book Departments, check and bank books, verifying all postings on all of the accounts, and taking off the balances on these accounts. The books are in perfect balance. The vouchers for the cash paid out, as well as the entries for cash received, have been carefully checked and I certify that all the cash received by the House is properly accounted for.

Your attention is called to the tabulated statement of balances, assets and liabilities, losses and gains, for the figures showing the present status of the business, as well as the result of the business for the past fiscal year.

Very truly yours,

(Signed)

W. B. BAIRD, Auditor.

BALANCE SHEET FOR NINE MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1899.

	TRIAL BALANCE.		LOSS AND GAIN.		RECAPITULATION.	
	DR.	CR.	DR.	CR.	RESOURCES.	LIABILITIES.
			\$147,203 45			
Stock Account						
Real Estate and Improvements	\$20,000 00				\$20,000 00	
New House	85,776 80				85,776 80	
Lease Rent			\$263 24			
Lino-types	5,548 38		10 00		5,548 38	
House Library	1,804 41		173 53		1,804 41	
Electrotype Plates	7,806 57				7,806 57	
History of Cumberland Presbyterian Church.	3,058 00				3,058 00	
Office and Store Fixtures.	2,563 83		100 52		2,563 81	
Printing Office Fixtures	21,857 98		911 16		21,857 98	
Bond Interest.		690 00	2,070 00			\$690 00
Old House.				143 32		
Bonds Payable.						
Treasury Bond Account.	2,500 00	48,500 00			2,500 00	\$8,500 00
Nunn Bond Account.	500 00				500 00	
Bills Payable (Real Estate).		8,257 07				8,257 07
Bills Payable (Bank).		6,000 00				6,800 00
Bills Payable (General).		6,254 84				6,254 84
Bills Payable (Lino-types)		1,228 00				1,228 00
Accounts Payable		7,421 60				7,421 60
Accounts Receivable	15,702 48				15,702 48	
Bills Receivable.	976 07				976 07	
Cash.	334 42				324 42	
Charity Fund.		56 19				56 19
Children's Day Fund.		1,717 23				1,717 23
Paper Stock	5,735 11				5,735 11	
Printing Office Material	31 80				31 80	
Postage.	28 50				28 50	
Periodicals (Cumberland Presbyterian)	35,000 00			1,080 25	35,000 00	
Periodicals (Sunday School Periodicals)				5,141 53		
Book.	15,672 04		137 37		15,672 04	
Ink	352 45				352 45	
Donation to Systematic Benevolence			100 00			
Trade Advertisement Stock	300 00				300 00	
Delinquent Accounts	2,559 48				2,559 48	
Job.						
Interest and Discount.			1,109 31			
Net gain for nine months			4,385 96			
Resources in Excess of Liabilities.						147,203 45
	\$228,218 38	\$228,218 38	\$9,321 00	\$9,321 00	\$228,218 38	\$228,218 38

APPENDIX 14.

Report of Delegates to Pan-Presbyterian
Council.

Evansville, Ind., April 26, 1900.

To the General Assembly in session at Chattanooga, Tenn., May, 1900:

Pursuant to the appointment of the Assembly of 1898, the following delegates attended the Seventh General Council of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches Holding the Presbyterian System, held in the city of Washington, D. C., September 27 to October 6, 1899:

Ministers.—B. P. Fullerton, W. H. Black, R. W. Lewis, W. S. Danley, R. W. Binkley, W. T. Ferguson, W. J. Darby, J. V. Stephens, J. M. Hubbert, S. M. Templeton, T. A. Cowan, J. R. Henry, Ira Landrith, S. K. Holtsinger, H. C. Bird, and C. E. Stoaks.

Ruling Elders.—S. F. Stahl, George L. Waller, L. M. Rice, W. T. Baird, W. B. Romine, Edward Bierhaus, and J. B. Ebberts.

In appointing these delegates, the General Assembly failed to make the usual provision for filling vacancies through the Stated Clerk or Moderator. Certain vacancies in the delegation existed, and there were brethren present competent and ready to fill the same. A meeting of the Cumberland Presbyterian delegation was held, and it was determined to submit the names of these brethren for membership in the Alliance, confident the action would be approved by your venerable body, it being known that the omission above referred to was due simple to an oversight of the Committee on Correspondence. The following brethren were, therefore, admitted to seats in the Alliance, on recommendation of our delegation: J. M. Howard, D.D., and Ruling Elders C. L. Stark and J. W. Reisner.

This delegation of Cumberland Presbyterians, the largest that has attended any meeting of the Alliance, was welcomed most cordially by the large representation of the Presbyterian family from all parts of the world. It was an occasion of goodly fellowship and deep inspiration. The noble deeds of the founders and leaders of Presbyterianism in the past were recalled, and plans and methods for future service were discussed. The special mission of Presbyterianism in sending the gospel to the wide world was emphasized in a peculiar degree. This was particularly the case in the woman's meeting, in which our Church was also represented. A member of our delegation was called to preside over one of the sittings of the Council and another served as Assistant Clerk. Two Cumberland Presbyterians were assigned to prominent places on the programme. Another, in the capacity of chairman, submitted the report on Sunday school work.

Five Cumberland Presbyterians were appointed to serve on the Executive Commission (American section), for the next four years.

The various discussions throughout this delightful week were characterized by freedom and frankness, and nothing occurred during the entire occasion to mar the happy spirit of brotherhood that we have found to exist in this great organization, since the connection of our Church with it in 1884. Cumberland Presbyterians have occasion to be happy over the prominent place they fill in the great Presbyterian family of the world. The Eighth General Council of the Alliance will be held in the city of Liverpool in 1904.

On behalf of the delegation,

W. J. DARBY, *Chairman.*

APPENDIX 15.

Letter from Executive Commission of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance.

PHILADELPHIA, MAY 9, 1900.

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church:

DEAR BRETHREN:—The Executive Commission of the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world, holding the Presbyterian System, presents to your venerable body its annual report, wishing you grace, mercy, and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Since our last report, the Seventh General Council of this Alliance has been held, as previously announced, in the city of Washington, sitting from September 27th to October 6th, 1899. The gathering was well attended by the representatives of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world. The proceedings were characterized by interest, dignity, and power, and are contained in full in the volume which has been published by the Secretary, a copy of which is herewith transmitted to you. The results of the meeting were marked in the further development of fraternal sympathy and co-operation between the several Churches. The Council elected as President for the current term the Rev. Wm. Caven, D.D., for three years Chairman of the Western Section, and Principal of Knox College, Toronto, Canada.

The Western Section was reconstituted by the Seventh Council, and held its first meeting in the city of Philadelphia on April 20th of this year. Mr. George Junkin having resigned his office as American Treasurer of the Alliance, the Section appointed in his place F. K. Hipple, Esq., President of the Real Estate Trust Company, Philadelphia, Pa. The officers of the Section now are: George Junkin, Esq.,

L.L. D., Chairman; Rev. Wm. Henry Roberts, D.D., L.L. D., Secretary; F. K. Hipple, Esq., Treasurer, and the Rev. M. H. Hutton, D.D., Recording Secretary.

It is respectfully requested that provision be made for the apportionment of the expenses of the Alliance due from your venerable body for the present year, and which amounts to the sum of \$495.00. Remittance may be made to the American Treasurer of the Alliance.

The Western Section has appointed the Rev. Prof. J. M. Hubbert as a delegate to bear to your venerable body the fraternal greetings of the Alliance, with the Rev. W. H. Black, D.D., as alternate.

The Committee on Work on the European Continent of the Western Section calls special attention to the great need of English services on the Continent of Europe. In a number of the larger cities there is already a considerable colony of English-speaking people. To these are added every year more than a hundred thousand who go abroad for travel, of whom it is estimated that between ten and twenty thousand belong to the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of this Alliance. The question naturally arises, Shall our children be left as sheep without a shepherd? The only English services in many places are the liturgical, often ritualistic, services of the Anglican Church. Those who prefer non-liturgical worship are generally left without care, even where religious influences are most needed, as at educational centers and health resorts. The Scotch Presbyterian Churches have made a small beginning for the solution of this problem, having about forty preaching places and churches, but what are they in so large a field? The Church of England has about four hundred churches and places of worship; and she is thus gaining members from our own communion, while at the same time not ministering to many abroad who prefer non-liturgical services. We earnestly pray your General Assembly to open one or more summer stations in Europe, that thus a beginning may be made at this important problem. These will grow gradually into self-supporting churches, for it is to be remembered that while almost every other department of work is cared for by our Churches, such as Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Sunday Schools, etc., this field on the Continent is not looked after. It is the duty of this Alliance to call the attention of the Churches to unoccupied fields, and is it not the duty of the Churches to occupy them? Your own children, living or traveling abroad, appeal to you through us for religious privileges, rightfully theirs, from the Churches to which they belong. Shall we leave them to the inroads of rationalism, Romanism, worldliness, and indifference, without attempting to care for them? Further, such missions and churches as we ask for will in time have a powerful influence on the welfare of the native Churches of Europe. The great national Churches of the Reformed faith may be through them stimulated to a new effort, in some measure similar to the Reformation of the 16th century. The minimum cost of a summer station is about three hundred dollars. In any effort that you may make the Continental Committee of this Alliance will be ready to aid by information

and sympathy. The Rev. James I. Good, D.D., Reading, Pa., is the Chairman of the Committee.

In closing the report expression is given to the hopes cherished and in part realized in connection with the founding and growth of the Alliance. The suggestion for its organization was made at the Reunion General Assembly of 1870, when the Old and New School Branches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met as the representatives of a united Church for the first time since 1837. Since that date, the bonds uniting the various Presbyterian and Reformed Churches have been drawn yet closer, and on more than one continent there have been evidences of the working of that spirit of harmony which produced the Alliance, and which it fosters. Notably, in this connection, reference is made to the recent union of the Presbyterian Churches of South Africa under one General Assembly, and the approaching union of the United Presbyterian Church and the Free Church of Scotland. We can but rejoice in these signs of the times, which point to an increasing realization on the part of Christians, holding substantially the same faith and the same form of Church government, of the sentiment of the apostle, "There is one body and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; one Lord, one faith, and one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all and through all and in you all."

With earnest prayers for the increased prosperity of the work of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in your midst as a Church, both at home and abroad, we are, in behalf of the Alliance,

GEORGE JUNKIN, *Chairman.*

WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, *American Secretary.*

Appendix 16.—Statistical Reports.

It will be observed that "cents" are not used in these tables. Where a contribution carries a fraction less than fifty cents, it is not counted; if the fraction is fifty cents or more, it is set down as a dollar. This method makes an exhibit which is only approximately correct, but it answers the purposes of tables of this character. On account of the omission of cents, the footings here shown for the various Boards will not be found to correspond exactly with those which appear on their books and in their general exhibit. Contributions of individuals are set down as "Personal Gifts," and those of congregations not appearing on the Presbyterial list are given under "Miscellaneous." An asterisk (*) after the name of a church shows that it either owns a Parsonage or is one of a group of churches that owns one. A dagger (†) shows that a church does not own a house of worship.

An asterisk (*) after the name of a minister shows that he is a regularly installed Pastor; otherwise he is but a Supply.

For the address of a minister, refer to Ministerial Directory.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MANISTER.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sab- bath School.	No. Sab. Pch'g. \$	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
I.—ALABAMA SYNOD.																			
1 Birmingham Presb.		J. L. Cooper	6	9	\$	300	\$ 8	\$ 96		\$ 1	\$ 53	\$ 22	\$ 3		\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 16
1 Arbor		W. C. Denson	23	60	500	500	1201	1200		13	47	9			6	4	9		1565
2 Bessemer		I. D. Steele	40	240	25000	4	425			6	11	55							45
3 Birmingham *		D. G. Orman	12	55	73	4	804												
4 Blocton		Mathew Howard	8	24	95	2	804												
5 Blossburg		Alexander Murray	8	24	95	2	804												
6 Calera		B. F. Chastain	20	90	1	1000													
7 Canfield		L. L. Cooper																	
8 Cardiff †		George Williamson	2	56	35	1	500	75											
9 Edhortsville		M. F. Armstrong	6	73	39	2	1200	100	4	6	6	7							20
10 Gastonville		R. J. Goodie	1	44	33	1	1000	111	8	7	16	1	8						
11 Goshen		J. L. Fisher	1	42	30	2	1500	238		1	3	1							
12 Green Pond *		A. W. Hayes	2	49	10	1	1200	75	100	3	1								
13 Harmony		C. M. Roy	6	38	25	1	250	45											
14 Highland		George Veitch	10	80	40	1	350	86		2	2								
15 Hopewell		W. M. Sadler	2	23	11	1	500	86		2	2								
16 Jemison		H. A. Bandy	7			1000													
17 Montevallo		B. E. Lee																	
18 Mt. Carmel No. 1		J. L. Cooper	32			300													
19 Mt. Carmel No. 2		John Dye	1	38	30	1	60	60											
20 New Hope †		A. N. Wilson	15	75	50	1	500	55		4	3								
21 Oak Grove		P. W. Acton	15	75	50	1	30	23											
22 Pleasant Hill		W. W. Yeager																	
23 Rocky Bluff		S. G. Oglesby	10	34	80	1	500	100	1	4	2	2	1						
24 Rocky Ridge *		W. X. Jones	1	36	67	1	500	48	14										
25 Rosedale		John Massey	6	38	18	1	10000	47	919	10	18	24							52
26 Selma		G. L. Waller	7	38	18	1	50	3	50	1	1								300
27 Six Mile		W. E. Trucks	8	38	18	1	500	50	40	1	2								3
28 Spring Creek		B. E. Lee	8	69	50	1	300	150	31										
29 Union		E. J. Crider	8	69	50	1	300	150	31										
30 Union		S. G. Oglesby	8	69	50	1	300	150	31										

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairs.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Fort Smith—Continued.*</i>																				
29 Natural Dam	H. J. Boyd, Natural Dam, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	1	48	1	1	1000		64											
30 New Hope	J. S. Bonds, Dover, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	1	48	1	150														
31 New Prospect	M. P. Jones, Dorietta, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	1	48	1	150														
32 Oak Ridge	B. D. McWhorter, Ozark, Ark.	J. T. Donnell	9	102	4	3000		423												
33 Ozark*	D. C. Williams, Ozark, Ark.	J. T. Henderson	8	28	1	1000		20												
34 Pine Hill	H. W. Cobbs, Dover, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	3	28	1	1000		20												
35 Piney Station	W. S. Rushing, Falerino, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	3	28	1	1000		20												
36 Pleasant Ridge	J. M. Parrish, Piney, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	3	28	1	1000		20												
37 Pleasant Ridge	J. M. Parrish, Piney, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	3	28	1	1000		20												
38 Russellville*	J. A. Erwin, Russellville, Ark.	J. H. Curry	9	140	4	6000		800						\$ 10						
39 Salem	C. C. Morris, Hagerville, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	2	77	1	200		55												
40 Shady Grove	I. W. Morris, Clarksville, Ark.	E. M. Roach	2	77	1	150		20												
41 Shiloh	W. W. Williamson, Russellville, Ark.	J. F. Montgomery	2	59	1	600		60												
42 Spring Hill	J. A. Holliday, Smedley, Ark.	R. F. Blackburn	2	35	1	600		60												
43 Tyro	J. N. McConnell, Slatonville, Ark.	J. F. Hulse	27	77	1	2000		700												
44 Uniontown	T. L. Pesterfield, Uniontown, Ark.	G. N. Wall*	10	77	4	600		700												
45 Van Buren*	Ben Dechard, Vanburen, Ark.	J. W. Swift, Vesta, Ark.	15	15		600														
46 Vesta	J. W. Swift, Vesta, Ark.	Miss Jessie Hamm, Ozark, Ark.	15	15		600														
47 White Oak	Miss Jessie Hamm, Ozark, Ark.	W. H. McKinney	15	15		600														
Presbyterial Offering.			109	1640		\$53,85		\$3280		\$11	\$48	\$14	\$22	\$10		\$201				
<i>Little Rock Presb.</i>																				
1 Antioch	W. M. Smith, Antioch, Ark.	J. J. Tarleton	3	100	53	1	350		\$ 60	\$ 4	\$ 2	\$ 6	\$ 3						\$ 3	\$ 2
2 Avilla	A. W. Canaday, Avilla, Ark.	W. D. Orr	3	44	43	1	800		50	6	2	6	2						\$ 3	\$ 2
3 Beebe*	C. A. Price, Beebe, Ark.	J. J. Tarleton	11	72	80	2	3000		200	3	9	2	2						\$ 18	\$ 1
4 Benton*	H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.	R. F. W. Lkins*	6	108	53	4	2500		60	40	18	6	5						\$ 5	\$ 3
5 Bethel†	R. H. Suggs, Lonoke, Ark.	W. L. Herrod, Cabot, Ark.	5	70	68	2	500		60	15	5	2							\$ 15	\$ 8
6 Cabot	M. J. West, Cabot, Ark.	J. E. Martin	5	40	40	1	1000		60	5	2									
7 Ebenezer	Dennis W. Waters, Hickory Plains, Ark.	W. W. Tiedford	8	30	47	1	50		30	3										
8 Enon	J. F. Smith, Jr, Searay, Ark.	J. H. Doran*	51	51	2	300														
9 Gum Springs	W. T. Tucker, Little Rock, Ark.	J. E. Martin	22	180	80	4	1000		680	24	2									
10 Little Rock	N. S. Moore, Lonoke, Ark.	J. H. Doran*	7	50	40	2	1000		10	3	2			\$ 5						
11 Lonoke	A. Russell, Montgomery, Ark.	J. E. Martin	81	40	41	1	800		80	3	2									
12 Mt. Carmel	J. L. Kirkpatrick, El Paso, Ark.	J. J. Tarleton	41	35	1	400		333		2	2									
13 New Hope	E. H. Abbott, Hickory Plains, Ark.	W. W. Tiedford	45	36	1	200		50		1										
14 Salem	J. J. Bell, Searay, Ark.	W. W. Tiedford	35	36	2	1000		40		1										
15 Searay	N. A. Edwards, Beebe, Ark.	J. J. Tarleton	127	35	1	300		40		2	3									
16 Stony Point	J. L. Owens, Hazen, Ark.	W. W. Tiedford	112	35	1	500		40		3										
17 Union Grove†	W. J. Lawrence, Ward, Ark.	J. E. Martin	23	41	1	400				3										
18 Ward's	W. K. Owen, Warsaw, Ark.	J. E. Martin	23	41	1	400				3										
19 Warsaw	W. K. Owen, Warsaw, Ark.	J. E. Martin	23	41	1	400				3										
			54	1244	616		\$23100	\$800	\$1837	\$118	\$50	\$ 6	\$19	\$5	\$7	\$58	\$16	\$30	\$16	\$213

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>White River—Continued.</i>																				
17 Mt. Pisgah.....		P. L. Lafavers, Bexar, Ark.	10	43	1	175		75		9										
18 Mt. Pleasant.....		L. I. Evans, Barronfork, Ark.	9	96	10	1000		45		1										3
19 New Hope.....		A. B. Sherrill, Graham, Ark.	9	66	7	300		20												
20 New Liberty.....		J. M. Thompson, Sandtown, Ark.	3	12	52	300	10													
21 Oak Grove.....		G. W. Cole, Dent, Ark.	3	15	1	300														
22 Olive Branch.....		H. B. Landers, Adler, Ark.	3	15	1	300														
23 Optimus T.....		W. R. Hayden, Optimus, Ark.	2	11		300														
24 Oxford.....		W. N. Davis, Oxford, Ark.	2	22		250		30												
25 Palestine.....		D. M. Scott, Engle, Ark.	2	45		700		103		2										
26 Pleasant Union.....		W. J. Love, Anderson, Ark.	4	60	42	300		40		2										1
27 Salem.....		A. H. Roberts, Saleam, Ark.	2	33	1	200		40		2										
28 Smithville T.....		J. T. Fortenber, Smithville, Ark.	2	15	1	50		28		1										
29 Strawberry.....		J. V. Milligan, Strawberry, Ark.	1	41	1	100		30		1										
30 Strawberry.....		J. A. Wilkes, Cushman, Ark.	20	20	1	100				1										
31 Sulphur Rock.....		P. W. Gentry, Iuka, Ark.	1	65	27	400				2										
32 Miscellaneous.....			89	1222	591	\$13175	\$11	\$1001	\$25	\$84	\$55	\$44	\$25	\$81	\$35	\$85	\$19	\$4	\$17	
III.—ILLINOIS SYNOD.																				
<i>1 Albion Presb.</i>																				
1 Albion *.....		C. S. Stewart, Albion, Ill.	5	196	120	4	3000		700	6	12	17		4	2	35	36	12	4	150
2 Burnt Prairie *.....		James Morrison, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	19	132	105	4	3000		500	2	9	4		3	3	33				85
3 Calvin.....		W. M. C. Frost, Grayville, White Co., Ill.	15	16	54	2	800		29											
4 Crossville.....		F. P. Potter, Crossville, White Co., Ill.	6	23	75	4	800		2	0	1	2		2						33
5 Elm Grove.....		Winston Merrit, Burnt Prairie, Ill.	6	23	55	1	300		55	1	3	2		2						16
6 Elm River.....		J. B. Shelton, Mt. Erie, Wayne Co., Ill.	6	102	69	1	800		8											9
7 Fairfield *.....		P. A. Orr, Fairfield, Ill.	26	275	150	4	3500	\$125	275	18	16	16		4	18	32	7			7
8 Fairfield.....		H. T. Dwyer, Fairfield, Ill.	9	54	53	4	2500		10					1						56
9 Gilead.....		M. D. Harman, Grayville, Ill.	3	85	75	4	4000		600	1	12	27		1	15	17				80
10 Grayville.....		Edwin Hedrick, Wynoose, Ill.	3	75	1	500														3
11 Harmony.....		L. F. Stenson, Fairfield, Ill.	8	48	80	2	500		45		5									3
12 Lebanon.....		O. L. Baker, Crossville, Ill.	16	48	50	4	800		200	1	1									3
13 Liberty.....		T. H. Darr, Fairfield, Ill.	2	40	40	1	700	25	100	2	3			1	6					18
14 Toms Prairie.....		T. J. Virgin, Merriman, Ill.	60	58	1	600	100	60	1	3	2									3
15 Union.....		S. S. Gowdy, Enfield, Ill.	65	40	1	500		72		1	3									3
16 West Union.....			98	1298	1054	\$27500	\$260	\$3811	\$38	\$33	\$68	\$75	\$38	\$9	\$6	\$1020	\$65	\$19	\$26	\$528
<i>2 Chicago Presb.</i>																				
1 Chicago, Drexel Park *.....		Jesse Motter, 6121 W. 66th St., Chicago.	4	40	125	4	1700		500											20
2 Chicago, First *.....		J. M. Brunfield, 6227 Loomis St., Chicago	1	10	60	4	30000		200											
3 Chicago, Hope (Col) *.....																				

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'tch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Evangel—Continued.</i>																				
13 Norris City.	A. G. Black, Norris City, Ill.	J. L. Hughey.	2	100	136	2	1800	100	300							12				40
14 Oak Grove.	J. B. Hale, Cottonwood, Ill.	M. D. Green.	5	137	60	2	2500		125											75
15 Palestine.	H. P. Blackard, Omaha, Ill.	R. M. Davis.*	25	190	110	2	1500		130	48						4				
16 Pleasant Plains.	Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.	W. E. Davis.		50	38	1	500		50	1						4				4
17 Pleasant Grove.	W. A. Roberts, Lake Creek, Ill.		0	18		1	700		75											50
18 Providence.	J. W. Sims, Asher, Ill.	A. G. Organ.	6	163	127	4	1300	480	500				9	2	3	6				
19 Ridgway.	R. G. Humphill, Ridgway, Ill.	J. A. Sigler.	5	12	25	1	1200		50											
20 Ring Gold.	S. S. Spevy, Shawneetown, Ill.	Henry Joyce.		40	96	1	600		30											
21 Union Chapel.	J. C. Bolejack, Norris City, Ill.	W. E. Davis.		43	30	1	600	12	75											16
22 Union Chapel.	John Baker, Galatia, Ill.	R. M. Davis.		186	50	2	800													
23 Union Chapel.	G. B. Knight, Cottonwood, Ill.		3	93		2	900													
24 Village.	J. L. Welch, Middlepoint, Ill.																			
Presbyterial Offering.			88	1921	1172		\$20660	\$637	\$2051	\$50	\$40	\$25	\$13	\$1	\$5	\$53	\$0	\$2	\$8	\$286
			2	61	55	2	\$2800	\$125	\$180			\$12	\$1	\$1				\$4	\$5	\$22
		A. Allison.	12	157	101	2	3500	87	208		\$6	\$20	\$3	\$3	\$1			\$3	\$9	\$65
		L. G. Barnes.		70	40	2	1300		20											
		J. D. Reeder.																		
			28	200	208	4	7000	95	1000		15	10	5	7		43				552
		N. H. Shields, Danville, Ill.	8	60	114	4	2400	81	257		9	6	2400			2				82
		Ora O. Myers, Danville, Ill.	6	60	54	2	1800				9	7	3			2				56
		J. M. Coolley, Newman, Ill.		113	70	2	3000	11	125	\$	5	6	20	3		10				
		W. Burroughs, Fairmount, Ill.		39	51	2	1000				1	3	2			47				
		C. I. Whitlock.		67	63	2	2500	5	150		3	2								
		J. A. Dubre, Georgetown, Ill.		35	35	2	1000		79		3	7								
		Jno. W. Brown, Trilla, Ill.		55	49	1	600	7	40		2	1								
		J. K. Black, Hastings, Ill.		15	25	1	300		21											
		A. H. Ryan, Martinsville, Ill.		70	47	2	1000		40		5	10	2							
		G. C. Harmon, Loxa, Ill.		37	60	4	2000		213			4								
		J. P. Whitlock, Cayuga, Ind.		3	37	60	1	500		2										
		H. L. Morrow, Hughes, Ill.		1	54	40	2	2500	44		6	5	2							66
		Belle W. Ephlin, Tangier, Ind.		28	88	60	2	800	50		2									133
		Luther Ghick, Georgetown, Ill.		2	19	1	300		222		6	15	3							
		W. P. Brown, Cayuga, Ind.		7	80	115	4	1700	505	6	15	3								
		George Haddock, Bellair, Ill.		15	110	80	2	1500	300	2	8									
		I. N. Covert, Newman, Ill.		72	90	2	3000		300	4	5	4								50
		F. P. Willard, West York, Ill.		140	55	2	2000		180	4	12	4								3
		J. S. Allen, Oakland, Ill.		100	137	2	2000		300	4	8	1								27
		J. E. Bennett, Homer, Ill.		4	96	139	4	2000	7	4	14									
		J. Will Walker, Trilla, Ill.																		
		A. B. Church, Catlin, Ill.																		
		Pleasant Grove.*																		
		A. B. Church, Catlin, Ill.																		
		Pleasant Ridge.																		
		J. J. Collins, Rardin, Ill.																		
		26 Rardin.																		
		J. C. Jones, Ridgefarm, Ill.																		
		27 Ridgefarm.																		

5 *Poster Presb.*

CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.

NAME OF CHURCH.

MINISTER.

Mackinac—Continued.

A. B. McClure, Hopedale, Ill.
Geo. P. Rowley, Leroy, Ill.
W. P. Russell, Lincoln, Ill.
Otho F. Davis, 1107 4th St., Lincoln, Ill.
J. M. Jones, Midland City, Ill.
Henry M. Kerbaugh, Stamford, Ill.
Chas. S. Graham, Boynton, Ill.

J. F. Rogers.....
J. E. Aubrey*.....
R. M. Tinnon, D.D.*.....
R. B. Fisher.....
W. M. Murray*.....
B. F. Lawrence.....
C. T. Ogilvie.....

Table with 12 columns: No. Additions, No. in Sabbath School, No. Sab. Prechr., Value of Church Property, Building and Repairing, Paid to Pastor or Supply, Education, Ministerial Relief, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Special Miss. thro. As'nbly Board, Church Election, Woman's Board of Missions, Synodical Missions, Local and Presby. Missions, Children's Day Fund, Miscellaneous.

McLin Presb.

M. C. Holstlaw, Inka, Ill
J. W. Harris, Farina, Ill
Frank L. Medley, Flora, Ill
J. C. Painter, Omega, Ill
W. B. Pruden, Inka, Ill.
Sol Akerman, Vandalia, Ill
D. C. Beaver, Kimmunity, Ill
J. R. Jones, Ina, Ill
John Sullivan, Spring Garden, Ill
Morris Emmonson, Mt. Vernon, Ill
L. E. Brubaker, Salem, Ill
W. T. Heustis, Loogootee, Ill
W. D. Newman, Patoka, Ill
G. W. Hathaway, Vernon, Ill
A. R. Allman, Salem, Ill
John W. Hartin, Xenia, Ill.

B. J. Pirrtle.....
Arthur Morrison.....
L. J. Hawkins.....
B. J. Pirrtle.....
W. J. Sneed.....
W. J. Sneed.....
H. Clay Yates, D.D.....
J. D. Henry.....
Arthur Morrison.....
Arthur Morrison.....
C. W. Yates.....
J. D. Henry.....

Table with 12 columns: No. Additions, No. in Sabbath School, No. Sab. Prechr., Value of Church Property, Building and Repairing, Paid to Pastor or Supply, Education, Ministerial Relief, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Special Miss. thro. As'nbly Board, Church Election, Woman's Board of Missions, Synodical Missions, Local and Presby. Missions, Children's Day Fund, Miscellaneous.

Rushville Presb.

Wallace Baungardner, Colchester, Ill.
John R. Foster, Biggsville, Ill
H. A. Allison, Good Hope, Ill.
John Alexander, Golden, Ill.
Francis E. Williams, Danon, Ill.
Ira Bridges, Industry, Ill.
T. Z. Creel, Macomb, Ill.
G. W. Caron, Colchester, Ill.
E. D. Nelson, Mt. Sterling, Ill
Mrs. J. J. Boyd, Roseville, Ill.

W. P. Reed.....
J. L. Crawford.....
J. H. Morgan.....
T. J. Clagett.....
G. W. Caron.....
E. D. Nelson.....
J. L. Crawford.....

Table with 12 columns: No. Additions, No. in Sabbath School, No. Sab. Prechr., Value of Church Property, Building and Repairing, Paid to Pastor or Supply, Education, Ministerial Relief, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Special Miss. thro. As'nbly Board, Church Election, Woman's Board of Missions, Synodical Missions, Local and Presby. Missions, Children's Day Fund, Miscellaneous.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro Asmly Boar'd.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Vandalia—Continued.</i>																				
6 Donnellson *	H. C. Hawkins, Donnellson, Ill.	G. A. Wilson	11	149	181	4	6000	67	550	2	2	7	5	2	20	20	9			254
7 Irving	C. B. McKinney, Irving, Ill.	W. C. Logan	8	141	100	4	4000	600	308	4	4	15	4	2	10	10	0			60
8 Liberty Prairie *	C. M. Balk, Liberty Prairie, Ill.	J. W. Ritchey	2	48	500	12	5000	500	250	4	8	15	4	5	5	12	7	\$ 15	4	15
9 Maple Grove	N. A. Hughey, Avers, Ill.	Allison Hunter	1	37	63	12	500	110	110	3	5	3	3	3			3			
10 Mt. Gilead	J. E. McAdow, Greenville, Ill.	Allison Hunter	20	54	53	12	1000	85	150	30	30	20	2	5	1		3		10	
11 Palmer	A. E. Boyd, Palmer, Ill.	J. N. Shelton	1	45	120	2	1000	100	30	30	30	30	2							
12 Sorento.	L. H. Denny, Sorento, Ill.	W. E. Howard	2	120	145	4	1500	206	206	51	18	81	36		13	47	25		7	199
13 Taylorville	H. M. Powell, Taylorville, Ill.	P. B. Denny	2	130	135	4	9000	780	19	19	4	4	4	5					4	
14 Washville	P. B. Denny, Washville, Ill.	T. W. McDavid	4	37	43	2	800	135	135	4	4	5	4	5		4				
15 Witt.	J. E. Shuping, Witt, Ill.																			
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering.																				
IV—INDIANA SYNOD.																				
<i>Indiana Presb.</i>																				
1 Bethel *	J. C. Prewitt, Owensville, Ind.	Alonzo Yates	16	240	263	4	7000	\$ 224	\$ 550	9	\$ 13	4	2		\$ 7	\$ 4				\$ 16
2 Bethlehem.	J. W. Colvin, Union, Ind.	G. W. Glover	6	111	110	4	1100	16	85	2	1	6								
3 Booneville.	Geo. Trimble, Booneville, Ind.	M. L. Harris	25	167	154	4	3000	36	375	1	6	1	2							156
4 Chandler *	W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind.	Chas. Marts *	16	730	300	4	4000	1700	1600	92	72	40	10	\$ 17	\$ 1	241	28	\$ 10	1000	
5 Evansville, First	J. C. McClurkin, Evansville, Ind.	T. A. Wigginton *	16	320	324	4	8000	160	150	25	10	44	3		60	10	3			3
6 Evansville, Jeff sn Ave.	J. G. Barrows, Evansville, Ind.	G. W. May	23	84	101	2	1700	250	250	5	1	1	1							
7 Fairview	E. L. Townsend, Princeton, Ind.	Geo. Crabtree	1	170	40	4	4050	336	16	7	1	1	1							3
8 Ft. Branch	David Beloit, Ft. Branch, Ind.	Geo. Crabtree	3	71	70	2	1200	135	135	2	2	2	2							2
9 Hazelton	W. T. Cunningham, Hazelton, Ind.	J. J. Wilson	4	233	150	2	8000	10	280	2	4	4	2							10
10 Hermon.	W. W. Myers, Vincennes, Ind.	J. J. Wilson	8	125	50	4	3000	20	400	18	14	16	10	7	88	10	10	6	8	2
11 Monroe City *	A. J. Calvert, Cynthia, Ind.	Moody	3	85	40	2	3000	206	206	1	1	1	1		9					67
12 Mt. Zion *	John T. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind.	G. W. Glover	3	96	70	4	3000	20	625	10	12	16	10	3	2					
13 Newburg *	Benj. Onyett, Oakland City, Ind.	G. W. Glover	3	85	40	2	3000		206	1	1	1	1							
14 Oakland City	O. H. Miller, Oakland City, Ind.	G. W. Glover	2	64	25	1	1400		34	2	1	1	1							3
15 Olive Branch	J. S. Wilson, Rumble, Ind.	J. J. Wilson	9	70	60	2	5000	40	150	4	3	1	1							3
16 Paimyra *	W. J. Hall, Farook, Ind.	Geo. Onyette	12	206	183	3	5000	55	435	4	8	7	2		1	4				3
17 Patoka	Clay Lennon, Petersburg, Ind.	J. W. Elder	2	136	130	4	9000	740	193	12	10	12	12	57	33	13	13	5	177	
18 Petersburg *	Mabel Stone, Booneville, Ind.	M. L. Harris	22	254	150	4	12000	89	800	18	37	27	12	4	36	20	25	4	236	
19 Princeton *	W. L. Snapp, Princeton, Ind.	W. D. Landis *	1	35	51	2	500	50	50	1	1	1	1							7
20 Pisgah	Wm. H. Lant, Stephenson, Ind.	Chas. Marts *	9	59	73	1	800	150	150	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1
21 Stephenson +	Winnie Hilliard, Paradise, Ind.	Chas. Marts *	9	59	73	1	800	150	150	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		1
22 Townsend	Joseph Moore, Princeton, Ind.	G. W. May	13	214	154	4	4000	5	600	9	8	25	5	5	1	1	17	4	60	
23 Union Bethel	W. A. Reel, Vincennes, Ind.	J. W. McDonald	13	214	154	4	4000	5	600	9	8	25	5	5	1	1	17	4	60	
24 Vincennes	J. F. Mail, Vincennes, Ind.	H. D. Onyett	4	43	50	1			250	2	2	4	4	1			1	5	2	
25 West Salem.																				
Personal Gifts.																				
Presbyterial Offering.																				
191	3854	2701		\$122750	\$3195	\$96355	\$429	\$221	\$189	\$177	\$94	\$4	\$429	\$154	\$39	\$1792				

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Specl. Miss. thro As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Greer—Continued.</i>																				
14 Oak Creek +	J. S. Moore, Odessa, Okla.	W. S. Clark	11	1																
15 Olivet +	L. M. Patton, Yeldell, Okla.	E. V. Butler	2	26					\$155		\$8									
16 Prairie Mound +	W. A. Spangler, Shidel, Okla.	T. S. Causey	11	1					15											
17 Prairie Ridge +	Mrs. Attie Leach, Maharg, Okla.	T. S. Causey	6	1																
18 Shiloh +	E. N. Wiley, Rocky, Okla.	J. J. Donahue	2	15					15											
19 Valley View +	J. F. Chandler, Clondchief, Okla.	J. L. Joyner	13	1																
20 Willow Springs +	G. W. Walker, Crow, Okla.	J. L. Joyner	8	1					30											
21 Willow Vale +	Mrs. — Walcott, Willowvale, Okla.	J. N. McCutchen	8	1							5									
Presbyterial Offering.																				
			14	318					\$155		\$8									
<i>Oklahoma Presb.</i>																				
1 Blackburn +	W. E. Brady, Blackburn, Okla.	W. M. Baker	12																	
2 Burnett +	J. J. Clutter, Byron, Okla.	C. B. Parkhurst	9	52	1	\$ 922	\$ 922	\$ 100										\$ 5		
3 Byron +	J. W. Wright, Carville, Okla.	C. B. Parkhurst	23	35	2															
4 Carville	C. H. Paek		5	49	1	250	10	40												
5 Dixon +	J. W. Wilkins, Noble, Okla.	F. A. Brown	9																	
6 Dripping Springs	C. F. Huckleberry, Harkersville, Okla.	S. P. Bixler	3	17	1			50												
7 Fairview +	B. P. Bloodworth, Lewiston, Okla.	S. Park	20	69	80	1500	100	400										\$ 5	3	4
8 Lewisville +	S. J. Wilkins, Norman, Okla.	R. S. McCord	9	19	33			32												
9 Norman	A. E. Allen, Clay, Okla.	R. S. McCord	4	16																
10 Prairie Hill +	Asa Tarrant, Holt, Okla.	D. A. McLaury	6	14	18			95												
11 Ringwood +	Hayes, Pallette, Shafter, Okla.	D. A. McLaury	42	40	2			175												
12 Shiloh +	F. M. Banebrake, Cushing, Okla.	D. A. McLaury	27	49	46															
13 Unity +	C. H. Danley, Blackburn, Okla.	W. M. Baker	15																	
14 Valley +																				
15 Valley Center +																				
			73	398	353		\$2672	\$1032	\$883	\$11	\$5	\$7	\$19					\$17	\$8	\$4
																				\$204
<i>VI—IOWA SYNOD.</i>																				
<i>1 Chesburg Presb.</i>																				
1 Gilbert Station.	C. F. Ruth, Gilbert Station, Ia.	C. H. Heskett	38	38	4	\$ 1000	\$ 25	\$ 213	\$ 5											
2 Hopewell	R. C. White, Ostedock, Ia.	Wm. M. Read	2	73	76	4	1100	76	380											
3 McCallsburg +	Geo. F. Eyer, McCallsburg, Ia.	Benj. Berryhill	14	43	2			180												
4 Maxwell *	C. H. Dickey, Maxwell, Ia.	Glaud L. Heskett	5	126	136	4	2500	500	575		12	24								
5 Nevada	Mrs. S. A. Spencer, Nevada, Ia.	J. W. Henderson	5	90	60	4	3500	1950	66											
6 New Hope.	T. H. Thomas, Nevada, Ia.	Benj. Berryhill	17	21	2	1000	300	100												
7 Fine Creek	J. T. Hardin, Eldora, Ia.	J. W. Henderson	28	105	2	6000	9	907												
8 Pleasant View +	Byron W. Wood, Nevada, Ia.	R. L. Vannice *	11	185	167	4	6000	9	360											
9 Waukon *	John Gilchrist, Waukon, Ia.		37	570	498		\$15400	\$2090	\$2441	\$5	\$48	\$27	\$17	\$5	\$7	\$108	\$978	\$17	\$20	\$125

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro Asm'ly Board.	Church P'recton.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>2 Iowa Presb.</i>																			
1 Concord	J. A. Woolman, Mt. Hamill, Ia.	L. R. Nichols	30	30	2000	\$ 125	\$ 150	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 10	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 11	\$ 2	\$ 5	
2 Donnellson	Joseph Snider, Donnellson, Ia	L. R. Nichols	22	85	1500	\$ 130	\$ 150	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 10	\$ 2	\$ 6	\$ 18	\$ 17	\$ 8	\$ 35	\$ 13	
3 Lagrange	M. E. Vannice, Zero, Ia.	D. H. Bruner	74	50	600	\$ 15	\$ 1000	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 3	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 18	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 8	\$ 35	
4 Moravia	W. F. Horner, Moravia, Ia.	E. L. Uptegrove	48	25	1000	\$ 160	\$ 800	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 1	\$ 9	\$ 62	\$ 18	\$ 5	
5 Mt. Moriah	J. S. Marshal, Mark, Ia.	E. L. Uptegrove	1	25	1200	\$ 300	\$ 15	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 7	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 20	\$ 20	
6 Mt. Olivet	T. S. Laughlin, Brookville, Ia.	W. C. Herdman	12	34	800	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 4	\$ 7	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 18	\$ 25	
7 Newbern	F. W. Humerdosse, Newbern, Ia.	W. C. Herdman	3	64	2500	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 7	\$ 9	\$ 3	\$ 18	\$ 25	
8 Pleasant Hill	J. Carker, West Liberty, Ia.	J. B. Rose	15	59	500	\$ 400	\$ 80	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 6	\$ 20	\$ 6	\$ 8	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 25	
9 Shinar*	G. L. Hale, Yarmouth, Ia.	J. B. Rose	32	18	2000	\$ 500	\$ 500	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 20	\$ 6	\$ 8	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 25	
10 Stone Church	Henry Broeder, Mediapolis, Ia.	A. A. Alkops, West Liberty, Ia.	18	18	500	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 20	\$ 6	\$ 8	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 25	
11 Union Valley	A. A. Alkops, West Liberty, Ia.	J. B. Rose	19	30	1200	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 20	\$ 6	\$ 8	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 25	
12 West Grove*	L. T. Russell, Westgrove, Ia.	J. B. Rose	19	30	1200	\$ 50	\$ 50	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 20	\$ 6	\$ 8	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 25	
Personal gifts																			
Presbyterial Offering																			
Miscellaneous																			
			20	335	\$14300	\$135	\$1636	\$20	\$25	\$25	\$55	\$64	\$1	\$9	\$93	\$87	\$37	\$6	\$103
<i>3 West Iowa Presb.</i>																			
1 Bethlehem	A. B. Ross, Villisca, Ia.	Clay Bobbitt	8	42	1500	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ 12	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 9	
2 Champion Hill	S. E. Strickter, Emerson, Ia.	A. B. Hobbs	2	30	1600	\$ 250	\$ 287	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 5	\$ 11	\$ 4	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 25	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 9	
3 Freedom	Beth. Bobbitt, Knox, Ia.	Clay Bobbitt	1	45	2000														
4 Macedonia.	J. C. Rayburn, Macedonia, Ia.	Clay Bobbitt																	
5 Hastings																			
6 McKissick's Grove.																			
7 Mt. Zion	A. F. Reichardt, Nodaway, Ia.	W. C. McClelland																	
Personal Gifts.																			
			11	173	\$5100	\$537	\$87	\$85	\$28	\$18	\$2	\$13	\$48	\$4	\$25	\$4	\$12	\$86	\$103
VII.—KANSAS SYNOD.																			
<i>1 Archison Presb.</i>																			
1 Agenda.	W. H. Burgess, Agenda, Kan.	R. M. Neal	26	61	2000	\$ 96	\$ 195	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 14	\$ 14	\$ 3	\$ 19	\$ 19	
2 Bethel.	J. A. Wolfe, Bethel, Kan.	G. D. Mullendore	19	61	1700	\$ 125	\$ 325	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 3	\$ 10	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 143	\$ 143	
3 Kansas City	W. S. Robinson, Kansas City, Kan.	A. S. McDaniels	30	57	80.	\$ 80.	\$ 120	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 10	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 9	\$ 9	
4 Liberty.	J. A. Haun, Oskaloosa, Kan.	S. R. Shull	3	39	500	\$ 275	\$ 275	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 62	\$ 62	
5 Mahaska	Mrs. A. Humberger, Mahaska, Kan.	G. D. Gale	22	33	1500	\$ 11	\$ 200	\$ 4	\$ 4	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 60	\$ 60	
6 Maywood	C. M. Tabler, Maywood, Kan.	G. D. Gale	22	33	1200	\$ 425	\$ 425	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 35	\$ 35	
7 Mt. Zion	T. T. Davis, Highland, Kan.	J. A. Murphy	8	85	2500	\$ 700	\$ 700	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 2	\$ 5	\$ 5	
8 Narka *	H. H. Vaupel, Narka, Kan.	F. P. Witherspoon	9	27	46	\$ 700	\$ 88	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 34	\$ 34	
9 Pleasant Grove.	Otis Adams, Atchison, Kan.	G. D. Gale	13	49	1200	\$ 88	\$ 88	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 34	\$ 34	
10 Round Prairie.	Mrs. E. J. Squires, Lowmont, Kan.	G. D. Gale	13	49	1200	\$ 88	\$ 88	\$ 7	\$ 7	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 1	\$ 2	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 11	\$ 34	\$ 34	
11 Walnut Grove.	J. M. Colhoner, Highland, Kan.	J. A. Murphy	49	34	1800														
Personal Gifts																			
			92	503	\$497	\$932	\$1699	\$21	\$3	\$18	\$6	\$71	\$25	\$86	\$12	\$367	\$12	\$367	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Tch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro. Church Asy. Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	
2 Kansas Presb.																				
1 Bethel.	Joseph Price, Paola, Kan.	A. W. Green.	2	37	50	\$ 1000	\$ 50	\$ 120		\$ 2					\$ 1					
2 Cedar Valley	Geo. O. Smith, Altona, Kan.	Wm. Spencer		25	32	500		110							10					
3 Elder Branch	L. L. Hughes, Rest, Kan.	S. D. Wallace.		32	33	600				\$ 1										
4 Fort Scott.	F. T. Dysart, Fort Scott, Kan.	J. B. Green *	16	65	113	2000	12	310		6					9					
5 Halls Summit +	W. P. Estes, Halls Summit, Kan.	R. H. Sherar	11			600														
6 Harmony	T. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan.	A. W. Green	29	43	77	1300	5	175		4	\$ 1				7					
7 Hillsdale	W. J. Carroll, Fallriver, Kan.	S. D. Wallace.	11			15														
8 Liberty +	G. J. Knibbs, Fallriver, Kan.	W. C. Means	21			1														
9 Mount Zion +	H. Crayshaw, Fredonia, Kan.	Wm. Spencer	1	28	65	2		50		1										
10 Pleasant Grove +	W. E. Loonen, Paola, Kan.	R. H. Sherar	9	34	2	1000		75		2										
11 Pleasant Valley	A. E. Geeyer, Pomeroy, Kan.	S. H. McE. vain.	9	96	130	2500	100	500		3	8				48					
12 Pomeroy *	T. J. Watkins, Rantoul, Kan.	A. W. Green.	84	125	2	1000									14					
13 Rantoul	H. A. Bryant, Rockford, Kan.	S. D. Wallace.	2	52	40	900	45	125		1										
14 Rockford Valley	H. H. Hauer, Topeka, Kan.	Hal F. Smith.																		
15 Topeka	A. Stryker, Wagstaff, Kan.	J. C. Moore	42			2000		225		7	15				14					
16 Wagstaff *																				
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering.			68	631	657	\$13400	\$212	\$1705	\$17	\$22	\$24	\$17	\$1	\$2	\$114					
3 Nebraska Presb.																				
1 Berlin	John Marshallman, Berlin, Neb.	Geo. W. Hawley	4	15	64	1000	10	125									6		4	\$ 50
2 Dunbar *	H. W. Kruse, Dunbar, Neb.	H. G. McVicker	34	121	80	2575	189	625	10	27	29	15	15		20	53			6	187
3 Maple Union +	Thos. Rodaway, Berlin, Neb.	Geo. W. Hawley	2	17	30	2		90											4	
4 Mt. Pleasant	D. E. Zook, Auburn, Neb.		45	49		800														
5 Nebraska City	D. A. Weimer, Nebraska City, Neb.	Samuel Garvin	8	148	4	5500	675	740		10	10				18	30			3	
6 Providence	D. J. Wood, Eden, Neb.	C. W. Smith.	1	68	59	1200	20	260	4		2				8	15			5	34
7 Union.	T. D. Buck, Union, Neb.	Geo. W. Hawley		72	32	1200	15	200			6	3			25					
Miscellaneous.																				
			49	486	487	\$12875	\$900	\$2040	\$14	\$37	\$47	\$18	\$15		\$49	\$145			\$22	\$271
4 Rocky Mountain Presb.																				
1 Canon City *	Jno. W. Rogers, Canon City, Col.	W. J. Fisher	10	124	152	5000	31	720	20	28	50	44	14	23	27	7	9	38	7	\$ 315
2 Colorado Springs *	J. I. Osborn, Colorado Springs, Col.	W. G. Tompleton *	18	117	100	2500	507	780	4	4	14				20	7	25		25	771
3 Denver	W. J. Cornett, Denver, Col.	R. W. Lewis.	23	102	200	1200	20	1200	10	8	17	3			10		10			442
4 Pueblo *	E. S. Whitlock, Pueblo, Col.	R. A. N. Wilson *	22	54	100	2500	6	263	3	3	15	12	2	4	12	3			2	
5 Sterling *	J. C. Aikin, Sterling, Col.	J. W. Wood Stone *	13	186	150	6500	7.0	768	10	30	46	25	10	15	26	17			6	376
Presbyterial Offering.			86	58	582	\$51500	\$1284	\$3734	\$47	\$73	\$125	\$98	\$29	\$42	\$100	\$396	\$73		\$15	\$1904

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Chamberland—Continued.</i>																				
27 Salem.....	J. M. Gore, Defries, Ky.	W. H. C. Sandidge..	25	95	66	1	600	50	50					1						\$ 30
28 Shiloh.....	Mrs. Susie Gibbs, Campbellsville, Ky.	T. W. Wells*	31	161	78	2	800	110	125											
29 Temperance.....	D. L. Low, Greensburg, Ky.	W. T. Salmon.	8	70	51	1	300	12	12					2						10
Personal Gifts. Miscellaneous.			156	2156	1213		\$20800	\$1985	\$1307	\$3	\$24	\$9	\$27		\$1	\$47	\$20			\$ 0
<i>Logan Presb.</i>																				
2 Adairville.....	W. D. Perkins, Adairville, Ky.	J. W. Turner	10	60	52	2	3000		262	\$ 1	\$ 5	\$ 3	\$ 3		\$ 3	\$ 24	\$ 2			\$ 10
2 Antioch.....	G. V. Lacy, Hopkinsville, Ky.	H. C. Temple	1	120	46	1	800		88											\$ 253
3 Auburn.....	H. P. McCormick, Auburn, Ky.	W. L. Arkisson *	18	185	191	2	2000	450	54	54	73	43	40		11	5.8	61			7
4 Bald Knob.....	J. W. Times, Anderson, Ky.	W. H. Perkins *	1	59	19	1	500	52	1											8
5 Bethel.....	P. S. Campbell, Homer, Ky.	W. J. Haden	2	73	40	1	500	22	1						1					
6 Big Spring.....	W. B. Jopson, Neosho, Ky.	J. T. Neal *	5	29			70	20	20											
7 Bowling Spring.....	W. B. Perdic, Braekentown, Tenn.	W. G. Ferguson *	1	100	80	1	500	75	75	1	1									17
8 Bowling Green.....	Joe D. Smith, Bowling Green, Ky.	W. G. Ferguson *	28	389	341	4	11000	1200	33	33	25	73	53	\$ 17	22	134	61		26	634
9 Carve Rock.....	S. A. Thompson, Factory, Ky.		1	19	4	1	100	25												
10 Clifty +.....	Mrs. Flora Hefley, Clifty, Ky.	V. B. Costelow	36	46	1		5 0		48	1	1									3
11 Concord.....	J. C. McReynolds, Quality, Ky.	H. G. King	8	76	94	1	2000	\$ 31	150	3										87
12 Corinth.....	J. T. Perry, Russellville, Ky.	W. J. Haden	136	36	30	1	500	60	200											73
13 Ebenezer.....	S. Y. Hutcheson, Sharer, Ky.	J. M. Gill	6	45	45	1	2000	200	200											125
14 Elkton.....	A. H. Millin, Elkton, Ky.	G. F. Nason *	14	110	60	1	600	55	3	3	25	25	35		15	146	20			3
15 Franklin.....	D. A. West, Franklin, Ky.	W. H. Perkins *	14	110	60	1	600	55	3	3	4	3	3		3	40	4			30
16 Gasper River.....	A. B. Waddle, Richlieu, Ky.	H. C. Temple	2	79	30	2	2000	250	250											30
17 Goshen.....	A. B. Williams, Fairview, Ky.	V. B. Costelow	6	119	46	1	1000	60	60	1										30
18 Green Ridge.....	C. C. Goddard, Gordonsville, Ky.	H. C. Temple	10	10	1		1000	75	75											30
19 Guthrie +.....	D. T. Hamil, Hampton, Tenn.	J. S. Grider	32				1000		100											30
20 Hydro +.....	R. L. Spidler, Smiths Grove, Ky.	J. M. Gill	11	115	50	1	500	100	100	2										30
21 Keysburg.....	W. O. Hampton, Keysburg, Ky.	E. E. Bonta	124	45	1	1300	120	120	120											30
22 Lebanon.....	G. G. Carson, Lewisburg, Ky.	H. G. King	3	92	30	1	300	42	42	1										30
23 Liberty.....	R. E. Bell, Witham, Tenn.	J. T. Neal *	2	92	70	1	1000	100	100											30
24 Little Muddy.....	R. B. Kuykendall, Sugar Grove, Ky.	E. E. Bonta	17	30	24	1	1300	200	200	4	6									30
25 Mt. Morgan.....	John M. Carson, Morgantown, Ky.	J. M. Gill	4	100			1000	125	125											30
26 Mt. Hermon.....	S. D. Chestnut, Trenton, Ky.	J. M. Gill	3	13			500	36	36											15
27 Mt. Lebanon.....	W. C. Stewart, Galloways Mill, Ky.	J. T. Neal *	2	40	30	1	500	50	50	5	10	5	5		2					40
28 Mt. Moriah.....	T. M. Dorris, Corinth, Tenn.	J. M. M. Smith.	1	16			1000	150	150	5	10	5	5		2					15
29 Mt. Olivet.....	M. R. Graham, Bowling Green, Ky.	M. M. Smith *	1	16			300	50	50											40
30 Mt. Taber.....	Mrs. Rosa Hinton, Temperance, Ky.	E. E. Bonta	1	39	25	1	800	50	50	5	5	5	5		2					54
31 Mud River Valley.....	J. B. Long, Russellville, Ky.	H. G. King	118	35	1	1000	230	230	230	6	2	6	6		2	11	3			54
32 New Hebron.....	P. H. Price, Ray, Ky.	H. G. King	1	57	50	1	800	3	3											16
33 New Hope.....	C. E. Procter, Auburn, Ky.	W. H. Perkins *	3	27	45	1	1000	26	26	1	1	1	1							1

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'rech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Help.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Logan—Continued.</i>																				
36 Old Union.....		M. M. Smith..	4	83	1	1	577		120		6	4	5	5	2	22	8			40
37 Pembroke.....		J. M. Gill	50	97	1	1300			125		2	2	2	7	5	11	2			35
38 Pilot Knob*		J. W. Hobdy, Woodburn, Ky.	127	200	2	2000			200		6	6	1	7	5	11	6			2
39 Pleasant Hill		C. D. Bates..	6	57	58	1000			130		1	1	1	1	30	1	2			3
40 Red River		R. B. Penick, Scotch, Ky.	1	50	35	1000			150		2	14	17	1	38	3	3			9
41 Round Pond		W. H. Thornton, Rapids, Ky.	12	130	72	800			600		7	1	1	1	1	1	1			10
42 Russellville*		Geo. L. Gillum, Russellville, Ky.	4	112	90	4000	121		680	15	16	25	15	3	62	20	9			239
43 Sharon Grove		Thos. D. Harris, Sharon Grove, Ky.	3	94	110	4000			50	50	5	3	4	2	23	3	3			25
44 Smith's Grove		J. O. Beck, Smith's Grove, Ky.	8	120	76	2	8000	14	240	16	5	3	4	2	30	3	2			20
45 Smyrna		L. H. Skiles, Pichmond, Ky.	4	46	36	1	3000		150	9	8	12	7	5	30	2	2			1
46 Trinity		S. M. Wilsford, Woodburn, Ky.	8	21	1	500			32	2	2	100	100	2	5	2	2			20
47 Woodburn		J. A. Kuykendall, Woodbury, Ky.	3	25	3854	2526	\$78377	\$389	\$7928	\$225	\$227	\$246	\$322	\$20	\$83	\$146	\$237	\$12	\$116	\$1888
48 Woodbury		E. E. Bonta..	25	3854	2526	\$78377	\$389	\$7928	\$225	\$227	\$246	\$322	\$20	\$83	\$146	\$237	\$12	\$116	\$1888	
49 Personal Gifts			23	233	40	2	2000	3	100	2	5	11	6	1	5	3	3			80
<i>Louisville Presb.</i>																				
1 Bethel		D. R. Terhune, Nevada, Ky.	18	38	1	500			52	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			23
2 Bethlehem		Bird Smith, Simpsonville, Ky.	8	167	130	2000			400	19	21	21	16	19	45	33	2			25
3 Caldwell		A. J. Caldwell, Danville, Ky.	1	108	48	1000			150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			5
4 Highland		E. R. Hall, Gilcud, Ky.	1	108	48	1000			150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			5
5 Hebron		J. S. Colke, McBrayer, Ky.	1	108	48	1000			150	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			5
6 Louisville		P. M. Collier, Louisville, Ky.	20	163	119	4000	23	1350	87	30	63	43	16	25	32	3	2			50
7 McDonald		Sam Owens, Alum Springs, Ky.	2	56	30	1	800		64	160	2	3	1	7	1	14	2			385
8 Pleasant Grove		P. E. Bates, Ferncreek, Ky.	3	73	19	1	900		150	2	4	3	2	2	3	1	2			25
9 Sycamore		Leonard Taylor, Forkland, Ky.	11	21	1	1	1200		350	850	7	7	7	8	40	22	1			10
10 Walnut Flat		W. H. Higgins, Stanford, Ky.	20	236	62	4	8000	350	850	7	15	50	500	7	10	113	10			113
11 Winchester*		M. S. Browne, Winchester, Ky.	20	236	62	4	8000	350	850	7	15	50	500	7	10	113	10			113
12 Personal Gift.			98	1203	566	\$38000	\$47	\$3405	\$211	\$98	\$622	\$84	\$67	\$23	\$67	\$99	\$131			\$718
<i>Presbyterial Offering.</i>																				
<i>4 Mayfield Presb.</i>																				
1 Bayou Docheine		E. T. Latta, Watervalley, Ky.	1	2	5	\$														
2 Beech Grove		R. A. Kings, Swan, Ky.	1	2	5	\$														
3 Bethel		J. H. Buchanan, Lovelaceville, Ky.	1	12																
4 Birmingham		Laban Locker, Birmingham, Ky.	1	4																
5 Calvary		J. W. Nance, Wingo, Ky.	1	4																
6 Dexter		C. S. Baucum, Dexter, Ky.	1	1																
7 Good Springs		A. L. McCall, Dukedom, Tenn.	1	1																
8 Highland		W. N. Phipps, Paducah, Ky.	2	2																
9 Liberty		A. S. Brooks, Hico, Ky.	40	19	41	22	\$	10	13	19										
10 Mayfield		J. W. Hocker, Mayfield, Ky.	40	19	41	22	\$	10	13	19										

(No report from S. C.)

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Mayfield—Continued.</i>																				
11 Mt. Carmel.	J. P. Morrill, Lowes, Ky.		2	74	41	1	\$ 600		\$ 150											
12 Mt. Pleasant.	T. F. Pogue, Ed. Gehill, Ky.	E. W. Graves.		25	1	75			10											
13 Mt. Zion.	S. C. Hicks, Watervalley, Ky.	J. A. Bozarth		44	1	700														
14 New Hope.	W. R. Hoelker, Massack, Ky.			42																
15 New Providence.	F. M. Copeland, Bardwell, Ky.			5	40	1	100		20											
16 Oak Grove.	C. R. Anderson, Magness, Ky.			12	150	60	800		175											
17 Oakland.	P. A. Bagwall, Sharp, Ky.	J. T. Barbee.		19	105	45	500		86½											
18 Paducah.	M. G. Gilbert, Paducah, Ky.	R. D. Smith.		14	1	400		35												
19 Palma.	H. E. Johnson, Palma, Ky.	E. W. Graves.		22	20	1	2000		71											
20 Pilot Oak.	N. B. Barnett, Huntington, Tenn.			18	41	1	60		60											
21 Pleasant Grove.	J. A. Edmunds, Kirksey, Ky.	E. McCollum.		15	1	1	600		22											
22 Pleasant Valley.	J. A. McKinney, Ogden, Ky.	G. B. McDonald		50	56	1	300		60											
23 Rozzell's Chapel.	J. H. Brown, Priorsburg, Ky.	N. G. Cundiff		37			400		50											
24 Shady Grove No. 1.	J. T. Bradley, Wingo, Ky.	S. J. Kfenehy		16	146	70	1200	\$ 40	132											
25 Shady Grove No. 2.	E. P. Brogch, Kirksey, Ky.	J. S. J. Brear		19	1	1	200		18											
26 Smyrna.	A. M. D. Martin, Mayfield, Ky.	J. A. Bozarth		20	179	40	1000	5	33											
27 Union.	J. A. Sigman, Fulton, Ky.	J. T. Barbee.		19	110	112	7000		225											
28 Unity.	S. F. Warren, Stringer, Ky.			19	110	112	1													
29 Vaughan's Chapel.	T. D. Fooks, Ozan, Ky.																			
30 Wingo.	D. L. Winslow, Wingo, Ky.																			
	Presbyterial Offering.																			
<i>Queensboro Presb.</i>																				
1 Antioch.	F. E. Owen, Cleopatra, Ky.																			
2 Bethel.	W. N. Adkisson, Bewleyville, Ky.																			
3 Beulah.	E. C. Woodward, Beda, Ky.																			
4 Big Clifty.	Benj. S. South, Big Clifty, Ky.																			
5 Big Springs.	Henry C. Buckler, Eveleigh, Ky.																			
6 Bremen.	Felix Grundy, Bremen, Ky.																			
7 Briar Creek.	G. W. Short, Bremen, Ky.																			
8 Cairo.	Richard Royster, Cairo, Ky.																			
9 Calhoun.	R. E. Porter, Calhoun, Ky.																			
10 Caneyville.	F. M. Shrewsbury, Caneyville, Ky.																			
11 Canoe Creek.	M. W. Vought, Central City, Ky.																			
12 Central City +	J. F. Payne, Godberg, Ky.																			
13 Clifton.	Richard Saif, Dukess, Ky.																			
14 Dukess.	E. W. Roland, Ensor, Ky.																			
15 En-sor.	C. L. Brington, Harned, Ky.																			
16 Ephesus.	Croft Meadows, Eveleigh, Ky.																			
17 Eveleigh.	W. T. Dowell, Garfield, Ky.																			
18 Freedom.	M. J. Roark, Greenville, Ky.																			
19 Greecaville.																				

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTERS.	No. Additions.	No. in Sabbath camps.	No. in School.	No. Sub. Prech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asy'ly Board.	Church Erecton.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>New Hope—Contracted.</i>																				
39 Prairie View																				
40 Prospect																				
41 Simmons																				
42 Starkville																				
43 Sturgis																				
44 Union Chapel																				
45 Union Grove*																				
46 Vernon*																				
47 Webster																				
48 West Point																				
49 Woodland*																				
50 Wood Lawn																				
Personal Gifts.																				
Presbyterial Offering.																				
			241	2256	1030	\$52005	\$588	\$4180	\$190	\$116	\$69	\$53	\$10	\$18	\$92	\$25	\$197	\$4	\$453	
<i>Oxford Presb.</i>																				
1 Batesville*																				
2 Bethel																				
3 Black Jack*																				
4 Coffeeville																				
5 Concord*																				
6 Courtland*																				
7 Ebenezer*																				
8 Endora																				
9 Harrison*																				
10 Hernando																				
11 Independence*																				
12 Kingdon																				
13 Liberty Hill†																				
14 Nesbit*																				
15 New Bethany																				
16 New Bethlehem.																				
17 New Garden*																				
18 Oakland*																				
19 Oxford*																				
20 Pine Hill*																				
21 Pleasant Hill																				
22 Prosperity																				
23 Water Valley*																				
Presbyterial Offering																				
Miscellaneous.																				
			70	1243	425	\$31400		\$3293	\$113	\$125	\$106	\$43	\$18	\$26	\$170		\$5	\$26	\$583	

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTERS.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'ly Board.	Church Drection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Plate—Continued.</i>																			
37 Tinney's Grove.	Miss Adel'a Long, Tinney Grove, Mo.	E. S. Reagan	22	1	1	550	100	100	4			2							
38 Union Chapel.	G. W. Yates, Helena, Mo.	J. S. Wayman.	90	1	1	250	80	80	4			4							4 0
39 Walkup's Grove	S. E. Prond, Dotham, Mo.	J. Turner Hood	20	2	2	1400	75	300	4			2							15
40 Watson *	Dr. I. B. Jones, Watson, Mo.	J. H. Norman	100	70	2	5000	50	300	2			2							10
41 Weatherby.	Eugene DeHart, Weatherby, Mo.	A. S. McDaniel	11	82	2	1300	50	150	2			15							2
42 West Fork	Joseph Simpson, Grant City, Mo.		33	35	2	800	150	150	128			1							
Personal Gifts			7																
Presbyterial Offering																			
Miscellaneous			228	2016	1317	\$5200	\$516	\$6705	\$235	\$95	\$ 0	\$74	\$16	\$25	\$96	\$117	\$44	\$20	\$658
9 St. Louis Presb.,	H. P. Coutrier, Fullerton Bldg, St. Louis, Mo.	B. P. Fullerton *	42	300	220	\$ 60000	\$ 133	\$ 2750	\$ 220	\$ 68	\$ 230	\$ 210	\$ 15	\$ 110	\$ 212	\$ 55	\$ 200	\$ 16	\$ 94
1 Lucas Avenue.	T. R. Scott, 4819 Ft'n ave., St. Louis, Mo.	Taylor Bernard	18	45	75	18000	106	630	5	8	25	23	5	11	5	35	5	8	3
2 Raymond Place.			58							58	62								
Personal Gifts			50	345	295	\$78000	\$242	\$3380	\$225	\$76	\$313	\$295	\$15	\$115	\$223	\$95	\$290	\$24	\$ 97
<i>10 Saton Presb.</i>																			
1 Argo *	W. S. Connally, Argo, Mo.		27	40															
2 Canaan	J. R. Craig, Cook Station, Mo.	P. F. Johnson	10	1	1	300	\$ 25												
3 Dry Branch	J. F. Kerr, Morrellton, Mo.	T. S. Love	31	1	1	500	36	36				1							\$ 25
4 New Hope	D. R. Moser, Jadvin, Mo.	P. F. Johnson	44	1	1	600	62	62		2		3							
5 Pleasant Point	T. J. Adams, Steedville, Mo.	J. M. Phillips.	64	1	1	100	34	34		1									
6 Salem *	J. M. Berry, Salem, Mo.	P. F. Johnson	28	55	127	3000	7	354	4	8	9	5	2	3	1				\$ 4
7 Smith's Chapel.	Wm. Bennett, Oak Hill, Mo.		40			500	150	150			6								15
8 Steelville *	W. C. Devol, Steelville, Mo.	T. S. Love.	2	40	154	2000	10	100		5	5	5							1
9 Sullivan	J. R. Clark, Sullivan, Mo.		43	5		1500		100		1									
Personal Gifts																			
Miscellaneous			25	394	371	\$8500	\$10	\$768	\$4	\$12	\$25	\$14	\$2	\$8	\$15	\$13		\$5	\$262
<i>11 Salt River Presb.</i>																			
1 Antioch	J. W. Harbolt, Bowling Green, Mo.	J. R. Patton	26	178	75	2	\$ 300	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 13	\$ 25	\$ 6	\$ 1	\$ 8					\$ 5
2 Ashley	E. G. Michie, Ashley, Mo.	E. D. Pearson	5	55	47	1	400	81											3
3 Auburn	L. A. Knox, Auburn, Mo.	C. P. Lovelace	1	63	1	125	45	45											12
4 Bible Chapel +	R. L. Kethley, Estes, Mo.	Alonzo Pearson	18	75	2	9000	\$ 100	400	10	6	3	3							
5 Bowling Green *	J. B. Purnell, Bowling Green, Mo.	W. T. Roley	45	197	75	2	1500	170	10	170	2	2							1
6 Brush Creek.	James C. Jordan, Gamma, Mo.	G. M. C. Okes.	17	1	1	2000	13	200	3	6	6	6							2
7 Buffalo	H. A. Wamsley, Stark, Mo.	J. B. White	1	178	152	1	800	131	1	3	16	4							3
8 Calumet	I. F. Biggs, Gazette, Mo.	G. M. C. Okes.	8	112	61	1	200	1	1	1	1	2							50
9 Central Union.			4	148			1	1	1	1	2	2							

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss. ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Springfield—Continued.</i>																				
9 Mr. Comfort.....	P. F. Headlee, Hickory Barren, Mo.	E. W. Sage.....	5	90	25	1	500		80		4	2								
10 Mr. Home.....	Lizzie Stewart, Norwood, Mo.	J. A. Russell.....	2	22	43	1	800		40		4	2						\$ 4		9
11 Mr. Moriah.....	J. L. Dillard, Springfield, Mo.	E. W. Sage.....	18	90	80	1	400		135		2	2								14
12 New Providence.....	Rice Perrin, Ozark, Mo.	J. B. Latimer.....	112	54	1	1000		111			2	2								
13 Phillipsburg.....	S. Senn, Phillipsburg, Mo.	G. W. Scroggs.....	71	100	1	800	10	100		3	2	2								
14 Pleasant Divide.....	D. M. Beatie, Rogersville, Mo.	S. L. Robertson.....	231	85	2	1 000	300	300		3	2	2								20
17 Pleasant Grove.....	R. W. H. Rymer, Pleasanthope, Mo.	J. A. Russell.....	19	140	66	1	6	4												
18 Pleasant Hope.....	T. J. Rippl, Mansfield, Mo.	J. A. Russell.....	22	300	233	4	2500	5383	1025	37	25	22	13				50	\$ 5	3	666
19 Pleasant Valley.....	John Freeman, Seymour, Mo.	J. J. Dunham.....	3	58					75		4	5	5							
20 Seymour.....	R. A. McCracken, Springfield, Mo.	J. T. Bacon.....	8	102	61	1	1200		100		3	25	5							
21 Springfield Avenue.....	J. E. Garrett, Springfield, Mo.	J. B. Latimer.....	12	61	1	400		50			3	5	5							
22 Springfield, First.....	Thomas Witherspoon, Springfield, Mo.	G. R. Scroggs.....	12	61	1	400		50			3	5	5							
23 Union Chapel.....	Wm Stockbridge, Walnutgrove, Mo.	S. L. Robertson.....	12	61	1	400		50			3	5	5							
24 Walnut Springs.....	W S. Gillespie, Willard, Mo.	A. J. Graves.....	135	1698	952		\$13106	\$5412	\$2844	\$96	\$51	\$77	\$24				\$71	\$5	\$7	\$712
25 White Oak Pond.....	A. E. Lawrence, Lebanon, Mo.																			
26 Personal Gifts.....																				
<i>West Plains Presb.</i>																				
1 Alton.....	Henry B. King, Alton, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead.....	1	20	1	\$	400		\$ 4100		\$ 1	\$ 2								
2 Bennett.....	L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo.	W. S. Kincaid.....	10	10	66	1	1000		3500		1							\$ 3	\$ 5	
3 Cabool.....	Frank Cummings, Cabool, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead.....	16	22					120		1									
4 Eminence.....	Jordan Francis, West Plains, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead.....	22	24	1	300		35												
5 Elk Creek.....	Mrs. Maggie Ganaway, Greer, Mo.	S. J. Campbell.....	13	53	50	1	1000		30											
6 Hickory Grove.....	Nevada Dryden, Mountain View, Mo.	W. S. Kincaid.....	10	80	32	2	2000		100		3	5	3							
7 Liberty.....	David T. King, Wilderness, Mo.	M. A. Prater.....	31	53	57	2	1800		300		5	3	1							
8 Little Spring.....	J. C. Jeffery, Mammoth Spring, Ark.	E. O. Whitwell.....	31	53	57	2	1800		300		5	3	1							
9 Mammoth Spring.....	Alice Rowden, Mountain Grove, Mo.		3	23	26	1	300		70		1								5	\$ 1
10 Mountain Grove.....	T. H. Henry, Peace Valley, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead.....	11	51	60	1	1000		7		1									
11 Mountain View.....	A. N. Belcher, Pine, Mo.	W. S. Kincaid.....	11	51	60	1	1000		7		1									
12 Peace Valley.....	T. F. Modrall, Pomona, Mo.	L. L. Whitehead.....	14	194	72	2	2000	69	300		2								\$ 25	40
13 Pine.....	G. H. Carter, West Plains, Mo.	W. S. Kincaid.....	5	63	60	2	1000	12	300	\$ 2	5	5								40
14 Pleasant Valley.....	Ransom Davis, Willow Springs, Mo.	E. O. Whitwell.....	5	63	60	2	1000	12	300	\$ 2	5	5								
15 Union.....																				
16 West Plains.....																				
17 Willow Springs.....																				
18 Winona.....																				
19 Personal Gifts.....																				
20 Presbyterial Offering.....																				
78	600	487		\$11400			\$81	\$1593	\$4	\$23	\$21	\$8	\$19	\$18	\$15	\$25	\$81			

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sub. Tch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day.	Miscellaneous.
14 West Prairie Presb.																				
1 Amniston †	R. F. Davidson, Amniston, Mo.	J. D. Saterwhite.	9	41	1	2			\$ 40		\$ 3	\$ 3					\$ 1			\$ 15
2 Blackwell †	Miss Emily Hawkins, Blackwell, Mo.	E. H. White	15	15	1				35											55
3 Canaan	T. R. Kirk, Gibson, Mo.	J. M. Ranson	7	102	50	1	500		25											40
4 Delassus	J. H. Howell, Delassus, Mo.	W. H. White	3	16			680	30	57											20
5 Dexter †	Mrs. Laura Cook, Dexter, Mo.	T. F. Kerr	16	114	100	2	2000	3	324		1		\$ 1							42
6 Doniphan *	J. K. Langford, Doniphan, Mo.	A. B. C. Dinwiddie	17	200	155	4	1800	101	600	6	9			\$ 2	6	3				276
7 Fisk †	Mrs. Mollie Tate, Fisk, Mo.	T. F. Kerr	17	44	60	2			125											
8 Irondale	T. F. Sloan, Irondale, Mo.	R. L. Layman	6	18	42		200		25				4							
9 Lofta †	Wm. Shaw, Lofta, Mo.	R. L. Layman	9	65	60	2	1800	75	135											25
10 Malden	Wm. Craig, Malden, Mo.	R. L. Layman.	21	21			500													
11 Mt. Carmel	Geo. H. Cain, Irondale, Mo.	S. E. Wilson	42	42			500		82											15
12 Mt. Horeb	J. H. Walton, Shirley, Mo.	S. E. Wilson	50	48	1		800		65											4
13 Patterson	John Hunter, Sr., Patterson, Mo.	Miss Alice Harvey, Piedmont, Mo.	2	42	30	1	600													
14 Piedmont	Miss Alice Harvey, Piedmont, Mo.	G. W. Crowder, Pitman, Ark.	3	62	1		500		90											
15 Popes Chapel	G. W. Crowder, Pitman, Ark.	R. L. Layman.	8	8			800		26											
16 West Prairie	Wm. Shaw, Clarkton, Mo.	R. L. Layman	3	62	1		800													
17 Portageville †	Mrs. Iona Lee, Portageville, Mo.	R. L. Layman	8	8					26											
Personal Gifts.																				
Miscellaneous																				
XL.—OHIO SYNOD.			80	879	545		\$19650	\$200	\$1004	\$0	\$18	\$14	\$7	\$2	\$8	\$3	\$6			\$436
1 Athens Presb.																				
2 Alexander *	T. W. Coo, Albany, O.	J. H. Kirkpatrick	3	59	86	4	2000	100	135											35
3 Carlton *	Emerson Story, Kingsbury, O.	J. H. Kirkpatrick	23	132	180	2	2500	50	245			\$ 2					\$ 5			23
4 Centalburg	J. K. Hayden, Centalburg, O.	W. S. Wood	40	32	32		600													25
5 Columbus	Simon Bashor, Columbus, O.	S. C. Holsinger	10	130	150	2	2000		300					\$ 12			10			25
6 Harrisonville	G. A. Smith, Harrisonville, O.	S. C. Watson	3	32	60	4	3600	600	10											200
7 Laurelville	Rufus Dodson, Laurelville, O.	W. S. Wood	3	113	90	2	3500		148											25
8 Mt. Zion	Robert J. Grossman, North Liberty, O.	S. E. Kirkpatrick	5	35	76	2	1200		75											25
9 Prairie View *	H. S. Warren, Whisler, O.	R. N. Grossman	3	129	75	2	1200	50	25											28
10 Farlton *	Fred Millisor, Farlton, O.	S. E. Kirkpatrick	1	91	32	4	1300	94	300	2	3	10	4	3			18	9		25
11 Waterloo	E. L. Clutter, Marshfield, O.	S. E. Kirkpatrick	3	35	69	2	1000	4	65											25
2 Miami Presb.			57	872	971		\$21000	\$808	\$1437	\$7	\$5	\$35	\$7	\$39			\$57	\$61	\$5	\$451
1 Bethany	B. F. Boyd, Bethany, O.	J. G. Miller *	3	120	64	4	2500		300			\$ 11					\$ 21	\$ 7		3
2 Bradford	M. D. Myers, Bradford, O.	J. D. Gold *	30	550	300	4	20000		800	\$ 45	23	28	\$ 15				800	66	97	25
3 Covington *	W. H. Bone, Lebanon, O.	Geo. H. Silvious *	4	211	116	4	10000		700	5	5	27	8				15	15		5
4 Lebanon	J. C. Smith, Sharonville, O.	J. G. Miller *	8	207	124	4	4000	100	325									12	11	
5 Sharonville.	L. T. Krouskopf, West Chester, O.	J. G. Miller *	5	179	95	4	3000		275									20	12	
6 West Chester			51	1432	814		\$41300	\$100	\$2790	\$50	\$25	\$104	\$40	\$40			\$144	\$115		\$38

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Com-muni-cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'rech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'embly Board.	Church Erectoin.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres-byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
3 Muskington Presb.																				
1 Batesville	Jerome Goodhart, Batesville, O.	W. S. Harold.	2	31	45	4	600	\$ 105	\$ 245		\$ 5	27	3	5	5	\$ 11	\$ 17		\$ 3	\$ 40
2 Bethesda	M. D. Martin, Sumnerfield, O.	W. S. Harold.	2	35	70	2	1000		\$ 128		5	5	3	5	5	7	11			
3 Beverly	Charles Langenberg, Beverly, O.	J. C. Francis *	2	110	60	4	5000	8	447		3	2	2	2	2	11	10			
4 Cumberland *	Phil. H. Johnson, Cumberland, O.	F. L. Gould	4	135	98	4	1000	40	354		5	26	4	6	6	16	41		3	102
5 Hiramsburg.	Charles M. Beckett, Hiramsburg, O.	F. L. Gould	5	85	40	2	1000	24	67		5	4	3	4	12	14	14		2	6
6 Pleasant View.	H. M. Foreman, Waterford, O.	J. C. Francis *	3	32	60	2	600		100		1	9	3	1	4	4	1			
Personal Gifts																				
XII.—OREGON SYNOD.																				
1 Oregon Presb.																				
1 Albany *	D. McGregor, Albany, Ore.	J. A. Longbottom.	8	378	373		\$18200	\$177	\$1 51	\$14	\$15	\$74	\$6	\$16		\$61	\$89		\$8	\$148
2 Lebanon *	Geo. L. Alexander, Lebanon, Ore	J. A. Longbottom.	40	59	2	2	2500		\$ 100			2								
3 Middle Ridge †	I. W. Wilson, Lebanon, Ore	S. B. Morss.	3	25	1	1	2000		39			1								
4 Pleasant Hill †	J. S. McCall, Kingston, Ore.	J. A. Longbottom	2	11	1	1			100											
5 Seio †	J. S. Morris, Seio, Ore.	J. A. Longbottom	2	22	1	1			100											
6 Soda Springs †	B. F. Boyles, Wilhoit, Ore.	L. D. Beck	12	47	50	2	600		75			4								
7 Sodaville	E. W. Black, Sodaville, Ore.	L. M. Boyles.	7	51	99	4	1000					1								
8 Woodburn *	A. D. Hall, Woodburn, Ore.		5	51	99	4	1000					1								
Miscellaneous																				
2 Portland Presb.																				
1 McMinnville *	Charles P. Nelson, McMinnville, Ore.	Geo. W. Fender.	5	229	208		\$6100		\$314	\$1										
2 Portland	W. D. Deaver, Portland, Ore.	G. A. Blair.	15	134	163	4	4500		\$ 720	\$ 4	\$ 10	\$ 32							\$ 3	\$ 125
3 Seattle, Third	James Lynch, Seattle, Wash.	Elmer E. Thompson	40	226	215	4	11214	\$ 278	1050	5	5	11	8	24	7	24	37		5	439
Miscellaneous																				
3 Walla Walla Presb.																				
1 Bethel.	E. W. Barton, Steptoe, Wash.		64	443	540		\$18214	\$453	\$2120	\$9	\$19	\$52	\$16	\$29	\$7	\$48	\$57	\$25	\$10	\$650
2 Blue Mountain.				40	45	2	2000		\$ 165			1	6	2	2	5				\$ 15
3 Coeur d'Alene.				16	16															
4 Dayton.				16	16															
5 Freewater.				20	20															
6 Garfield.	F. L. Gwinn, Garfield, Wash	Solon McCroskey	8	88	82	2	2800	\$ 2500	423		9	11	1	3	12			\$ 8		
7 Granite.				50	50															
8 New Harmony.				30	30															
9 Pleasant Valley.				16	16															
10 Sunset.				14	14															
11 Union Chapel.				40	40															
12 Walla Walla *	W. P. Wimans, Walla Walla, Wash	Duncan Wallace.	26	178	248	4	7000	158	900	\$ 8	21	58	15	8	5	13	67	30		235
Personal Gifts																				
Miscellaneous																				
34			508	375			\$11800	\$2558	\$1488	\$8	\$74	\$90	\$39	\$14	\$ 9	\$33	\$67	\$88		\$250

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Tch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'mbly Board.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Allegheny—Continued.</i>																			
14 Union.....	C. H. White, Canoveridge, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	1	42	2	1000		112	7	7	3	3			22	4	5	5	
15 Whitesville.....	J. W. McHenry, Valier, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	1	36	2	1500		175	2	3	6	6			5	4			
16 Zion.....	J. G. Ernst, Pauc, Pa.	J. M. Van Horn	2	40	2	2000		175	2	2	3	3			5				
Personal Gifts			141	1539	1336	\$52320	\$2972	\$4553	\$60	\$89	\$302	\$116	\$21	\$39	\$254	\$23		\$36	\$306
Presbyterial Offering																			
<i>Pennsylvania Presb.</i>																			
1 Bethel*.....	J. C. Riggs, Van Buren, Pa.	T. M. Harsd.	29	208	100	9000	\$484	600	10	8	24	20	6	7	\$119	\$187		6	\$23
2 Carmichaels*.....	F. M. Mitchener, Carmichaels, Pa.	James Hamilton	4	198	4	8800	192	514	16	19	59	25	2	4	36	26		5	230
3 Clay Lick.....	John Smith, Bristol, Pa.	D. A. Cooper	1	21	115	400		50	5	5	26		12		27	75		4	10
4 Concord*.....	R. W. Parkinson, Old Concord, Pa.	Charles Hellwell	8	196	80	5000	15	420	5	3					42	42		3	16
5 Fairview*.....	S. E. Elliott, East Finley, Pa.	Charles Hellwell	15	84	75	3500	10	290	4	3			4		22	20		4	16
6 Harmony.....	W. A. Day, Harveys, Pa.	D. A. Cooper	10	148	150	1800	307	250	3	25	25	5	1		7	7		4	45
7 Hewitts.....	T. J. Teal, Rices Landing, Pa.	James Hamilton	2	52	51	2000	39	200	2	3					7	7		4	25
8 Jefferson.....	G. H. Moradock, Jefferson, Pa.	J. S. Gibson	5	55	100	1500		125	2	3					7	7		4	25
9 Millsboro.....	G. F. Milligan, Millsboro, Pa.	N. W. Clark	6	113	100	600	15	500	20	5	54	32	11	1	53	16		10	37
10 Muddy Creek.....	J. F. Bailey, Khehive, Pa.	J. S. Gibson	11	84	66	2500		250	2	1	5	1			15				
11 Pleasant Hill.....	J. N. Horn, Zollesville, Pa.	J. S. Gibson	1	30	25	1000		100	1	5	1				13			3	509
12 Pleasant Valley.....	G. B. Murdock, Clarksville, Pa.	J. E. Garvin	6	292	200	4000	25	1018	28	8			8		66	41			
13 Waynesburg.....	Z. C. Ragan, Waynesburg, Pa.	J. C. Byers	6	125	30	7000		300	3	4	40	20	8		12	11		3	181
14 West Union*.....	Jno. M. Dunn, Washington, Pa.	R. A. Byers	10	161	89	7000		600	9	4					11	75			
15 Windy Gap*.....	J. C. Baldwin, West Finley, Pa.	D. A. Cooper	10	83	100	2000		300	2						3				40
16 Zion.....	G. M. Condit, Nimeveh, Pa.		125	1940	1492	\$63300	\$1147	\$5507	\$109	\$59	\$244	\$116	\$52	\$37	\$365	\$2187		\$46	\$1447
Personal Gifts																			
<i>Pittsburg Presb.</i>																			
1 Bealsville.....	A. A. Hill, Homestead, Pa.	J. T. Neel	7	66	77	250		200			5		4		2			12	\$605
2 Bendleyville*.....	A. N. Booth, Bendleyville, Pa.	J. T. Neel	3	108	60	3000	155	325	2	7	5				25			11	36
3 California†.....	Fred. J. Wilkins, California, Pa.	J. Reed Morris	23	197	162	4150	106	450	9	11	17	10	1		30			5	37
4 Center.....	J. C. Edwards, Kerr, Pa.	E. W. Knisson	3	48	33	600	1	182	10	16	14	15	2	5	48			25	4
5 Charloter.....	J. W. Manon, Charloter, Pa.	W. F. Silveas	73	246	280	4800	1	1000	10	16	16	44	2	2	22			25	254
6 Coal Center.....	S. W. Hartman, Coal Center, Pa.	R. L. Biddle	26	200	190	12000	950	725	10	7	16	5	2	5	122	34		6	
7 McKeesport.....	W. H. Cunningham, McKeesport, Pa.	R. M. Hartman*	2	30	45	1500		175	2	2			6		12			4	289
8 Oak Grove.....	Geo. H. Hornbake, East Bethlehem, Pa.	R. L. Biddle	39	253	240	23000	200	1420	30	20	14	40	1	1	97	2		6	62
9 Pittsburg.....	Geo. H. Horber, Pittsburg, Pa.	J. E. Henry*	7	99	66	2000	5	294	10	10	25	15		5	3			9	200
10 Pleasant Unity.....	R. C. Catherwood, Catherwood, Pa.	E. M. Knisson	79	135	200	5000	100	250	5	12	10	20	5	5	37	40		17	5
11 Roscoe.....	Wm. Spitzer, Monarch, Pa.	W. F. Silveas	34	185	179	4500	70	800	25	10	32	20	5	5	15	15		13	1164
12 Tarentum.....	R. H. Starcke, Tarentum, Pa.	L. W. Lewellen*	7	43	119	3200	3200	400	400	3	51	10	3		6			15	377
13 Washington†.....	J. A. Milliken, Washington, Pa.	J. G. Patton	43	119	100	4													
Personal Gifts			339	2046	1632	\$65250	\$4820	\$6191	\$140	\$109	\$455	\$129	\$24	\$35	\$397	\$900		\$34	\$4965

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sub. Prech'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairs.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Benefit.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
4 Bell Buckle.	W. H. Landis, Bellbuckle, Tenn.	J. G. B. Byrd-stun.	4	103		\$3300	\$300	450	13	2	15	9	\$3		\$21	4			20
5 Belvidere.	L. H. Rueh, Maxvel, Tenn.	J. M. Brown.	1	30	2	1200		180	13	5	21	7	3	1	26				1
6 Bethlehem.	James McLean, Lillard's Mills, Tenn.	J. B. Dwyer.	5	100	57	1200		225	5	3	8	1							30
7 Camargo.	W. A. England, Camargo, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman.	8	50	40	250		48	5	5	10	3			\$2				109
8 Cana Creek.	H. C. Harris, Howell, Tenn.	A. B. McWilliams.	11	150	135	2000		460	15	9	10	3			\$2				109
9 Center.	J. W. Waite, Cortner, Tenn.	W. D. Crawford.	2	30	25	1000		400	15	6	3	3			\$3				32
10 Chapel Hill*.	E. T. Williams, Chapel Hill, Tenn.	S. H. Polk.	2	130	2	2000		128	6	1	9	6	2	2	13				32
11 Cornersville.	Rufus Harris, Cornersville, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman.	2	80	44	1550		128	6	1	9	6	2	2	7				32
12 Cottage Grove.	R. D. Neely, Pleasantgrove, Tenn.	J. B. Eshman.	1	65	15	300	28	100	5	3	1	4			17	10			6
13 Cowan.	J. C. Montgomery, Cowan, Tenn.	John T. Price.	46	170	93	2500	1	500	5	3	1	4			17	10			6
14 Crawford.	J. M. Parsons, Nance, Tenn.	T. M. Hendrix.	3	53	43	1000		75	1	2	1	4			17	10			6
15 Decherd†.	Stephen Thoech, Decherd, Tenn.	J. B. Harris*.	12	130	100	1000	53	225	13	8	7	8			31	3			115
16 Farmington.	T. D. Ramsey, Farmington, Tenn.	J. E. Lamb*.	51	193	125	6000	196	570	12	8	32	15			28	8			115
17 Fayetteville.	R. B. West, Fayetteville, Tenn.	J. E. Lamb*.	2	21	20	250		140	9	7	8	8			31	3			115
18 Flintville.	D. M. Mims, Flintville, Tenn.	J. G. Boyd-stun.	2	21	20	250		140	9	7	8	8			31	3			115
19 Goshen.	W. M. Cowan, Cowan, Tenn.	J. B. Dwyer.	12	75	31	300		50	4	6	6	4			2	2			15
20 Harmony.	H. E. Durrin, Kline, Tenn.	J. W. Simmons.	7	124	25	1000		125	4	6	6	4			2	2			15
21 Hebron.	W. B. Floyd, Flatcreek, Tenn.	J. L. Payne*.	22	122	1	800	30	50	2	1	1	1			16	9			75
22 Hillsboro.	John F. King, Hillsboro, Tenn.	J. R. Harris*.	12	204	128	6000	1000	300	2	3	14	1	2		16	9			75
23 Lewisburg.	L. C. McKinney, Lewisburg, Tenn.	J. A. Foster.	7	80	45	500		60	4	4									75
24 Liberty.	W. R. Dameron, Elora, Tenn.	F. M. Copeland.	14	80	35	400		60	10	10					12				75
25 Loyd's Chapel.	Henry Loyd, Ego, Tenn.	J. M. Alexander.	10	85	48	2000		50	1	1									75
26 Manchester*.	G. H. Mowry, Manchester, Tenn.	J. S. Henley.	2	60	70	1400	1	60	2	2									75
27 Montegale.	John Lowry, Montegale, Tenn.	F. M. Copeland.	4	151	28	600		100	2	2									75
28 Moore's Chapel.	M. V. Riddle, Mulberry, Tenn.	J. A. Foster.	1	75	42	600		100	2	2									75
29 Mt. Carmel.	T. J. Larkin, Huntland, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford.	24	115	40	1000	175	175	1	2	1	3			2	2			46
30 Mt. Hebron.	W. H. Ingle, Bellville, Tenn.	J. L. Payne.	1	11	1	500		36	1	2	1	2			2	2			46
31 Mt. Reserve.	G. Y. Miller, Decherd, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford.	4	48	25	500		60	1	1	1	2			2	2			46
32 Mt. Zion.	G. Fylant, Charity, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford.	4	48	25	500		60	1	1	1	2			2	2			46
33 Mulberry.	T. J. Need, Mulberry, Tenn.	J. L. Payne.	34	54		500		60	1	1	1	1			2	2			46
34 New Bethel.	T. A. Whitehead, Lively, Tenn.	W. W. Irwin.	57	57		500		27	4	4	1	1							46
35 New Hope.	G. F. Himes, Himesville, Tenn.	W. W. Irwin.	4	55	30	600		27	4	4	1	1							46
36 New Lebanon.	A. M. Bray, Kelo, Tenn.	W. W. Irwin.	50	50	2	500		27	4	4	1	1							46
37 New Salem.	J. W. McDaniel, Boonshill, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford*.	123	64	2	1250		300	3	3	5	5			19	4			46
38 New Unity.	J. K. Lambert, Petersburg, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford*.	200	200	40	1000		300	3	3	5	5			19	4			46
39 Petersburg*.	E. M. Crawford, Petersburg, Tenn.	W. M. Crawford*.	15	95	68	30.0	175	175	23	20	16	18			16	8			90
40 Pleasant Grove.	A. Spaulding, Alto, Tenn.	J. L. Payne.	36	106	30	8.00		33	1	1	1	1			23	1			90
41 Pleasant Hill.	E. C. Crawford, Prairie Plains, Tenn.	R. L. Payne.	45	45	1	500		33	1	1	1	1			23	1			90
42 Pleasant Ridge.	W. H. Lamb, Fruit Valley, Tenn.	R. L. Payne.	55	55	1	500		25	1	1	1	1			23	1			90
43 Pleasant View.	S. B. Donaldson, Roberson, Tenn.	S. H. Polk.	3	96	50	2000		133	6	6	11	6			6	2			11
44 Richland.	W. L. Freeman, Archer, Tenn.	J. A. Foster.	2	265	50	1200		150	6	6	11	6			6	2			11
45 Seawanee.	W. C. Loony, Seawanee, Tenn.	J. A. Foster.	1	181	89	1000		120	8	8	11	6			6	2			11
46 Smithland.	M. A. Keeling, Smithland, Tenn.	J. S. Henley.	2	181	89	1000		60	8	8	11	6			6	2			11
47 Sulphur Spring.	J. P. Parker, Oregon, Tenn.	J. S. Henley.	2	58	30	1500		15	15	15	11	6			6	2			11

27k—Continued.

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'nbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodal Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Missns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>McMinnville—Continued.</i>																			
15 Dibrell.....	B. F. Womack, Dibrell, Tenn.	D. M. Stockard.....	25	64	35	1	1000				3								
16 Douglass Chapel +	L. H. Eldridge, Jeremiah, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	5	24	1			3											
17 Dry Valley.....	W. J. Dyer, Goffton, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	1	45	1	200		2											
18 Ebenezer.....	W. E. Bristol, Lancaster, Tenn.	W. M. Wilson.....	1	45	1	200		2											
19 Flat Creek.....	R. S. Masters, Hilliam, Tenn.	S. K. Phillips.....	38	91	1			41											
20 Flynnshick +	M. D. Hale, Flynnshick, Tenn.	S. K. Phillips.....	27	32	2	1700		175	3										
21 Free Union +	A. M. Haston, Gainesboro, Tenn.	J. W. Sneed.....	6	65	2	1700		212	3										
22 Gordonsville *	B. A. James, Gordonsville, Tenn.	P. M. Simms.....	3	16	1	800		72	3										
23 Grant.....	G. W. Gill, Grant, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock.....	12	12	1	150		5											
24 Granville.....	S. P. Burton, Granville, Tenn.	W. N. Price.....	3	16	1	150		5											
25 Green Valley +	Tim Apple, Elmwood, Tenn.	W. J. Anderson.....	5	16	1	300		30											
26 Irving College +	A. B. King, Kempville, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	22	138	4	250	4	25	2										
27 Kings Chapel.....	W. R. Baker, DeKalb, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	11	47	1	40		4											
28 Laurel Hill.....	C. J. Davis, Cookeville, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	11	14	1	40		8											
29 Lee Seminary.....	J. C. Pritchard, Lancaster, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	1	27	1	600		10											
30 Lester's Chapel +	M. H. Deek, Harard, Tenn.	L. A. Copeland.....	6	200	114	2	1200	200	2	8	13	6							
31 Liberty (Overton Co.) +	W. H. Smartt, Smartt, Tenn.	W. N. Price.....	27	189	79	4	18000	900	87	32	9								
32 Liberty (Warren Co.) *	J. B. Ritchey, McMinnville, Tenn.	W. B. Holmes.....	1	77	1	600		10											
33 McMinnville *	J. R. Johnson, Peckville, Tenn.	W. B. Holmes.....	1	27	1	600		10											
34 Mt. Hermon.....	Alonzo McCauley, Roughpoint, Tenn.	F. W. Smith.....	10	106	35	1	300	47											
35 Mt. Union.....	J. M. McCauley, Roughpoint, Tenn.	F. W. Smith.....	10	106	35	1	300	47											
36 New Bethel.....	J. M. McCauley, Roughpoint, Tenn.	F. W. Smith.....	10	106	35	1	300	47											
37 New Middleton.....	J. M. McCauley, Roughpoint, Tenn.	F. W. Smith.....	10	106	35	1	300	47											
38 Okalamona +	R. H. Webb, Haydensburg, Tenn.	Stephen Davis.....	3	01	1	1	400	25											
39 Pleasantgrove.....	T. M. Sanderson, Pleasantshade, Tenn.	A. C. Morgan.....	9	180	120	1	500	13	1										
40 Pleasantshade.....	L. P. Pendergrass, Waterloo, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock.....	9	180	120	1	500	4	30	1									
41 Post Oak +	M. M. Owen, Quiz, Tenn.	S. K. Phillips.....	7	73	1	250		20	1										
42 Prospect.....	C. M. Beck, Cookeville, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	7	73	1	250		40	20	3									
43 Providence +	C. T. Masters, Marengo, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	4	172	42	1	400	4											
44 Roaring River.....	J. I. Robinson, Kcy, Tenn.	W. H. Carr.....	1	28	33	1	300	25											
45 Robinsons Chapel.....	J. M. Wilson, Rome, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth.....	1	27	1	600		40											
46 Rome.....	W. M. Wilson, Rome, Tenn.	W. W. Suddarth.....	1	27	1	600		40											
47 Ruths Chapel.....	W. H. Hussey, Livingston, Tenn.	S. K. Phillips.....	2	70	61	1	300	20	85										
48 Sattlick +	W. A. Conwell, Bagdad, Tenn.	W. J. Anderson.....	2	60	1	300		23											
49 Shiloh (Overton Co.).....	Dan Cummings, Goodbar, Tenn.	W. N. Price.....	2	119	57	1	400	120	2										
50 Shiloh (Warren Co.).....	E. O. Underhill, Jones Mills, Tenn.	J. L. Thompson.....	6	82	38	1	1500	59	1										
51 Short Mountain.....	M. L. Underhill, Smithville, Tenn.	W. V. McAdoo.....	1	50	25	1	800	24	1										
52 Smithville.....	G. D. Crawford, Olympus, Tenn.	Hilry Copeland.....	2	32	1	100		2	1										
53 Smyrna.....	T. L. Mitchell, Sparta, Tenn.	Hilry Copeland.....	2	32	1	100		2	1										
54 Sparta.....	W. C. West, Avoton, Tenn.	W. M. Apple.....	10	23	1	500		15											
55 Spring Creek.....	J. L. Sadtler, Gabatha, Tenn.	Hilry Copeland.....	3	43	1	450		15											
56 Synnors Shade.....	J. W. Tays, Eagle Creek, Tenn.	Hilry Copeland.....	3	43	1	450		15											
57 Taylors Crossroads.....	W. J. Ferral, Gentry, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock.....	3	43	1	450		15											
58 Trinity.....	W. J. Ferral, Gentry, Tenn.	C. K. Carlock.....	3	43	1	450		15											

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. P'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'ny Board.	Church Election.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Ohio—Continued.</i>																				
58 Union Grove	T. G. Henden, Chrehton, Tenn.	E. O. Kerr	1	65	40	1	800		80	3	2	4	3		2			6	8	25
59 Yorkville	H. Banks, Yorkville, Tenn.	J. L. Cooper	38	169	80	2	1200			6	15	7	4					1	19	30
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering																				
13 Savannah Presb.			387	5081	3116		\$99500	\$3750	\$5829	\$140	\$245	\$152	\$146	\$28	\$60	\$440	\$113	\$161	\$111	\$1302
1 Adamsville.	I. W. Brown, Adamsville, Tenn.	W. J. Williams	11	40	69	1	800		\$ 65		\$ 2	\$ 3	\$ 4							
2 Alder Grove	J. B. Jones, Savannah, Tenn.			25																
3 Antioch	G. W. Smith, Saltito, Tenn.		40																	
4 Ashland	J. A. Walker, Ashland, Tenn.																			
5 Beacon	J. J. Douglass, Beacon, Tenn.	W. T. Mosely *	4	40	36	1			11											
6 Bethlehem +	S. S. Hudburgh, Olivehill, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander		85	50	1			100		10									
7 Clifton	W. A. Hughes, Clifton, Tenn.		120																	
8 Corinth	W. H. Taylor, Hydro, Tenn.		11																	
9 Mt. Hermon	J. M. White, Savannah, Tenn.	T. N. Smith	12	125	59	1	300	\$ 30	75											
10 Mt. Joy	J. H. Taylor, Parsons, Tenn.	A. M. C. Gossett	2	62	27	1	250													
11 Mt. Pisgah	H. C. Harbert, Morris Chapel, Tenn.		45																	
12 Mt. Sharon	H. A. Pettigrew, Stantonville, Tenn.	G. J. Carmen	52			1	300		60		2	1								
13 Mt. Taber	W. I. Bivens, Gibbs, Tenn.		24								4									
14 Mt. Vernon	T. C. Young, Gravel Hill, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs	13	107	70	1	300				1									
15 Mt. Zion	J. T. Tate, Stantonville, Tenn.		21																	
16 Mud Creek Valley	J. E. Perry, Adamsville, Tenn.		28																	
17 New Bethel	James Dunaway, Fulton, Tenn.		36																	
18 Nixon +	J. D. Yeiser, Nixon, Tenn.		18																	
19 Olive Grove+	J. B. Welch, Floydville, Tenn.		13																	
20 Pinhook	J. D. Sticklin, Lattis, Tenn.	J. R. Alexander *	75	44	1				75		3	2								
21 Ramert+	J. S. Ramer, Ramert, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs	46								4									
22 Ross	J. T. Maddox, Maddox, Tenn.	R. H. Craig	62	75	2		500						1							
23 Savannah	W. T. Roundtree, Savannah, Tenn.	R. H. Craig	60																	
24 Scherer	J. W. Parvancee, Scherer, Tenn.	B. C. Scruggs	60								2		1							
25 Shady Grove No. 1	W. A. Johnson, Clifton, Tenn.		41																	
26 Shady Grove No. 2	J. G. Montgomery, Saltito, Tenn.		50																	
27 Union Grove	J. G. Combs, Purdy, Tenn.		64																	
28 Waynesboro.	H. A. Helton, Waynesboro, Tenn.		75																	
29 Waynesboro.	S. J. Wesson, Sugar-tree, Tenn.		29																	
30 Willoughby.	J. G. Andrews, Savannah, Tenn.	G. W. Crutcher	2	91	45	2	500		75			1		\$ 1	1					
Personal Gifts																				
XVI.—TEXAS SYNOD.			44	1550	475		\$2950	\$30	\$461	\$2	\$43	\$13	\$20	\$1	\$5	\$4				
1 Abilene Presb.	J. W. Christopher, Abilene, Tex.	R. W. Bengt	7	83	65	3	\$ 2000	\$ 140	\$ 240	\$ 10	\$ 3	\$ 17		\$ 3		\$ 18	\$ 5	\$ 5	\$ 100	
2 Albany	J. R. Davis, Albany, Tex.	W. G. Peyton	2	48	42	2	1500		150		1									56
3 Anson +	L. M. Bute, Anson, Tex.	J. A. Ward	4	43			100		121		1							6		

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'rs.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Suppl.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' As'embly Board.	Church Erecton.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Brahm—Continued.</i>																				
14 Hovee *	T. A. Rowe, Hovee, Tex.	J. H. Bone *	15	111	40	2	1500	500	160		14	11	8	8		3	1	7		125
15 Ladonia *	Neal T. Scott, Ladonia, Tex.	R. A. Gay	9	100	3	3	3000	800	400		6	9	5	4		26	2	4		20
16 Lammis	W. N. Hulsey, Lammis, Tex.	W. A. Kirkpatrick.	4	75	1	1	800	5	135		2	4	7	11		15	7			36
17 Leonard	Thos. A. Shields, Leonard, Tex.	Geo. A. Crane	9	20	35	1	2000	5	60		2	2	6			5				16
18 Locust Grove	Wm. Bryant, Sherman, Tex.	Geo. A. Crane	21	28	1	1	800		60		2	2								36
19 New Providence †	Ryan Hughes, Laella, Tex.	F. M. McFarland.	3	1	1	1			50		2									16
20 Orangeville †	R. C. Medlin, Orangeville, Tex.	J. B. Nicholson	48	31	1	1	1250	47	62		2									16
21 Randolph	L. K. Patton, Randolph, Tex.	M. C. Harris	1	61	1	1			135		5									4
22 Rock Point †	J. D. Baker, Honeygrove, Tex.	W. A. Kirkpatrick	26	204	129	4	16000	902	902		4					21				8
23 Round Prairie †	J. C. Medlin, Elwood, Tex.	W. S. Diekerman, Sherman, Tex.	4	40	30	1	1000		100		4									8
25 Sherman	W. S. Diekerman, Sherman, Tex.	J. C. Hulsey, Lammis, Tex.	3	32	33	1	1200		60		4									63
26 Spring Hill †	M. D. George, Tom Bean, Tex.	J. B. Nicholson	4	32	33	1	1200		60		4									63
27 Tom Bean	J. D. Tarpley, Tom Bean, Tex.	S. O. Woods	3	41	25	1	450		90		5									63
28 Union Grove	T. H. Sears, Whiteoak, Tex.	M. C. Johnson	14	147	171	4	7750	3900	902		5		15			26	83			90
29 Whiteoak	T. J. Self, Windom, Tex.	J. H. Bone	4	54	60	1	1600	1000	84		5									90
30 Windom	J. S. Young, Wolfe City, Tex.	S. O. Woods.	19	128	125	2	4500	50	300		10					43	10			90
31 Wolfe City *			188	2033	1203		\$39650	\$5992	\$6473	\$22	\$83	\$100	\$105	\$12	\$2	\$208	\$140	\$81	\$15	\$1364
Presbyterial Offering.																				
<i>Colorado Presb.</i>																				
1 Austin	E. L. Saunders, Austin, Tex.	J. A. McDonald.	161	100	4	4	25000		\$ 900		\$ 9	\$ 14				\$ 5	\$ 4			
2 Beankiss †	Asa Magnus, Beankiss, Tex.	W. M. Speegle	3	61	1	1														
3 East Bernard †	W. D. Turner, East Bernard, Tex.	R. P. Smith	10	10	1	1			35											
4 Elgin	W. E. McCullough, Elgin, Tex.	R. P. Smith	43	30	1	1	1000		89	\$ 2		3								
5 Harnish	J. F. Martin, Harnish, Tex.	A. D. McCullough	35	1	1	1	600		60		4	4								
6 Ledbetter †	W. E. Dinwiddie, Ledbetter, Tex.	Jas. M. Remick	18	1	1	1			102			3								
7 Lexington †	D. York, Lexington, Tex.	W. M. Speegle	4	1	1	1			50											
8 Paige †	J. McKewen, Paige, Tex.	Jas. M. Remick	2	14	20	1			100	3		\$ 1								
9 Pleasant Grove	W. H. Condon, Elgin, Tex.	A. D. McCullough.	40	20	1	1	200		25		2									
10 Rockdale	W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Tex.	R. P. Smith	20	20	2	2	1500		50											
11 Sandy Creek	F. M. Robison, Minerva, Tex.	W. M. Speegle	2	63	40	1	250	140	35			1								
12 Smithville.	J. H. Jones, Smithville, Tex.	Jas. M. Remick	3	85	80	2	2000		100			1				\$ 2				
13 Tabor †	Wm. Byrnes, Dellvale, Tex.	C. J. Bradley	3	43	1	1			107			3								
14 Yellow Prairie †	J. M. Love, Christsman, Tex.	R. P. Smith	25	25	1	1			50											
Presbyterial Offering.																				
<i>Corviena Presb.</i>																				
1 Abbott †	J. I. Jackson, Abbott, Tex.	A. J. French	13	1	1	1	\$ 100	\$ 55	50										\$ 11	
2 Antioch	J. W. Vaughn, Kirby, Tex.	A. J. French	2	47	1	1	700		130		\$ 5	\$ 4					\$ 13			2
3 Barry †	R. H. Hodge, Barry, Tex.	S. C. Lockett	15	37	1	1			60		2	\$ 2					\$ 10			5

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Pr'ch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asm'ly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodal Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Red River—Continued.</i>																				
9 Cooper +	W. L. Gibbs, Cooper, Tex.	W. D. Thompson	6	22	1	1	2000	25	28	1	3	11		\$ 2	9	33		\$ 19	4	\$ 28
10 Deport +	J. B. Nixon, Deport, Tex.	J. J. Williams	3	141	127	2	2000	50	139	11	7	3	3		2					
11 Detroit	H. S. Parks, Detroit, Tex.	W. F. Kirby	16	43	57	1	1200	50	157	7	3	7	3							
12 Emberson	T. B. Bently, Emberson, Tex.	J. H. McKnight	3	59	95	1	800	43	43	1	3	3								
13 Enloe +	J. M. Yeargan, Enloe, Tex.	W. D. Thompson	2	31	1	1	25	71	25	1	3	3								
14 Lake Creek +	John Akard, Lakecreek, Tex.	W. J. Williams	2	31	1	1	71	71	71	5	3	3								
15 Mt. Joy +	John Gaines, Mt. Joy, Tex.	W. D. Thompson	54	380	390	4	38000	35	1800	101	20	90		13	133	36		30	13	2750
17 Pecan Gap +	J. O. Record, Paris, Tex.	Chas. Manton *	1	26	26	1	50	50	50											
18 Prairie View*(Red Riv.)	J. W. Franklin, Pecosap, Tex.	S. H. Badridge	19	92	114	2	1200	197	197	11	6	5	5							
19 Prairie View *(Lamar)	J. L. Taylor, Peffy, Tex.	W. H. McClarkin	3	55	1	1	1200	55	55											
20 Rocky Ford	R. H. Johnson, Bairdstown, Tex.	S. H. Badridge	3	55	1	1	200	40	40	1	2	1								
21 Shamrock *	M. C. Scarff, Clarksville, Tex.	J. J. Williams	8	35	35	1	300	150	150	1	4	8								
22 Shiloh *	Wm. Fulton, Madras, Tex.	W. F. Kirby	20	65	60	1	300	3	125	3	2	3	2							
23 Stone's Chapel *	M. S. Grant, Stones Chapel, Tex.	W. F. Kirby	12	60	1	1	300	30	30	1	4	4								
24 Woodland +	P. R. Rudolph, Woodland, Tex.	J. H. Day	1	28	1	1	30	30	30	1	4	4								
Presbyterial Offering.			206	1683	1277		\$60700	\$252	\$4421	\$194	\$82	\$147	\$34	\$15	\$17	\$286	\$60	\$49	\$19	\$2778
<i>San Antonio Presb.</i>																				
1 Barnett	H. G. Barnett, Wrightshoro, Tex.	J. B. Kerr	1	76	12	1	\$ 1000	\$ 123	\$ 7	\$ 6		\$ 3								\$ 9
2 Barnett Springs +	J. J. Nott, Kerrville, Tex.	Wm. B. Bierschwale	1	68	1	1	70	68	68											\$ 10
3 Bear Creek +	Jesse McWilliams, St. Elmo, Tex.	J. J. Milstead	7	65	45	1	350	112	112	1	\$ 5	5	5							46
4 Buda +	Buda, Tex.	C. J. Bradley	1	28	26	1	1000	25	143	1		5	5							41
5 Centerpoint	John S. Thomason, Centerpoint, Tex.	J. B. Kerr	4	40	26	1	1000	25	143	1		5	5							5
6 Cheapside	G. W. Elder, Cheapside, Tex.	C. J. Bradley	1	40	26	1	1000	25	143	1		5	5							5
7 Creedmore +	John Mabray, Creedmore, Tex.	C. J. Bradley	1	40	26	1	1000	25	143	1		5	5							5
8 Crossroads +	W. T. Head, Redrock, Tex.	W. S. Friar	1	31	35	1	30	30	30	1		2	2							6
9 Cuero +	J. P. Baker, Cuero, Tex.	W. S. Friar	1	40	40	1	700	75	75		6	6	6							15
10 Ebenezer +	J. D. Alexander, Cedarcreek, Tex.	W. S. Friar	1	40	40	1	750	50	50	7	1	1	2							13
11 Edgar	W. W. McCormick, Cuero, Tex.	J. W. Selvab	8	26	25	1	1000	98	98			5	2							21
12 Goforth +	J. W. Allen, Goforth, Tex.	C. J. Bradley	1	40	1	1	1000	18	18	7	5	2	2							6
13 Hochheim	Orho Crawford, Hochheim, Tex.	J. W. Selvab	1	40	1	1	1000	18	18	7	5	2	2							6
14 Ingram	E. L. Vann, Ingram, Tex.	S. A. Comer	1	40	1	1	1000	18	18	7	5	2	2							6
15 Kerrville	B. T. Turner, Kerrville, Tex.	S. A. Comer	2	32	1	1	1000	18	18	7	5	2	2							6
16 Leakey +	J. G. Hughes, Leakey, Tex.	S. A. Comer	2	32	1	1	1000	18	18	7	5	2	2							6
17 Lockhart +	L. C. Jones, Lockhart, Tex.	S. A. Comer	10	10	10	1	1000	50	50	12	1	1	1							9
18 Manchaca	J. McCuistian, Manchaca, Tex.	S. A. Comer	10	10	10	1	1000	50	50	12	1	1	1							9
19 Moulton +	R. Wiseman, Moulton, Tex.	S. A. Comer	7	76	1	1	900	3	105	20	7	2	2							47
20 Pilgrim Lake	J. L. Gibson, Karney, Tex.	J. B. Kerr	7	115	35	1	900	3	105	20	7	2	2							47
21 Pleasant Hill +	A. Roach, St. Elmo, Tex.	J. J. Milstead	17	47	1	1	1900	16	127	3	3	2	3							21
22 Riverside	J. D. Eustis, Ferris, Tex.	J. A. Leach	4	4	1	1	1900	16	127	3	3	2	3							21
23 San Antonio, Grace	Chas. J. Gillespie, San Antonio, Tex.	H. A. Jones	24	225	106	4	13000	24	1385	5	5	25	6							572

NAME OF CHURCH.	CLERK OF THE SESSION AND POST-OFFICE.	MINISTER.	No. Additions.	No. Communi- cants.	No. in Sabbath School.	No. Sab. Prch'g.	Value of Church Property.	Buildings and Mel- ing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Spec'l Miss. thro' Asmbly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pres- byterial Miss'ns.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.
<i>Waco—Continued.</i>																				
6 Columbiana +	S. J. Clark, Stampede, Tex.	F. C. Baker.	5	30	45	1			30		4									
7 Colman +	A. F. Henry, McGregor, Tex.	F. C. Baker.	2	98	50	2	1250		150		5	0								
8 Comanche Springs.	S. B. Barnett, Coryell, Tex.	J. L. Stevenson	7	83	60	2	1500	285	157	\$	1	0								
9 Cottonwood +	L. B. Richards, Dublin, Tex.	W. A. Davis.	1	45	1			60	60		1	2	1							
10 Crawford.		T. C. Sammons									6	4	4							
11 Fairy	R. J. Lackey, Fairy, Tex.	N. R. French.	1	33	1	1	450		75		2		1				3			
12 Gatesville +		N. R. French.	2	22	1	1			49		2		2							
13 Iredell +	S. W. Henderson, Iredell, Tex.																			
14 Jonesboro +	W. H. Harris, McGregor, Tex.	T. C. Sammons		36	41	2	1500		71			3	3				1			
15 McGregor.		L. A. Dunlap.																		
16 Meridian*.	J. T. Crawford, Olin, Tex.	S. R. Standifer	3	47	1	1			91			4								
17 Mesquite +	I. N. Wilcoxson, Moody, Tex.	C. W. Dunn	8	62	57	2	4000		235			1	1							
18 Moody																				
19 Morgan's Mill +																				
20 Oak Grove +	A. C. Odle, Valley Mills, Tex.	L. A. Dunlap	1	96	48	2			200			2								
21 Rock Church +																				
22 Shims Valley +	W. P. Orr, Stephenville, Tex.	W. M. Robinson	9	33	40	2	1200				1									
23 Stephenville.		R. R. Crockett*																		
24 Temple	J. R. Cooksey, Turnersville, Tex.	J. L. Stevenson	4	31	1	1			41											
25 Turnersville +	J. H. Gouley, Waco, Tex.	J. T. Molloy*	20	225	125	4	10000	750	1000	27	27	60	15	2			10			
26 Waco.																				
27 Walnut Grove +	————, Walnut Springs, Tex.	S. R. Standifer										5	4				7			
28 Walnut Springs.																				
Personal Gifts																				
Presbyterial Offering.																				
Miscellaneous.			90	1027	466		\$21200	\$10389	\$3196	\$63	\$49	\$88	\$36	\$4	\$6	\$94	\$25			

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Brection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
6 Little Rock	11	1	5	19	76	16	54	1244	616	23100	800	1867	118	50	26	19	5	7	58	16	30	16	213	3234
7 Mound Prairie	15	1	33	109	28	127	950	505	11595	443	1843	42	61	58	58	24	3	9	58	33	6	6	296	2882
8 Ouachita	6	1	2	16	38	15	8	336	172	2040	3	533	23	23	11	8	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	5	56	658
9 Porter	16	3	31	82	27	49	1122	.....	3100	625	.....	625	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	633
10 Washington	13	.....	18	30	13	38	275	287	8500	655	.....	655	.....	5	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	671
11 White River	15	5	32	154	20	89	1222	591	13175	11	1061	34	55	44	25	1	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	4	17	1287
Synodical Offering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Total	143	26	10	306	904	275	773	10781	4313	\$150696	\$3384	\$14862	\$275	\$401	\$304	\$215	\$40	\$46	\$580	\$60	\$45	\$48	\$1107	\$21307
III.—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.																								
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																								
1 Albion	8	.....	16	67	26	98	1298	1054	\$27800	\$200	\$3811	\$33	70	75	28	9	.....	.....	\$1620	\$85	\$19	\$26	\$528	\$46570
2 Chicago	9	.....	1	7	24	10	36	701	721	54900	3750	2344	46	8	56	16	5	9	100	.....	32	61	542	6969
3 Decatur	11	2	2	18	78	37	119	1771	1323	77100	8816	5419	213	80	215	145	35	10	292	54	.....	61	809	16129
4 Ewing	14	.....	24	94	36	88	1921	1172	20900	637	2051	50	40	25	13	.....	.....	5	53	20	2	8	286	3190
5 Foster	20	7	8	35	119	65	133	2340	2140	51850	568	5688	38	121	257	37	20	10	176	42	55	65	1180	8256
6 Illinois	12	.....	1	22	64	29	33	1014	541	14500	175	1225	.....	12	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	59	1488
7 Mackinaw	13	1	1	12	59	31	162	1556	1360	78200	3326	5947	121	92	102	50	80	16	113	128	27	45	1407	11454
8 McLin	8	1	.....	16	55	29	72	973	1047	27800	2367	2463	7	16	60	18	17	1	87	42	2	23	181	5314

SYNODS AND
PRESBYTERIES.

III.—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Presbyteries:

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.																										
9	8	1	1	13	48	25	57	729	692	16200	1010	2452	37	27	59	41	5	9	55	21	274	3990	
10	23	2	1	25	92	46	151	2056	1714	59400	467	6571	204	104	117	102	26	21	100	68	6	59	321	8166		
11	13	1	1	15	56	41	78	1051	1285	40800	912	3993	71	75	243	119	66	22	163	74	15	26	555	6339		
Synodical Offering.																										
Total	139	15	16	203	756	375	1027	15410	13049	\$472450	\$22288	\$41999	\$820	\$655	\$1212	\$570	\$263	\$109	\$2736	\$534	\$158	\$387	\$6142	\$77973		
IV.—SYNOD OF INDIANA.																										
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																										
1	22	4	2	26	121	53	191	3854	2701	\$122750	\$ 3195	\$ 9635	\$ 428	\$ 221	\$ 189	\$ 77	\$ 94	\$ 4	\$ 429	\$ 154	\$ 33	\$ 36	\$ 1732	\$ 16227		
2	8	1	2	15	58	25	40	949	740	44800	8176	2319	21	24	16	15	6	2	56	40	.....	14	249	10638	
3	5	1	...	8	29	22	88	963	840	30800	700	3675	58	74	88	41	7	34	148	72	.....	17	152	4966	
Synodical Offering.																										
Total	35	6	4	49	208	100	319	5736	4281	\$198450	\$12071	\$15529	\$507	\$319	\$293	\$133	\$107	\$40	\$639	\$266	\$33	\$67	\$2133	\$32137		
V.—SYNOD OF INDIANOLA.																										
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																										
1	6	...	1	12	22	3	48	271	297	\$ 13000	\$ 554	\$ 2	\$ 9	\$ 4	\$ 53	\$ 1	\$ 1	\$ 5	\$ 2300	\$ 5839	
2	14	3	1	18	66	19	101	341	315	6450	2244	2	7	11	11	\$ 1	2276	
3	17	4	10	37	39	10	47	753	220	8060	\$ 19	512	2	9	12	40	.....	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	602
4	13	2	...	21	55	12	14	318	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	166

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
5 Oklahoma	10	2	.....	15	37	12	73	368	353	2672	1082	883	11	5	7	19	.....	.....	.....	17	8	4	204	2190
Total	60	11	12	103	219	56	283	2081	1185	\$30182	\$1051	\$4348	\$17	\$39	\$23	\$115	.....	\$4	\$18	\$22	\$26	\$6	\$2404	\$ 8073
VI.—SYNOD OF IOWA.																									
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																									
1 Colesburg	3	2	3	9	32	18	37	570	498	\$15400	\$ 2060	\$ 2441	5	5	27	17	5	5	7	\$ 108	\$ 978	\$ 17	\$ 20	\$ 425	\$ 6158
2 Iowa	6	2	12	33	18	20	533	395	14300	135	1636	20	25	55	64	1	9	9	93	87	37	6	103	2271
3 West Iowa	4	.....	.....	7	14	6	11	173	117	5100	.....	537	7	5	28	18	2	13	48	4	.....	.....	9	671
Synodical Offering	9
Total	13	4	3	28	79	42	68	1276	1010	\$34800	\$2145	\$4614	\$32	\$78	\$119	\$99	\$8	\$29	\$258	\$1069	\$54	\$26	\$537	\$9109	
VII.—SYNOD OF KANSAS.																									
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																									
1 Atchison	9	.....	1	11	33	10	92	503	497	\$14900	\$ 982	\$ 1039	21	3	18	13	7	3	25	.....	.....	\$ 12	\$ 367	\$ 3100
2 Kansas	11	.....	2	16	47	21	68	651	657	13000	212	1705	17	22	24	17	1	2	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	2114
3 Nebraska	4	1	.....	7	24	14	49	486	487	12875	900	2040	14	37	47	18	15	.....	.....	\$ 145	.....	22	271	3558
4 Rocky Mountain	10	2	2	5	20	20	86	583	582	51500	1284	37.4	47	73	125	93	29	42	100	36	\$ 73	15	1904	7560	
5 Wichita	11	1	.....	13	47	21	122	672	654	12800	.....	1994	12	5	4	10	11	.....	39	14	5	5	70	2169
Synodical Offering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Total	45	4	5	52	171	92	417	2875	2877	\$105475	\$3328	\$11172	\$111	\$140	\$218	\$156	\$63	\$47	\$337	\$195	\$78	\$54	\$2612	\$18511	

	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Feral Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.		
VIII.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Cumberland.....	11	3	3	20	112	32	156	2356	1213	\$ 20860	\$ 1985	\$ 1307	\$ 3	\$ 24	\$ 9	\$ 27	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 20	\$ 47	\$ 20	\$ 12	\$ 116	\$ 30	\$ 1888	\$ 3453	
2 Logan.....	20	1	4	48	235	99	225	3854	2526	78377	369	7928	225	327	246	322	83	20	83	1146	237	12	110	1888	12919		
3 Louisville.....	7	1	1	11	51	27	93	1203	566	3,000	477	3405	211	98	622	84	23	23	67	171	131	32	32	718	6039		
4 Mayfield (No report from S. C.)				30										131	63	72	58	2	17	114	31				488		
5 Owensboro.....	25	7	4	54	303	64	254	3572	1136	60080	2092	4283	118	119	74	117	4	4	11	157	82	21	47	1347	8472		
6 Princeton.....	16	2	2	40	240	101	175	3219	1635	63825	5702	4960	40	170	84	100	17	17	51	192	125	54	54	1076	12571		
Synodical Offering.....																					10				10		
Total.....	79	13	14	212	941	328	903	14204	7076	\$272532	\$10625	\$21883	\$728	\$801	\$1107	\$708	\$66	\$66	\$230	\$1337	\$626	\$33	\$249	\$5059	\$43952		
IX.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Bell.....	4	1		21	80	18	31	1081	218	\$ 13250		\$ 2003	\$ 107	\$ 98	\$ 124	\$ 61	\$ 6	\$ 6	\$ 22	\$ 95	\$ 33	\$ 14	\$ 100	\$ 100	\$ 2063		
2 Mississippi.....	5	2	4	20	60	3	12	726		3800		374	4	20	18	30			2	3					451		
3 New Hope.....	18	1	5	50	163	46	241	2259	1030	52005	\$ 588	4189	190	116	69	53	10	10	18	92	25	\$ 197	4	453	6004		
4 Oxford.....	7	1	2	23	94	27	70	1243	425	31400		3293	113	125	166	43	18	18	26	170		5	20	563	4548		
5 Yazoo.....	6	1	22	61	16	38	793	231	7675		100	862	11	30	31	20	20								1054		
Total.....	40	5	12	136	458	110	392	6102	1904	\$108130	\$0-8	\$10721	\$425	\$389	\$408	\$297	\$34	\$34	\$68	\$300	\$-8	\$202	\$44	\$1116	\$14720		

	Ordned Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath Schools.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Preby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
X.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																									
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																									
1 Chillicothe.....	12	2	1	28	79	24	87	1191	703	\$ 24900	\$ 125	\$ 23668	\$ 29	\$ 64	\$ 50	\$ 44	\$ 5	\$ 8	\$ 45	\$ 22	\$ 4	\$ 35	\$ 328	\$ 3092	
2 Kirksville.....	14	.....	.....	27	118	62	189	2140	1535	40450	4450	4720	95	168	107	130	9	82	214	223	92	.....	.....	.....	13807
3 Lexington.....	42	9	5	68	281	170	471	5630	3851	131050	3385	16110	337	303	1454	275	61	139	620	219	91	33	.....	.....	29883
4 McGee.....	16	6	3	36	106	57	123	2242	.....	51700	4170	4057	163	90	114	85	17	44	232	110	2	.....	.....	.....	9280
5 Neosho.....	15	5	2	25	101	34	162	1417	1216	28300	129	3365	30	64	53	37	18	16	49	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	3969
6 New Lebanon.....	15	5	7	34	139	87	218	2857	1586	63333	1580	6912	413	215	514	318	33	102	349	134	1275	.....	.....	.....	13036
7 Ozark.....	21	.....	4	31	135	53	247	2340	1851	42700	.....	4429	59	90	74	60	3	15	96	44	15	28	.....	.....	6181
8 Platte.....	17	7	3	42	146	73	228	2616	1317	56200	516	6705	235	95	70	74	16	25	96	117	44	44	20	.....	8971
9 St. Louis.....	5	.....	.....	2	9	10	50	345	265	78000	242	3380	225	76	313	295	15	115	223	95	200	24	.....	.....	5900
10 Salem.....	3	.....	.....	9	34	6	25	394	371	85.0	10	768	4	12	25	14	2	3	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1133
11 Salt River.....	16	4	6	39	139	76	205	3331	1776	64150	350	5779	164	101	226	72	5	7	220	50	55	18	.....	.....	8025
12 Springfield.....	16	3	1	26	80	31	135	1698	952	12106	5412	2844	96	51	77	24	.....	.....	.....	71	5	7	5	.....	9904
13 West Plains.....	8	.....	.....	18	60	20	78	600	487	11400	81	1563	4	23	21	8	.....	.....	.....	19	18	15	25	.....	1858
14 West Prairie.....	7	1	3	17	62	23	80	879	545	10 50	269	1004	9	18	14	7	2	8	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2316
Total.....	207	42	35	402	1469	726	2388	28000	16485	\$657639	\$20659	\$64604	\$1863	\$1375	\$3172	\$1443	\$186	\$564	\$2252	\$1077	\$1800	\$204	\$13069	\$113165	

SYNODS AND
PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.		Ordned Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presby-terial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
XI.—SYNOD OF OHIO.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1	Athens.....	8		11	50	16	57	872	971	\$ 21000	\$ 808	\$ 1437	\$ 7	\$ 5	\$ 35	\$ 7	\$ 35	\$ 104	\$ 40	\$ 30	\$ 57	\$ 61	\$ 5	\$ 9	\$ 451	\$ 3011	
2	Miami.....	5	2	1	39	20	51	1432	814	41500	100	2790	50	25	104	40	144	115	38	40	144	115	38	38	3446		
3	Muskingum.....	4	1	1	25	7	8	378	373	18200	177	1351	14	15	74	6	61	80	16	16	61	80	8	148	1959		
Synodical Offering.....																					12					12	
Total		17	2	23	114	43	116	2082	2158	\$80700	\$1175	\$5578	\$71	\$45	\$213	\$53	\$274	\$265	\$95	\$95	\$274	\$265	\$5	\$55	\$569	\$8128	
XII.—SYNOD OF OREGON.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1	Oregon.....	6	2	8	24	10	5	229	208	\$ 6100	\$ 314	\$ 1	\$ 8	\$ 128	\$ 16	\$ 29	\$ 52	\$ 16	\$ 29	\$ 7	\$ 2	\$ 37	\$ 23	\$ 10	\$ 650	\$ 3473	
2	Portland.....	9	1	3	14	10	64	443	540	18214	\$ 453	2120	9	\$ 19	52	16	90	39	14	9	48	67	38	250	4771		
3	Walla Walla.....	13	1	2	21	17	34	508	375	11800	2458	1488	8	74	90	39	14	9	14	9	36	67	38	250	4771		
4	Willamette.....	5	1	2	30	15	43	289	369	11500	736	887	5	9	3	1	3	1	7	4	9	2	81	2	77	1823	
Synodical Offering.....																					9					9	
Total		33	5	6	33	52	146	1469	1492	\$47614	\$3847	\$4809	\$23	\$102	\$153	\$184	\$104	\$106	\$142	\$50	\$20	\$104	\$106	\$142	\$12	\$977	\$10529

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ordnained Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erected.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Pterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.		
XIII.—SYNOD OF PACIFIC.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 California.....	6	1	1	11	27	10	47	534	517	\$ 22500	* 374	\$ 2421	\$ 34	\$ 40	\$ 61	\$ 28	\$ 49	\$ 10	\$ 29	\$ 204	\$ 626	\$ 7	\$ 11	\$ 928	\$ 4791		
2 Los Angeles.....	7			5	19	6	82	299	388	7950	377	1455	10	27	52	28	28	2	14	52	384		12	549	2062		
3 Sacramento.....	8	1	1	9	31	14	53	431	483	10000	530	2535	19	42	36	27	27	10	15	176	231	60	17	643	4341		
4 Tulare.....	16			1	47	27	82	84	837	20450	1098	3197	63	141	78	37	37	18	19	184	607	75	25	320	6462		
Synodical Offering.....																				13					13		
Total.....	37	2	3	36	124	57	264	2078	2225	\$60000	\$2979	\$9008	\$1.6	\$250	\$227	\$141	\$40	\$40	\$77	\$629	\$1848	\$142	\$65	\$2440	\$18572		
XIV.—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1 Allegheny.....	6			4	16	53	141	1539	1366	\$ 52320	\$ 2872	\$ 4553	\$ 69	\$ 89	\$ 302	\$ 116	\$ 21	\$ 21	\$ 39	\$ 254	\$ 23		\$ 33	\$ 306	\$ 8780		
2 Pennsylvania.....	18	3	2	16	73	19	125	1940	1492	63300	1147	5507	109	59	244	116	116	52	37	365	2187		46	1447	11316		
3 Pittsburg.....	11	1	3	13	63	18	339	2046	1632	65250	4820	6191	141	109	455	129	129	24	35	337	300	\$ 125	34	4995	17763		
4 Union.....	12			11	47	19	123	1747	1282	73000	564	6063	111	130	3845	307	36	36	42	413	191		39	1172	12913		
Synodical Offering.....																				5					5		
Total.....	47	4	9	56	253	109	728	7272	5772	\$253870	\$9503	\$22314	\$438	\$387	\$4846	\$608	\$133	\$133	\$153	\$1434	\$2701	\$125	\$155	\$7920	\$50777		

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.		Ordnained Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
XV.—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.																											
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																											
1	Chattanooga.....	25	5	4	55	152	73	227	3335	1457	\$85100	\$3874	\$423	\$280	\$50	\$81	\$4	\$24	\$147	\$162	\$87	\$11	\$722	\$5790			
2	Clarksville.....	18	2	2	47	213	79	171	2985	1908	51600	503	4407	76	133	125	99	17	64	356	154	\$87	50	870	6941		
3	Columbia.....	28			50	155	82	133	3001	1578	87000	4416	5272	102	139	156	82	9	47	190	90	21	34	22	10580		
4	East Tennessee.....	18	1	4	27	102	47	133	1808	1371	28750	3000	1873	23	34	27	28		1	123	45				5154		
5	Elk.....	27	6	5	54	261	131	391	5273	2241	77200	2008	6717	248	129	220	152	11	67	269	94				679	10054	
6	Hopewell.....	18	1	9	36	175	47	152	2362	1354	39650	8	3920	77	75	181	69	35	57	374	71	16	11	366	5390		
7	Knoxville.....	12	1	1	41	171	67	181	2446	1499	41200	516	3647	51	77	63	52	6	32	240	126	23			1526	6359	
8	Lebanon.....	44	2	6	51	291	140	398	5432	3430	151950	8605	11963	637	215	339	401	41	115	1120	158		81	2344	29022		
9	McMinnville.....	35	7	10	63	241	97	304	4272	1446	38103	148	2797	190	84	83	58		16	139	70	95	13	224	3917		
10	Madison.....	7	4	3	28	97	27	77	1571	717	37850	1501	2249	511	42	58	60		7	44	29	6	14	634	4955		
11	Memphis.....	17	3	3	24	114	59	167	2019	644	73500	675	5686	250	140	72	69	7	21	188	136	57	21	30	7352		
12	Obion.....	35	3	10	59	368	121	397	5081	3116	99500	3750	8829	140	286	152	146	28	60	429	113	161	111	1302	15507		
13	Savannah.....	10	3	1	30	55	22	44	1559	475	2950	30	461	2	43	13	20	1	5	4					579		
Synodical Offering																					19					19	
Total.....		294	38	58	565	2395	972	2775	41144	21296	\$787,533	25220	\$61698	\$2530	\$1677	\$1548	\$1317	\$159	\$516	\$3642	\$1248	\$463	\$346	\$8719	\$109086		

	Oraled Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
XVI.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.																										
<i>Presbyteries:</i>																										
1 Abilene.....	15	3	1	43	150	35	187	1500	855	\$ 21645	\$ 282	\$ 3274	\$ 66	\$ 47	\$ 67	\$ 28	\$ 3	\$ 3	\$ 4	\$ 44	\$ 22	\$ 79	\$ 2	\$ 457	\$ 4573	
2 Bacon.....	10	5	4	25	117	41	84	1407	680	25625	2640	2669	136	47	104	34	34	1	16	79	21	.....	.....	18	5797
3 Bonham.....	18	3	.....	31	130	43	188	5063	1203	59050	5982	6473	22	83	160	105	12	12	2	263	140	81	15	1364	14652
4 Colorado.....	7	1	3	14	50	13	13	622	270	30550	140	1884	5	20	25	9	9	.....	5	2	9	.....	.....	.....	2049
5 Corsicana.....	27	2	4	34	141	78	213	2480	1285	56800	3264	6108	166	170	326	136	34	34	89	304	306	129	81	1370	12573	
6 Dallas.....	13	.....	3	26	97	53	247	2952	879	58000	.....	5065	230	160	178	93	3	3	44	213	194	100	44	659	7013
7 East Louisiana.....	8	1	3	15	50	4	.....	523	.....	1878	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
8 Greenville.....	13	.....	1	24	88	17	49	1026	332	8900	.....	1557	3	18	34	9	10	10	3	6	.....	100	.....	.....	1740
9 Gregory.....	15	4	4	26	64	15	61	603	219	5100	300	601	43	22	41	13	2	2	3	41	21	2	.....	6	1065
10 Guthrie.....	16	4	5	42	127	67	153	2127	964	34825	75	3578	209	90	131	77	8	8	35	245	150	15	27	484	5124	
11 Little River.....	14	2	1	29	129	47	118	1377	385	17100	330	2012	25	70	119	45	3	3	18	116	71	80	9	452	3080	
12 Louisiana.....	7	3	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	11	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
13 Marshall.....	12	.....	22	84	19	63	1103	769	22550	873	4281	31	59	83	39	2	2	2	30	127	34	8	26	71	5664
14 Parsons.....	11	1	2	20	69	27	108	806	4250	.....	.....	.....	57	41	56	19	.....	.....	.....	17	2	.....	.....	.....	192
15 Pease River.....	9	.....	1	21	51	18	73	487	161	10550	2739	1788	2	13	28	4	4	2	.....	29	5	.....	.....	230	4840
16 Red Oak.....	29	8	2	48	121	52	264	3222	1775	87285	1927	6937	175	128	149	46	5	5	25	336	218	335	50	2826	13217	
17 Red River.....	13	3	.....	24	91	30	206	1693	1277	60700	252	4421	194	82	147	147	34	15	17	280	60	49	19	2778	8854

SYNODS AND
PRESBYTERIES.

	Ordained Ministers.	Licentiate.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Number of Additions.	Number of Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Teachers and Scholars.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions, through Assembly's Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.	
18 San Antonio.....	16	2	33	107	34	67	1301	489	27570	103	3135	202	43	70	33	43	70	33	43	5	25	20	78	10	935	4058
19 San Jacinto.....	6	3	1	13	3	2	1	8	2	1	12	1	26
20 San Saba.....	16	1	22	63	20	114	877	562	16100	29	2444	46	84	127	71	84	127	71	25	65	48	25	13	576	3565	
21 Tehuacana.....	11	1	6	14	29	85	961	533	15100	97	2146	33	72	93	28	72	93	28	20	172	64	38	7	319	3103	
22 Texas.....	6	.....	2	19	23	48	828	305	6150	6	570	49	48	14	5	48	14	5	5	.....	20	.....	.....	78	785
23 Trinity.....	7	1	1	16	65	72	686	432	6175	.....	1300	36	28	14	18	28	14	18	.....	11	.....	1	10	26	1444
24 Waco.....	15	3	7	28	79	35	1027	466	21200	1039	3196	63	49	88	36	49	88	36	0	94	25	.....	.....	.....	4600
Synodical Offering.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	122
Total.....	314	51	52	604	2007	731	28859	13751	\$598763	\$20138	\$64120	\$1803	\$1394	\$2067	\$886	\$130	\$2067	\$886	\$355	\$2600	\$1140	\$1120	\$313	\$12629	\$109013	

Appendix 18.—Statistical Summary by Synods.

Synods.	No. of Presbyteries.	Ordained Ministers.	Licentates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	No. of Additions.	No. Communicants.	No. in Sabbath School.	Value of Church Property.	Building and Repairing.	Paid to Pastor or Supply.	Education.	Ministerial Relief.	Foreign Missions.	Home Missions.	Special Missions through Assembly Board.	Church Erection.	Woman's Board of Missions.	Synodical Missions.	Local and Presbyterial Missions.	Children's Day Fund.	Miscellaneous.	Total Contributions.
I. Alabama.....	6	78	11	18	149	519	171	550	6 99	4671	\$ 139149	\$ 13725	\$ 11307	\$ 419	\$ 214	\$ 244	\$ 196	\$ 14	\$ 58	\$ 538	\$ 198	\$ 76	\$ 36	\$ 2507	\$ 29532
II. Arkansas.....	11	143	26	10	306	904	275	773	10781	4313	150066	3884	14802	275	401	304	215	40	43	580	60	45	48	1107	21307
III. Illinois.....	11	139	15	16	293	756	375	1027	15410	13049	472450	22288	41000	820	655	1212	570	263	109	2736	534	158	387	6142	77973
IV. Indiana.....	3	35	6	4	49	208	100	319	5736	4381	198450	12071	15529	507	319	303	133	107	40	639	206	33	67	2133	32137
V. Indianola.....	5	60	11	12	103	219	56	283	2 81	1185	30182	1051	4348	17	39	23	115	.....	4	18	22	26	6	2404	8073
VI. Iowa.....	3	13	4	3	28	79	42	68	1376	1010	34800	2195	4614	32	78	110	99	8	29	258	1069	54	26	537	9109
VII. Kansas.....	5	45	4	5	52	171	92	417	2875	2877	105475	3328	11172	111	140	218	156	63	47	337	195	78	54	2612	18511
VIII. Kentucky *.....	6	94	19	15	212	941	328	963	1651	7076	272332	10625	21883	728	801	1107	708	66	230	1837	626	33	249	5039	43652
IX. Mississippi.....	5	40	5	12	136	458	110	392	6102	1904	108130	688	10721	425	389	408	207	34	68	360	58	202	44	1110	14720
X. Missouri.....	14	207	42	35	402	1499	726	2388	28000	16485	627039	20659	64004	1863	1375	3172	1443	186	564	2252	1077	1900	204	139 9	113165
XI. Ohio.....	3	17	2	2	23	114	43	116	2682	2158	80700	1175	5578	71	45	213	53	95	.....	274	265	5	55	599	8428
XII. Oregon.....	4	33	5	6	33	89	52	146	1469	1402	47614	3847	4869	23	102	153	184	50	20	104	106	142	12	977	10529
XIII. Pacific.....	4	37	2	3	36	124	57	264	2078	2225	66900	2979	9608	126	250	227	141	40	77	629	1848	142	65	2440	18572
XIV. Pennsylvania.....	4	47	4	9	56	253	109	728	7272	5772	253870	9503	22314	488	387	4846	668	133	153	1484	2701	125	155	7920	50777
XV. Tennessee.....	13	294	38	58	565	2305	972	2775	41144	21206	787353	25220	6 668	1803	1394	2067	886	139	355	3642	1248	466	346	8719	109086
XVI. Texas *.....	24	314	51	52	694	2307	731	2503	29771	13751	568763	20138	64129	1803	1753	554	.....	.....	.....	3069	1440	1120	313	12629	109013
Miscellaneous.....	121	1596	245	230	2357	16736	4229	13652	180192	103545	\$3983073	\$152876	\$369115	\$11641	\$8820	\$16145	\$7091	\$1388	\$2316	\$18247	\$11713	\$4505	\$2047	\$70870	\$677191

* Delayed reports received and additions inserted for total number of Communicants since footings were made in the Summary by Presbyteries, pp. 676-1776. On the Presbyterial rolls are 180 churches that have not reported the number of communicants, hence the total membership is larger than is shown by this footing.

Statistical Summary by Synods—Continued.

SYNODS.	STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS—CONTINUED.													Non-resident Members.								
	No. of Churches.	Churches without Houses of Worship.	Churches with Parsonages.	Churches without Ministers.	Churches with Supplies.	Churches with Installed Pastors.	Churches with Sabbath Schools.	Churches with Sabbath Schools open all Year.	Churches with Preaching every Sabbath.	Churches not Reporting No. of Communicants.	Unorganized Congregations and Miss. Stations.	Missionary Societies.	Total Membership of Christian Endeavor Societies.		Total Membership of Chrs. Em. Societies.	Aid and Benevol. Soc's.	Total Membership of Aid and Benev. Soc's.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	Additions by Examination.	Additions by Letter.	Resident Members.
I. Alabama.....	149	22	7	19	113	9	91	71	7	17	3	19	30	599	5	71	259	71	316	209	4959	1701
II. Arkansas.....	306	116	18	68	236	7	118	87	11	45	11	14	16	163	2	54	294	71	464	300	8109	1836
III. Illinois.....	303	7	37	50	156	12	171	168	48	9	4	52	116	3543	33	543	421	152	712	301	12444	2800
IV. Indiana.....	49	1	18	4	35	9	46	41	18	2	6	14	27	719	21	509	144	88	223	96	4820	815
V. Indianola.....	103	49	7	9	93	1	31	22	5	6	8	4	8	424	5	85	57	44	121	134	1418	191
VI. Iowa.....	28	4	4	8	19	1	19	19	5	5	2	10	21	517	6	99	35	8	52	16	1018	258
VII. Kansas.....	52	8	9	8	40	4	54	41	12	3	2	21	34	1 01	16	276	163	63	276	198	2353	466
VIII. Kentucky.....	212	18	11	35	118	24	115	64	11	.....	4	31	22	582	11	254	488	68	653	243	10346	3387
IX. Mississippi.....	136	15	27	26	100	15	46	32	5	9	1	8	18	310	6	46	143	30	198	82	3832	989
X. Missouri.....	402	44	31	86	291	29	262	198	34	23	11	61	87	1874	26	345	1054	109	1562	824	22443	4833
XI. Ohio.....	23	.....	8	1	15	7	23	23	14	.....	2	17	23	712	9	289	49	31	80	33	2159	523
XII. Oregon.....	33	12	7	7	24	2	23	22	6	1	2	4	11	329	9	219	51	39	85	64	1204	245
XIII. Pacific.....	35	11	16	7	17	11	29	29	21	1	11	21	37	974	10	292	91	31	156	108	1730	325
XIV. Pennsylvania.....	56	2	15	7	89	10	53	52	34	1	2	30	49	1320	11	165	308	128	570	163	6177	627
XV. Tennessee.....	565	61	59	82	427	51	340	257	48	31	12	84	130	2924	28	494	1376	282	1851	963	27078	6949
XVI. Texas.....	604	266	89	91	438	34	221	172	42	27	19	60	85	2154	43	600	706	302	1474	1182	21834	4776
Total.....	2856	636	366	488	2199	217	1642	1298	321	150	100	450	714	18145	241	4311	5699	1580	8644	4859	131946	33119

This exhibit is incomplete and unsatisfactory. For example, many session clerks, instead of numbering resident and non-resident members, respectively, simply give the total, hence there is a wide discrepancy between the "No. Communicants," shown on preceding page, and the total number of resident and non-resident members shown on this page. A like discrepancy exists between the "No. of Additions" on p. 178c and the total of additions by Examination and by Letter given on this.

APPENDIX 19.

Contributions to American Bible Society
in 1899.

Illinois Synod.		Ohio Synod.	
<i>Chicago Presb.</i>		<i>Miami Presb.</i>	
Church of Providence.....	\$ 2 00	Covington	\$ 5 00
<i>Mackinaw Presb.</i>		Lebanon.....	3 50
Beason.....	4 00	Oregon Synod.	
Danvers.....	3 00	<i>Portland Presb.</i>	
Leroy.....	4 00	McMinnville.....	3 00
Mt. Pleasant.....	7 00	Seattle, Third.....	3 00
<i>Sangamon Presb.</i>		Pacific Synod.	
Auburn.....	2 67	<i>California Presb.</i>	
<i>Vandalia Presb.</i>		Union.....	2 00
Liberty Prairie.....	6 50	Winters.....	5 00
Indiana Synod.		<i>Sacramento Presb.</i>	
<i>Indiana Presb.</i>		Crows Landing.....	1 15
Bethel.....	1 75	Tennessee Synod.	
Princeton.....	5 50	<i>Clarksville Presb.</i>	
<i>Wabash Presb.</i>		Clarksville.....	3 00
Danville.....	1 00	Erin.....	6 35
Kansas Synod.		<i>Hopewell Presb.</i>	
<i>Rocky Mountain Presb.</i>		Hopewell.....	60
Sterling.....	5 75	<i>McMinnville Presb.</i>	
Kentucky Synod.		McMinnville.....	5 00
<i>Logan Presb.</i>		<i>Obion Presb.</i>	
Franklin.....	1 00	Troy.....	14 00
<i>Louisville Presb.</i>		Texas Synod.	
Winchester.....	7 50	<i>Bonham Presb.</i>	
<i>Owensboro Presb.</i>		Ladonia.....	2 30
Henderson.....	5 00	<i>Red Oak Presb.</i>	
Missouri Synod.		Cleburne.....	48 00
<i>Kirksville Presb.</i>		<i>Trinity Pres.</i>	
Kirksville.....	6 00	San Pedro.....	75
Memphis.....	3 00	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.....	
<i>Ozark Presb.</i>		\$172 02	
Iantha.....	65		
Spring River.....	3 05		

APPENDIX 20.

Ministers Lost.

Year Ending April 30, 1900.

I.—Ordained Ministers Deceased.

[The meaning of abbreviations in "OCCUPATION" column is as follows: "c.," charge; "w. c.," without charge; "r.," retired by age or infirmity; "s.," student; "ed.," editor; "t.," teacher; "g. e.," general evangelist.]

NAME.	OCCU- PA- TION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE.	DATE.	AGE.
1 Allen, Walker M.	(r.)	Marshall	Marshall, Tex.	May, 19, 1899.	80
2 Bell, T. C.	(c.)	Madison	Beechbluff, Tenn.	Dec. 18, 1899.	79
3 Bell, W. C.	(c.)	Sangamon	Lincoln, Ill.	Mar. 6, 1900.	73
4 Bramlett, J. J.	(w. c.)	Clarksville	Erin	Dec. 12, 1899.	59
5 Butler, E. V.	(c.)	Greer	Warren, Okla.	Dec. 20, 1899.	68
6 Cooper, A. T.	(r.)	Chillicothe	Norwood, Mo.	Mar. —, 1900.	84
7 Craig, I. N.		Columbia	Summertown, Ten.	Feb. 17, 1900.	...
8 Crawford, W. C.	(r.)	Portland	Portland, Ore.	Apr. 17, 1900.	49
9 Crockett, Robert	(r.)	New Lebanon.	Pilotgrove, Mo.	Jan. 10, 1900.	79
10 Cude, C. W.	(c.)	Obion	Friendship, Tenn.	Dec. 6, 1899.	80
11 Dial, Joseph.	(w. c.)	San Saba	Rather, Tex.	...	...
12 Ferguson, R. A.	(c.)	Colesburg	Maxwell, Ia.	May 13, 1899.	65
13 Fuller, James A.	(w. c.)	Red River	Tuscola, Tex.	Jan. 2, 1900.	81
14 Hamblin, N. C.	(w. c.)	Louisville	Liberty, Ky.	Jan. —, 1900.	85
15 Harris, D. M., D.D.	(ed.)	St. Louis	St. Louis, Mo.	Jan. 27, 1900.	57
16 Hayter, A. S.	(c.)	Red Oak	Arlington, Tex.	Feb. 26, 1900.	81
17 Herndon, W. A.	(c.)	Porter	Cedar, Ark.	...	...
18 Houston, Wm. M.	(r.)	Willamette	Junction City, Ore.	June 6, 1899.	68
19 Leonard, W. G.	(c.)	Obion	Dyer, Tenn.	Feb. 21, 1900.	63
20 McGee, L. J.	(g. e.)	Little River	Plano, Tex.	Jan. 5, 1900.	43
21 McGlumphy, A. J.	(t.)	New Lebanon.	Marshall, Mo.	May 10, 1899.	69
22 Moad, G. L.	(w. c.)	Lexington	Belton, Mo.	Feb. 13, 1900.	72
23 Morris, Joseph R.	(w. c.)	Robert Donnell	Scottsboro, Ala.	May 22, 1899.	73
24 Overall, I. W.	(r.)	Texas	Looneyville, Tex.	Apr. 3, 1900.	82
25 Peebles, O. P.	(c.)	Ewing	Crab Orchard, Ill.	Aug. 31, 1899.	43
26 Peter, George	(c.)	Choctaw	Stringtown, I. T.	Aug. 3, 1899.	...
27 Rea, P. G.	(r.)	New Lebanon.	Marshall, Mo.	June 13, 1899.	80
28 Reeves, Geo. W.	(c.)	Mound Prairie.	Mineral Sp'gs, Ark.	Mar. —, 1900.	62
29 Slankard, J. H.		McGee	Dallas, Tex.	Jan. 15, 1900.	...
30 Stockard, J. L.	(t.)	Clarksville.	Erin	Nov. 21, 1899.	...
31 Taliaferro, C. P.	(w. c.)	Robert Donnell	New Market, Ala.	Aug. 31, 1899.	48
32 Thompson, A. M.	(r.)	Dallas	Dallas, Tex.	July —, 1899.	29
33 Young, J. R.	(r.)	Chickasaw.	Ardmore, I. T.	Oct. 4, 1899.	79

LONGEST LIFE.....	85
SHORTEST LIFE.....	29
AVERAGE LIFE.....	52

II.—Licentiates Deceased.

NAME.	OCCU- PA- TION.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE OF RESI- DENCE.	DATE	AGE.
Cudd, F. N.		Burrow	Marmaduke, Ark.	July —, 1899.	47

III.—Ordained Ministers Dismissed to Other Denominations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	CHURCH.	DATE.
1 Caldwell, W. J.....	Sangamon.....	Illinois....	Presbyterian.....	.....
2 Clark, J. L.....	Chicago.....	Illinois....	Dutch Reformed.....	.....
3 Duggins, E. R.....	Neosho.....	Missouri..	M. E.....	.....
4 Gamewell, I. L.....	Marshall.....	Missouri..	Baptist.....	.....
5 Harris, W. B.....	Sangamon.....	Illinois....	Congregational..	.....
6 Hawkins, L. J.....	Albion.....	Illinois....	Presbyterian.....	.....
7 McKnight, J. M.....	Wabash.....	Indiana...	Presbyterian.....	.....
8 Morphis, M. M.....	Little River.....	Texas.....	M. E., South.....	.....
9 Perkins, H. M.....	Abilene.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian.....	.....
10 Sandlin, A. R.....	Iowa.....	Iowa.....	M. E.....	.....
11 Stewart, E. J.....	Chillicothe.....	Missouri..	.....	.....
12 Whitfield, A. L.....	Marshall.....	Texas.....	Presbyterian, S.....	.....
18 Whitman, R. A.....	Mississippi.....	Miss'ippi..	.....	.....

IV.—Demitted From the Ministry.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Baker, T. J.....	Red Oak.....	Texas.....	.....
2 Gamble, R. E.....	Salt River.....	Missouri..	.....
3 Irwin, J. A.....	McLin.....	Illinois....	.....
4 Johnson, W. A.....	Lebanon.....	Tennessee	.....
5 Oliver, R. B.....	Dallas.....	Texas.....	.....
6 Stephens, J. W.....	Bonham.....	Texas.....	.....
7 Taylor, G. W.....	Chillicothe.....	Missouri..	.....
8 Woody S. L.....	Salt River.....	Missouri..	.....

V.—Suspended From the Ministry.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
Barnett, W. T.....	Red Oak.....	Texas.....	.....
Obanion, Jesse.....	Corsicana.....	Texas.....	.....

VI.—Deposed from the Ministry.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE.
1 Campbell, J. P.....	San Antonio.....	Texas.....	.....
2 Harris, T. D.....	Decatur.....	Illinois....	.....
3 McWhorter, L., D. D.	East Tennessee.....	Tennessee	Mar. 30, 1900.....
4 Nixon, W. T.....	Columbia.....	Tennessee	.....
5 Weaver, J. H.....	West Plains.....	Missouri..	.....

APPENDIX 21.

Ministers Gained.

Year Ending April 30, 1900.

I.—Ordinations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	DATE
1 Abney, J. H.	Hopewell	Tennessee	Mar. 24, 1900
2 Allen, T. A.	Hopewell	Tennessee	Mar. 24, 1900
3 Alexander, J. M.	Robert Donnell	Alabama	Feb. 25, 1900
4 Alexander, J. T.	Obion	Tennessee	Sep. 16, 1899
5 Alexander, S. N.	Washington	Arkansas	Oct. 12, 1899
6 Bean, J. M.	East Tennessee	Tennessee	Mar. 30, 1900
7 Berry, C. L.	Oklahoma	Indianola	Apr. 11, 1900
8 Birkett, F. E.	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mar. 15, 1900
9 Bryant, J. T.	Abilene	Texas	July 2, 1899
10 Clark, W. S.	Greer	Indianola	Apr. 13, 1900
11 Cole, Allen	Choctaw	Indianola	Apr. 21, 1900
12 Copeland, Berry	Robert Donnell	Alabama	Feb. 25, 1900
13 Crafton, C. E.	Obion	Tennessee	Sep. 16, 1899
14 Cude, C. W.	Obion	Tennessee	Sep. 16, 1899
15 Cude, O. C.	Obion	Tennessee	Sep. 16, 1899
16 Elder, M. P.	Talladega	Alabama	July 22, 1899
17 Emery, James	White River	Arkansas	Jan. 15, 1900
18 Eshman, S. H.	Columbia	Tennessee	Sep. 25, 1899
19 Fisher, R. B.	Mackinaw	Illinois	
20 Gam, Sing Quah	Lebanon	Tennessee	May 9, 1899
21 Henley, Jno. S.	Elk	Tennessee	Apr. 22, 1900
22 Homer, D. A.	Choctaw	Indianola	Apr. 21, 1900
23 Howard, G. P.	Columbia	Tennessee	Sep. 25, 1899
24 Keihl, DeWalt	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Sep. 6, 1899
25 Kelley, Wm.	Lebanon	Tennessee	May 9, 1899
26 Lee, B. E.	Birmingham	Alabama	July 14, 1899
27 Lewellen, L. B.	Union	Pennsylvania	Sep. 13, 1899
28 McLeskey, W. H.	Obion	Tennessee	June 8, 1899
29 Morris, W. C.	Tehuacana	Texas	July 15, 1899
30 Newton, T. A.	Bartholomew	Arkansas	Nov. 30, 1899
31 Orr, Albert H.	Los Angeles	Pacific	
32 Ridenour, A. N.	San Saba	Texas	Mar. 31, 1900
33 Rives, R. R.	Texas	Texas	July 7, 1899
34 Sade, W. I.	White River	Arkansas	Jan. 15, 1900
35 Shape, Frank A.	Pittsburg	Pennsylvania	Apr. 4, 1900
36 Shepherd, R. L.	Kirksville	Missouri	June 6, 1899
37 Stapleton, J. S.	Neosho	Missouri	
38 Stockard, D. M.	Elk	Tennessee	Apr. 22, 1900
39 Stowe, F. J.	Lebanon	Tennessee	Mar. 15, 1900
40 Taylor, S. P.	Foster	Illinois	Sep. 21, 1899
41 Tillar, John	Bartholomew	Arkansas	Nov. 30, 1899
42 Ward, J. A.	Dallas	Texas	Apr. —, 1900
43 Webb, J. M.	Elk	Tennessee	Apr. 22, 1900
44 Welsh, John	Miami	Ohio	Apr. 4, 1900
45 Williamson, A. B.	Porter	Arkansas	Feb. 22, 1900
46 Wilson, R. B.	Union	Pennsylvania	Sep. 13, 1899
47 Wilson, S. E.	West Prairie	Missouri	
48 Woods, W. S.	Athens	Ohio	Apr. 5, 1900
49 Yourie, J. M.	Obion	Tennessee	Mar. 12, 1900

II.—Received From Other Denominations.

NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	SYNOD.	CHURCH.	DATE.
1 Abbott, A. M. P.	Rocky Mountain.	Kansas	M. E.	Apr. 11, 1900
2 Conley, J. P.	Clinton	Arkansas.	M. E., South	Mar. 3, 1900
3 Gwynn, Rice, D.D.	Oregon	Oregon	United Brethren.	Apr. 20, 1900
4 Johnson, T. C.	Kirksville.	Missouri	Congregational.	Mar. 15, 1900
5 Joyce, Henry	Ewing	Illinois		Sept. 28, 1899
6 Leigh, W. R.	Oklahoma	Indianola.	M. E.	Apr. 10, 1900
7 Sarkeys, E. J.	Chicago	Illinois	Congregational.	
8 Smith, G. C.	Ewing	Illinois		Mar. 27, 1900
9 Talley, H. H.	Hopewell	Tennessee.	M. E., South	Mar. 24, 1900
10 Underwood, W.	Miami.	Ohio	Christian.	Apr. 3, 1900

APPENDIX 22.

Church Dedications in 1899.

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRESENT DEBT.
ALABAMA.				
1 Branchville.	Branchville.	Springville.	\$ 800	
ARKANSAS.				
1 White Oak.	Shady Grove.	Bartholomew.	500	
ILLINOIS.				
1 Calvin.	Calvin.	Albion.	800	
2 Chicago.	Church of Providence.	Chicago.	15,000	\$ 3,000
3 Lincoln.	Lincoln Hill.	Mackinaw.	1,125	
4 Mt. Vernon.	Mt. Vernon.	LcLin.	11,000	
5 Mt. Zion.	Mt. Zion.	Decatur.	6,000	
INDIANA.				
1 Bloomfield.	Bloomfield.	Morgan.	9,000	1,500
2 Dale.	Dale.	Morgan.	2,500	200
3 Jasper.	Jasper.	Morgan.	4,000	
INDIANOLA.				
1 Norman.	Norman.	Oklahoma.	1,500	
2 Poteau.	Poteau.	Choctaw.	2,000	
IOWA.				
1 Nevada.	Nevada.	Colesburg.	1,750	
KANSAS.				
1 Highbridge.	Pleasant Grove.	Atchison.	600	10
KENTUCKY.				
1 Carrsville.	Carrsville.	Princeton.	800	
2 Crayneville.	Crayneville.	Princeton.	800	
3 Marion.	Marion.	Princeton.	5,000	
MISSOURI.				
1 Memphis.	Memphis.	Kirkville.	2,700	
2 Oakhill.	Smith's Chapel.	Salem.	500	
3 Spruce.	Pleasant Ridge.	Lexington.	650	
OHIO.				
1 Columbus.	Columbus.	Athens.	900	
OREGON.				
1 Garfield.	Garfield.	Walla Walla.	2,500	
PACIFIC.				
1 Selma.	Selma.	Tulare.	4,000	

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.	PRES- ENT DEBT.
TENNESSEE.				
1 Dykes.....	Suggs Creek.....	Lebanon.....	\$ 2,000.....	
2 Fayetteville.....	Fayetteville.....	Elk.....		
3 Lavergne.....	Lavergne.....	Lebanon.....	1,200.....	\$ 100
4 Rockvale.....	Rockvale.....	Lebanon.....	700.....	
TEXAS.				
1 Center Mill.....	Prairie Chapel.....	Red Oak.....	800.....	
2 Edgar.....	Edgar.....	San Antonio.....	2,000.....	
3 Forney.....	Forney.....	Bacon.....	1,700.....	
4 Malakoff.....	Malakoff.....	Bacon.....	500.....	
5 May.....	Parker.....	Abilene.....	670.....	
6 Ranger.....	Ranger.....	Abilene.....	600.....	
7 Vernon.....	Vernon.....	Pease River.....	5,500.....	
8 Willspoint.....	Wills Point.....	Bacon.....	2,300.....	
9 Windham.....	Windham.....	Bonham.....	1,500.....	

NUMBER OF DEDICATIONS.....	36
TOTAL COST.....	\$97,895
TOTAL REMAINING INDEBTEDNESS.....	4,810

APPENDIX 23.

Parsonages Erected in 1899.

PLACE.	NAME OF CHURCH.	PRESBYTERY.	COST.
ALABAMA.			
1 Huntsville	Huntsville	Robert Donnell	\$ 500
2 Selma	Selma	Birmingham	2,000
ARKANSAS.			
1 De Queen	De Queen	Mound Prairie	750
2 Prairiegrove	Prairie Grove	Arkansas	500
3 Prescott	Artesian	Mound Prairie	200
4 Siloam Springs	Siloam Springs	Arkansas	375
ILLINOIS.			
1 Danville	Danville, Second	Foster	800
2 Irving	Irving	Vandalia	8.0
MISSISSIPPI.			
1 Cairo	Cairo	Mississippi	150
MISSOURI.			
1 Odessa	Shaw	Lexington	1,000
OREGON.			
1 Cottagegrove	Cottage Grove	Willamette	600
2 Walla Walla	Walla Walla	Walla Walla	2,500
PACIFIC.			
1 Fresno	Fresno	Tulare	1,700
2 Lemoore	Lemoore	Tulare	450
TENNESSEE.			
1 Arlington	Arlington	Memphis	500
2 Cherry Creek	Cherry Creek	McMinnville	300
3 Cleveland	Cleveland	Chattanooga	1,600
4 Knoxville	Knoxville, First	Knoxville	2,000
Paris	Paris	Hopewell	1,600
TEXAS.			
1 Amarillo	Amarillo	Pease River .....	.....
2 Coryell	Coryell	Waco	435
3 Granbury	Granbury	Red Oak	860
4 Howe	Howe	Bonham	500
5 Meridian	Meridian	Waco .....	.....
6 Olney	Olney	Parsons	300
7 Red Oak	Red Oak	Red Oak	250
8 Ringgold	Ringgold	Gregory	300
9 San Angelo	San Angelo	San Saba .....	.....

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEDICATIONS 28
TOTAL COST \$20,970 00

APPENDIX 24.

Historical Review.

Historical Review of the Stated Meetings and Officers of the Cumberland Presbytery,
the General Synod, and the General Assembly.

The Cumberland Presbytery, 1810-1813.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Mem- bers.
1810, Feb. 4.	Sam'l McAdow's house, Dickson County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow†....	Young Ewing†*.....	3
1810, Mar. 20.	Ridge Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Samuel McAdow†....	Young Ewing†*.....	14
1810, Oct. 23.	Lebanon Meeting-house.	Finis Ewing†.....	Young Ewing†*.....	16
1811, Mar. 19.	Big Spring, Wilson Co., Tenn.	Robert Bell†.....	Young Ewing†*.....	19
1811, Oct. 9.	Ridge Meeting-house.....	Thomas Calhoun†....	David Foster†.....	23
1812, Apr. 7.	Sugg's Creek Meeting- house.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†..	James B. Porter†.....	28
1812, Nov. 3.	Lebanon, Ky.....	Finis Ewing†.....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†..	22
1813, Apr. 6.	Beech Meeting-house, Sumner County, Tenn.	Robert Bell†.....	James B. Porter†....	34

The General Synod, 1813-1828.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	Mem- bers.
1813, Oct. 5.....	Beech Meeting-house	William McGee †....	Finis Ewing†*.....	13
1814, Apr. 5.....	Sugg's Creek.....	David Foster †.....	James B. Porter †..	27
1815, Oct. 17.....	Beech Meeting-house	William Barnett†....	David Foster†.....	15
1816, Oct. 15.....	Free Meeting-house, Tenn.....	Thomas Calhoun†....	David Foster†.....	27
1817, Oct. 21.....	Mt. Moriah, Ky.....	Robert Donnell†....	Hugh Kirkpatrick†	22
1818, Oct. 20.....	Big Spring, Tenn.....	Finis Ewing†.....	Robert Bell†.....	27
1819, Oct. 19.....	Sugg's Creek, Tenn.....	Samuel King†.....	William Barnett†..	24
1820, Oct. 17.....	Russellville, Ky.....	Thomas Calhoun†....	William Moor†.....	30
1821, 3d Tues. in Oct.	.....	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded..	..
1822, Oct. 15.....	Beech Meeting-house	James B. Porter†....	David Foster†.....	47
1823, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.....	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded..	..
1824, Oct. 19.....	Cane Creek, Tenn.....	Samuel King†.....	William Moor†.....	68
1825, Oct. 18.....	Princeton, Ky.....	William Barnett†....	Hiram McDaniel†..	76
1826, 3d Tues. in Oct.	Russellville, Ky.....	Minutes not recorded	Min. not recorded†	..
1827, Nov. 20.....	Russellville, Ky.....	James S. Guthrie.†...	Laban Jones †.....	63
1828, Oct. 21.....	Franklin, Tenn.....	Hiram A. Hunter†....	Richard Beard†....	94

The General Assembly, 1829-1900.

DATE.	PLACE.	MODERATOR.	CLERK.	MEMBERS.
1829, May 19...	Princeton, Ky.....	Thomas Calhoun †	Richard Beard †...	26
1830, May 18...	Princeton, Ky.....	James B. Porter †	Richard Beard †...	36
1831, May 17...	Princeton, Ky.....	Alex. Chapman †	Joseph A. Copp †	34
1832, May 15...	Nashville, Tenn.....	Samuel King †	Wm. H. Bigham †	36
1833, May 21...	Nashville, Tenn.....	Thomas Calhoun †	Laban Jones †	35
1834, May 20...	Nashville, Tenn.....	F. R. Cossitt †	Milton Bird †	48
1835, May 19...	Princeton, Ky.....	Samuel King †	Matthew H. Bone †	42
1836, May 17...	Nashville, Tenn.....	Reuben Burrow †	Joseph B. Hill †	43
1837, May 16...	Princeton, Ky.....	Robert Donnell †	Wm. H. Bigham †	49
1838, May 15...	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Hiram A. Hunter †	James Smith †	47
1840, May 19...	Elkton, Ky.....	Reuben Burrow †	J. S. McClain †*	55
1841, May 18...	Owensboro, Ky.....	William Ralston †	J. T. A. Henderson †	56
1842, May 17...	Owensboro, Ky.....	Milton Bird †	Cyrus Haynes †	57
1843, May 16...	Owensboro, Ky.....	A. M. Bryan †	J. S. McClain †*	68
1845, May 20...	Lebanon, Tenn.....	Richard Beard †	B. H. Pierson †	95
1846, May 19...	Owensboro, Ky.....	M. H. Bone †	J. S. McClain †*	86
1847, May 18...	Lebanon, O.....	Hiram A. Hunter †	Samuel Bond †*	71
1848, May 16...	Memphis, Tenn.....	Milton Bird †	Wiley Burgess †	100
1849, May 15...	Princeton, Ky.....	John L. Smith †	Cyrus Haynes †	75
1850, May 21...	Clarksville, Tenn.....	Reuben Burrow †	John G. White †	102
1851, May 20...	Pittsburg, Pa.....	Milton Bird †	John Cary †	71
1852, May 18...	Nashville, Tenn.....	David Lowry †	Collins J. Bradley †	107
1853, May 17...	Princeton, Ky.....	H. S. Porter †	John G. White †	108
1854, May 16...	Memphis, Tenn.....	Isaac Shook †	Matthew H. Bone †	112
1855, May 15...	Lebanon, Tenn.....	M. H. Bone †	R. C. Ewing †*	101
1856, May 15...	Louisville, Ky.....	Milton Bird †	J. B. Logan †	99
1857, May 21...	Lexington, Mo.....	Carson P. Reed †	W. B. Watterson †	106
1858, May 20...	Huntsville, Ala.....	Felix Johnson †	H. H. Harrison †*	124
1859, May 19...	Evansville, Ind.....	T. B. Wilson †	Smith Parks †*	131
1860, May 17...	Nashville, Tenn.....	S. G. Burney †	W. S. Campbell †	168
1861, May 16...	St. Louis, Mo.....	A. E. Cooper †	A. B. Miller	51
1862, May 15...	Owensboro, Ky.....	P. G. Rea †	J. C. Bowdon †	58
1863, May 21...	Alton, Ill.....	Milton Bird †	Azel Freeman †	73
1864, May 19...	Lebanon, O.....	Jesse Anderson †	J. H. Nickell †	65
1865, May 18...	Evansville, Ind.....	Hiram Douglass †	J. R. Brown †	78
1866, May 17...	Owensboro, Ky.....	Richard Beard †	John Frizzell †*	155
1867, May 16...	Memphis, Tenn.....	J. B. Mitchell	D. G. Molloy	176
1868, May 21...	Lincoln, Ill.....	G. W. Mitchell	E. B. Crisman †	184
1869, May 20...	Murfreesboro, Tenn.....	S. T. Anderson †	John Frizzell †*	173
1870, May 19...	Warrensburg, Mo.....	J. C. Provine	J. C. Van Patten.	167
1871, May 18...	Nashville, Tenn.....	J. B. Logan †	R. S. Reed †	173
1872, May 16...	Evansville, Ind.....	C. H. Bell	E. B. Crisman †	182
1873, May 15...	Huntsville, Ala.....	J. W. Poindexter †	John Frizzell †*	165
1874, May 21...	Springfield, Mo.....	T. C. Blake †	John Frizzell †*	185
1875, May 20...	Jefferson, Tex.....	W. S. Campbell †	John Frizzell †*	169
1876, May 18...	Bowling Green, Ky.....	J. M. Gill	John Frizzell †*	184
1877, May 17...	Lincoln, Ill.....	A. B. Miller	John Frizzell †*	171
1878, May 16...	Lebanon, Tenn.....	D. E. Bushnell	John Frizzell †*	205
1879, May 15...	Memphis, Tenn.....	J. S. Grider	John Frizzell †*	143
1880, May 20...	Evansville, Ind.....	A. Templeton †	John Frizzell †*	194
1881, May 19...	Austin, Tex.....	W. J. Darby	John Frizzell †*	187
1882, May 18...	Huntsville, Ala.....	S. H. Buchanan	John Frizzell †*	183
1883, May 17...	Nashville, Tenn.....	A. J. McGlumphy †	T. C. Blake †	204
1884, May 15...	McKeesport, Pa.....	John Frizzell †*	T. C. Blake †	148
1885, May 21...	Bentonville, Ark.....	G. T. Stainback	T. C. Blake †	185
1886, May 20...	Sedalia, Mo.....	E. B. Crisman †	T. C. Blake †	193
1887, May 19...	Covington, O.....	Nathan Green*	T. C. Blake †	187
1888, May 17...	Waco, Tex.....	W. H. Black	T. C. Blake †	217
1889, May 16...	Kansas City, Mo.....	J. M. Hubbert	T. C. Blake †	217
1890, May 15...	Union City, Tenn.....	E. G. McLean	T. C. Blake †	220
1891, May 21...	Owensboro, Ky.....	E. E. Beard*	T. C. Blake †	213
1892, May 19...	Memphis, Tenn.....	W. S. Danley	T. C. Blake †	229
1893, May 18...	Little Rock, Ark.....	W. T. Ferguson	T. C. Blake †	226
1894, May 17...	Eugene, Ore.....	F. R. Earle	T. C. Blake †	167
1895, May 16...	Meridian, Miss.....	M. B. DeWitt	T. C. Blake †	208
1896, May 21...	Birmingham, Ala.....	A. W. Hawkins	J. M. Hubbert	200
1897, May 20...	Chicago, Ill.....	H. S. Williams	J. M. Hubbert	224
1898, May 19...	Marshall Mo.....	H. H. Norman*	J. M. Hubbert	221
1899, May 18...	Denver, Col.....	J. M. Halsell	J. M. Hubbert	181
1900, May 17...	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	H. C. Bird	J. M. Hubbert	280

† Deceased. * Ruling Elder, others being ministers.

Appendix 25.—The Synods: Their Presbyteries, Meetings, and Officers.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES EMBRACED.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATOR.	STATED CLERK.
I. ALABAMA.	1. Birmingham. 2. Florida. 3. McGreedy. 4. Robert Donnell. 5. Springville. 6. Talladega.	Bald Springs Church near Leeds, Ala.	Fri., Nov. 2, 19 0, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. L. B. Cross, Gustonburg, Ala.	Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala.
II. ARKANSAS.*	1. Arkansas. 2. Bartholomew. 3. Barrow. 4. Clinton. 5. Fort Smith. 6. Little Rock. 7. Mound Prairie. 8. Ouachita. 9. Porter. 10. Washington. 11. White River.	Little Rock, Ark.	Fri., Nov. 9, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. J. H. Curry, Russellville, Ark.	Rev. E. M. Rouch, Ozark, Ark.
III. ILLINOIS.	1. Albion. 2. Chicago. 3. Decatur. 4. Ewing. 5. Foster. 6. Illinois. 7. Mackinaw. 8. McClab. 9. Rashville. 10. Sangamon. 11. Vandalia. 12. Indiana. 2. Morgan. 3. Wabash.	Mt. Vernon, Ill.	Tue., Oct. 9, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. C. E. Hayes, Danvers, Ill.	Rev. A. G. Bergen, Mattoon, Ill.
IV. INDIANA.	1. Cherokee. 2. Chickasaw. 3. Choctaw. 4. Greer. 5. Oklahoma.	Washington, Ind.	Tue., Oct. 2, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	.....	Rev. I. N. Yokley, Bloomfield, Ind.
V. INDIANOLA.	1. Colesburg. 2. Iowa. 3. West Iowa.	Potomac, I. T.	Thu., Sept. 20, 1900, 11 a.m.	Rev. R. L. Phelps, Oklahoma, Okla. T.	Rev. J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.
VI. IOWA.	1. Aetahson. 2. Kansas. 3. Nebraska. 4. Rocky Mountain. 5. Wichita.	Nevada, Ia.	Fri., Oct. 12, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. James Brown, Macedonia, Ia.	Rev. B. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia.
VII. KANSAS.	1. Cumberland. 2. Logan. 3. Louisville. 4. Mayfield. 5. Owensboro. 6. Princeton.	Nebraska City, Neb.	Fri., Oct. 19, 1900, 8 p.m.	Rev. M. C. Aleridge, Bodarc, Kans.	Rev. W. J. Fisher, Canon City, Col.
VIII. KENTUCKY.	1. Bell. 2. Mississippi. 3. New Hope. 4. Oxford. 5. Yuzoo.	Greenville, Ky.	Tue., Oct. 23, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. W. S. Danley, D. D., Owensboro, Ky.	Rev. T. N. Williams, 1629, 1st, Louisville, Ky.
IX. MISSISSIPPI.	1. Challicothe. 2. Kirkville. 3. Lexington. 4. Metree. 5. Neosho. 6. New Lebanon. 7. Ozark. 8. Platte. 9. St. Louis. 10. Salem. 11. Salt River. 12. Springfield. 13. West Plains. 14. West Prairie.	Tupelo, Miss.	Tue., Nov. 6, 1900, 7 p.m.	Rev. J. A. Ellis, Brooksville, Miss.	Rev. J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.
X. MISSOURI.	1. Athens. 2. Miami. 3. Mustangum.	Clinton, Mo.	Tue., Oct. 16, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	B. P. Fullerton, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. J. W. Mitchell, Marshall, Mo.
XI. OHIO.	1. Oregon. 2. Portland. 3. Walla Walla. 4. Williamsfette.	Beverly, Ohio.	Fri., Sept. 28, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. G. H. Silvius, Lebanon, Ohio.	Rev. J. G. Miller, West Chester, Ohio.
XII. OREGON.	1. California. 2. Los Angeles. 3. Sacramento. 4. Tulare.	Eugene, Ore.	Wed., Oct. 3, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. C. A. Wooley, Fairmount, Ore.	Rev. E. E. Thompson, Seattle, Wash.
XIII. PACIFIC.	1. Allegheny. 2. Pennsylvania. 3. Pittsburgh. 4. Union.	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	Tue., Aug. 14, 1900, 8 p.m.	Rev. E. B. McClellan, Stockton, Cal.	Rev. B. F. Whitmore, Mountainview, Cal.
XIV. PENNSYLVANIA.	1. Chattanooga. 2. Clarksville. 3. Columbia. 4. East Tennessee. 5. Elk. 6. Hopewell. 7. Knoxville. 8. Lebanon. 9. McMinnville. 10. Madison. 11. Memphis. 12. Obion. 13. Savannah.	Brownsville, Pa.	Tue., Sept. 4, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	T. M. Hartman, D. D., McKeesport, Pa.	Rev. R. L. Biddle, Coal Center, Pa.
XV. TENNESSEE.	1. Abilene. 2. Bacon. 3. Bonham. 4. Colorado. 5. Corsicana. 6. Dallas. 7. East Louisiana. 8. Greenville. 9. Gregory. 10. Guthrie. 11. Little River. 12. Louisiana. 13. Marshall. 14. Parsons. 15. Pease River. 16. Red Oak. 17. Red River. 18. San Antonio. 19. San Jacinto. 20. San Saba. 21. Tehuacana. 22. Texas. 23. Trinity. 24. Waco.	Jackson, Tenn.	Tue., Oct. 30, 1900, 7:30 p.m.	Rev. T. A. Cowan, Knoxville, Tenn.	Rev. J. H. Miller, Lebanon, Tenn.
XVI. TEXAS.*		Sherman, Texas.	Thu., Nov. 15, 1900, 11 a.m.	Rev. R. M. Love, Tehuacana, Texas.	Rev. S. M. Templeton, Clarksville, Texas.

* Delegated Synod.

Appendix 26.—Contingent Tax Exhibit and Presbyterial Officers.

The following exhibit shows the financial status of each Presbytery, up to December 31, 1899.

An asterisk (*) indicates that a Presbytery has overpaid. A dagger (†) placed before a name indicates a layman, all other officers named being ministers.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Amt Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1899.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
						NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	
1 Abilene.....	1154	15	43	\$53 00		R. W. Benge, Abilene, Tex.	S. C.	J. A. Ward, D. D., Avo, Tex.
2 Albion.....	977	8	16			† Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.	S. C.	J. L. Wyatt, D. D., Enfield, Ill.
3 Allegheny.....	1287	6	16	22 50		F. M. Moore, Kilgore, Pa.	S. C.	J. M. Van Horn, Valer, Pa.
4 Arkansas.....	1292	15	34	85 00	\$ 4 50	I. A. Gaither, Boonsboro, Ark.	S. C.	P. Carnahan, Bentonville, Ark.
5 Archison.....	403	9	11	25 65		G. D. Gale, Maywood, Kan.	G. D. Mullendore, Kansas City, Kan.	S. C.
6 Athens.....	698	8	11	17 50		R. N. Grossman, North Liberty, O.	S. C.	S. C.
7 Bacon.....	1143	10	25	28 50		Wm. Dawson, Myrtle Springs, Tex.	S. C.	W. E. Graham, Kemp, Tex.
8 Bartholomew.....	444	11	23	21 40	46 00	† J. A. Shell, Brooks, Ark.	S. C.	S. C.
9 Bell.....	826	4	21	37 00	18 50*	J. E. McShan, Verona, Miss.	S. C.	S. C.
10 Birmingham.....	1064	17	31	89 45		Luther B. Cross, Springville, Ala.	S. C.	I. D. Steele, Birmingham, Ala.
11 Bonham.....	1556	18	31	49 00		R. A. Gay, Ladonia, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
12 Burrow.....	648	13	33	71 50		R. S. Ellis, Hammett, Ark.	S. C.	S. C.
13 California.....	448	6	11	17 50	17 50*	B. F. Whittemore, Mountainview, Cal.	S. C.	H. C. Culton, Winters, Cal.
14 Chattanooga.....	2062	25	55	115 00	62 80	W. T. Swain, Dalton, Ga.	S. C.	J. F. Fender, Cleveland, Tenn.
15 Cherokee.....	164	6	12	24 80	7 00	S. N. Jones, Sallisaw, I. T.	S. C.	R. C. Parks, Chelsea, I. T.
16 Chicago.....	408	9	7	20 00	7 80	A. H. Stephens, 1230 Wilton Ave., Chicago	S. C.	J. H. Morphis, Grandridge, Ill.
17 Chickasaw.....	341	14	18		163 30	F. A. Brown, Marlow, I. T.	S. C.	M. L. Bullard, Davis, I. T.
18 Chillicothe.....	1002	12	28	69 17	29 83	P. W. Wynn, Chillicothe, Mo.	S. C.	S. S. Hardin, Gallatin, Mo.
19 Choctaw §.....	286	17	37			J. H. Dickerson, Durant, I. T.	S. C.	A. B. Johnson, Stringtown, I. T.

§ Exempt from taxation. Assembly Minutes, 1897, p. 78; 1900, p. 78.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec 31, 1899.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
20 Clarksville.....	1957	18	47	60 00	.....	+ W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn.	S. C.	A. R. Brown, Erin, Tenn.
21 Clinton.....	415	9	20	80 95	.....	E. A. Milligan, Clinton, Ark	S. C.	R. P. Vaughan, Quitman, Ark
22 Colesburg.....	444	3	9	14 50	.....	R. L. Vannice, Waukon, Ia.	S. C.	S. C.
23 Colorado.....	206	7	14	76 00	.....	Jas. M. Renick, Smithville, Tex	S. C.	J. A. McDonald, Austin, Tex.
24 Colombia.....	2020	28	50	98 00	81 00	T. Jeff. Dixon, Springhill, Tenn	W. A. Provine, Columbia, Tenn.	Same as Treasurer
25 Corsicana.....	1902	27	34	.....	126 00	W. A. Patterson, Hillsboro, Tax.	S. C.	D. C. DeWitt, Hillsboro, Tex.
26 Cumberland.....	1633	11	29	41 00	.....	+ W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky	S. C.	S. C.
27 Dallas.....	1690	13	26	5 70	38 50*	W. P. Cloyd, McKinney, Tex.	S. C.	J. M. Coker, McKinney, Tex
28 Decatur.....	1487	11	18	33 00	.....	G. H. Turner, Sullivan, Ill.	S. C.	A. G. Bergen, Mattoon, Ill
29 East Louisiana.....	523	8	15	22 50	23 50	+ M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La	+ W. C. Broadwell, Redwine, La.	+ J. F. Gallman, Vienna, La.
30 East Tennessee.....	1294	18	27	25 70	72 80	+ James Armitage, Greenville, Tenn.	S. C.	G. M. Smith, Greenville, Tenn
31 Elk.....	3737	27	54	85 00	10 50*	Jno. T. Price, Bellbuckle, Tenn.	J. M. Brown, Lewisburg, Tenn	J. R. Harris, Lewisburg, Tenn.
32 Ewing.....	1042	14	21	63 80	10 50*	+ Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.	S. C.	J. L. Hughey, Norris City, Ill.
33 Florida.....	.....	2	3	.....	17 00	+ J. A. Irwin, Auburndale, Fla.	S. C.	.....
34 Fort Smith.....	1276	19	47	88 00	63 50*	E. M. Roach, Ozark, Ark	S. C.	J. A. Conley, Clarksville, Ark
35 Foster.....	1787	20	35	55 00	.....	L. D. Hendrick, Danville, Ill.	S. C.	J. M. Wyckoff, Broadlands, Ill
36 Greenville.....	945	13	24	40 00	43 50	H. F. Young, Sulphur Springs, Tex	S. C.	H. F. Bone, D.D., Greenville, Tex
37 Groer.....	295	13	21	.....	15 50	+ G. A. Fink, Navajoe, Okla.	S. C.	J. A. Zinn, Warren, Okla.
38 Gregory.....	529	15	26	.....	87 00	M. A. Forey, Ringgold, Tex	S. C.	J. W. Reid, Salona, Tex.
39 Guthrie.....	1772	16	42	53 00	53 00*	J. J. Moore, Lewisville, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
40 Hopewell.....	1698	18	36	57 50	.....	J. W. McDaniel, Paris, Tenn	S. C.	S. C.
41 Illinois.....	929	12	22	54 80	6 00	J. C. Cox, Grossville, Ill.	F. P. Broadway, Raun, Ill.	J. T. Davidson, Glendale, Ill.
42 Indiana.....	3167	22	26	.....	64 00	J. W. Elder, Petersburg, Ind.	W. B. Crawford, Princeton, Ind	J. E. Jenkins, Princeton, Ind.
43 Iowa.....	425	6	12	.....	37 50	W. C. Herdman, Revere, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.

No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Amt Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
44	11	16	.....	28 50	Wm. Spencer, Fredonia, Kan.....	S. C.	S. H. McElvain, Pomona, Kan.....		
45	1709	27	41 50*	41 50*	W. H. Johnston, Callao, Mo.....	S. C.	W. L. Darby, Kirksville, Mo.....			
46	1870	41	56 00	4 00*	† Jno. W. Boyd, Concord, Tenn.....	S. C.	M. A. Hunt, Sweetwater, Tenn.....			
47	3754	44	108 50	.....	J. E. Clarke, 819 S. Addison Ave. Nashville	S. C.	W. T. Rodgers, Nashville, Tenn.....		
48	4563	42	240 50	118 00*	S. Finis King, Urich, Mo.....	S. C.	J. R. Crawford, Clinton, Mo.....			
49	1124	14	87 00	43 50*	John Hudson, Roundrock, Tex.....	S. C.	B. E. Bowmer, Burnet, Tex.....			
50	1038	11	29 00	.....	C. B. Wellborn, Little Rock, Ark.....	H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.....	J. A. Pomberton, Beebe, Ark.....		
51	2907	20	64 00	.....	H. G. King, Auburn, Ky.....	S. C.	J. S. Grider, D.D., Smiths Grove, Ky.....		
52	271	7	15 00	.....	H. P. Ingram, Clearwater, Cal.....	S. C.	A. M. Prewitt, Downey, Cal.....		
53	087	7	23 00	81 00	S. D. Howard, Coushatta, La.....	S. C.	U. J. Hearon, Athens, La.....			
54	898	7	17 00	.....	T. N. Williams, 1629 First St., Louisville.	S. C.	S. C.		
55	1677	16	53 00	.....	R. T. Caldwell, Macon, Mo.....	S. C.	† M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.....		
56	628	7	24 50	.....	B. E. Finch, Pleasant Site, Ala.....	S. C.	J. T. Fulkes, Rogersville, Ala.....		
57	1270	13	32 00	.....	C. E. Hayes, Danvers, Ill.....	S. C.	S. C.		
58	844	8	16	92 30	C. W. Yates, Salem, Ill.....	S. C.	S. C.			
59	2847	35	63	112 18	T. W. Davidson, Cookeville, Tenn.....	S. C.	W. B. Holmes, McMinnville, Tenn.....			
60	887	7	28	55 50	† J. Y. Keith, Jackson, Tenn.....	S. C.	Geo. W. Shelton, Jackson, Tenn.....			
61	890	12	22	72 50	J. W. McGee, Jefferson, Tex.....	S. C.	G. M. Oakley, Marshall, Tex.....			
62	2312	15	30	30 20	J. E. Edwards, Watervalley, Ky.....	S. C.	S. C.			
63	1716	17	24	39 50	† Jas. A. Murray, 131 Court St., Memphis	S. C.	H. S. Williams, 66 Court St., Memphis.....			
64	1125	5	6	22 00	Jas. G. Miller, West Chester, O.....	S. C.	J. D. Gold, Covington, O.....			
65	705	5	20	22 50	† C. B. Haddon, Harperville, Miss.....	S. C.	J. M. Milling, Harperville, Miss.....			
66	881	8	15	18 00	W. E. Spoonst, Washington, Ind.....	S. C.	S. C.			
67	689	15	33	45 80	M. D. Williams, Lockesburg, Ark.....	J. E. Baggarly, Prescott, Ark.....	J. H. Barkwell, Hope, Ark.....			

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordain'd Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Amt Paid Since Last Report.	Amount due Dec. 31, 1898.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.		NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.	
68 Muskogum.....	386	4	6	11 00		† G. S. Hastings, Quaker City, O.	S. C.	† P. H. Johnson, Cumberland, O.			
69 Nebraska.....	420	4	7	12 00		Samuel Garvin, Nebraska City, Neb.	S. C.	G. W. Hawley, Berlin, Neb.			
70 Neosho.....	1147	15	25	88 00	56 00*	H. Pinkston, Verona, Mo.	† W. H. Stevenson, Cartersville, Mo.	E. W. McCracken, Exeter Mo.			
71 New Hope.....	810	18	50	61 00		R. H. Halbert, Rye, Miss.	D. McLeod, Brooksville, Miss.	Same as Treasurer			
72 New Lebanon.....	7364	15	34		50 50	† I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo.	S. C.	B. Margeson, Bunceton, Mo.			
73 Obion.....	2756	35	50	100 50		† J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.	S. C.	T. S. Buchanan, Newbern, Tenn.			
74 Oklahoma.....	332	10	15			S. Park, Norman, Okla.	S. C.	R. L. Phelps, Oklahoma City, Okla.			
75 Oregon.....	159	6	8	14 00		L. E. Bond, D.D., Sodaville, Ore.	S. C.	J. A. Longbottom, Albany, Ore.			
76 Ouachita.....	625	6	16	58 00		† J. E. Lagrone, Smackover, Ark.	S. C.	J. C. Oakley, Rosston, Ark.			
77 Owensboro.....	2551	25	54	148 00		E. McCollum, Wilson, Ky.	S. C.	W. S. Danley, D.D., Owensboro, Ky.			
78 Oxford.....	920	7	23	27 50		G. H. Hogan, Watervalley, Miss.	S. C.	W. J. King, Oxford, Miss.			
79 Ozark.....	1903	21	31			J. T. Jones, Hulston, Mo.	W. R. Russell, Everton, Mo.	A. N. List, Greenfield, Mo.			
80 Parsons.....	594	11	20	34 00	46 15	A. L. McClellan, Joplin, Tex.	S. C.	G. W. Rashing, Olney, Tex.			
81 Pease River.....	411	9	21	18 00	9 00	R. E. Chandler, Vernon, Tex.	S. C.	J. M. Burrow, Amarillo, Tex.			
82 Pennsylvania.....	1752	18	16	38 00		T. M. Hurst, Vanburen, Pa.	S. C.	J. M. Howard, D.D., Waynesburg, Pa.			
83 Pittsburg.....	1557	11	13	26 30		E. M. Kennison, Culmerville, Pa.	S. C.	T. M. Hartman, D. D., McKeesport, Pa.			
84 Platte.....	2263	17	42		58 50	James Froman, King City, Mo.	S. C.	S. H. Murray, Dearborn, Mo.			
85 Porter.....	414	16	31		244 80	T. J. Hampton, Ellsworth, Ark.	S. C.				
86 Portland.....	353	9	3	13 00		Geo. W. Fender, McMinnville, Ore.	S. C.				
87 Princeton.....	2457	16	40			† Wilson Lamb, Sturgis, Ky.	S. C.	A. C. Biddle, Sturgis, Ky.			
88 Red Oak.....	1926	29	48	93 10	10*	J. W. Beck, Mansfield, Tex.	† J. H. Gillespie, (Oakliff) Dallas, Tex.	W. C. Rushing, Fort Worth, Tex.			
89 Red River.....	1238	13	24	36 00		Chas. Manton, Paris, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.			
90 Robert Donnell.....	1375	19	39	55 50		Samuel Davis, Newmarket, Ala.	S. C.	H. L. Walker, Gurley, Ala.			
91 Rocky Mountain.....	488	10	5	20 50		W. J. Fisher, 209 N. 5th st., Canon City, Col.	S. C.	W. G. Templeton, Colorado Springs, Col.			

PREBYTERY.	No. Resident Mem.bers.	No. Ordain'd Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1899.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
92 Nashville.....	622	8	13	.....	36 50	J. L. Crawford, Galesburg, Ill.	S. C.	R. H. McHenry, Tablegrove, Ill.
93 Sacramento.....	327	8	9	23 00	.....	E. L. B. McClellan, Stockton, Cal.	S. C.	S. C.
94 St. Louis.....	325	5	2	11 00	.....	Taylor Bernard, St. Louis, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.
95 Salem.....	314	3	9	16 50	.....	H. R. McClain, Cuba, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.
96 Salt River.....	284	16	39	49 50	.....	E. D. Pearson, D.D., Louisiana, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.
97 San Antonio.....	895	16	33	20 00	71 00	E. G. McLean, D.D., San Antonio, Tex.	S. C.	J. B. Kerr, Slayden, Tex.
98 Sangamon.....	1516	23	25	55 00	.....	J. N. Shelton, Springfield, Ill.	J. M. Johnston, Petersburg, Ill.	W. H. Wilson, Chandlerville, Ill.
99 San Jacinto.....	225	6	13	.....	86 50	M. M. Vaughn, Buffalo, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
100 San Saba.....	727	16	22	.....	170 65	F. M. Gilliam, Brownwood, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
101 Savannah.....	480	10	30	.....	.....	† Riley Patterson, Olivehill, Tenn.	S. C.	J. R. Alexander, Olivehill, Tenn.
102 Springfield.....	1383	16	26	35 00	27 50	J. A. Russell, Fuson, Mo.	S. C.	S. C.
103 Springville.....	1107	19	27	20 00	122 00	R. P. Taylor, Irondale, Ala.	S. C.	T. B. Nation, Blountsville, Ala.
104 Talladega.....	785	15	30	10 00	137 00	W. B. Witherspoon, Gadsden, Ala.	R. G. Newsome, Fort Payne, Ala.	S. C.
105 Tehuacana.....	802	11	14	28 00	.....	W. C. Morris, Groesbeck, Tex.	S. C.	J. W. Pearson, Tehuacana, Tex.
106 Texas.....	682	6	19	57 80	.....	W. S. Neel, Douglass, Tex.	S. C.	S. C.
107 Trinity.....	289	7	16	25 00	31 30	† J. W. Vining, Rusk, Tex.	S. C.	A. A. Davis, Jacksonville, Tex.
108 Tulare.....	684	16	10	36 50	.....	J. W. Mount, Fresno, Cal.	S. C.	S. C.
109 Union.....	1581	12	11	37 65	.....	H. C. Bird, Uniontown, Pa.	S. C.	S. C.
110 Vandalia.....	902	13	15	29 50	.....	W. P. Baker, Hillsboro, Ill.	S. C.	W. J. McDavid, Hillsboro, Ill.
111 Wabash.....	822	5	8	28 00	.....	H. W. Steen, Carroll, Ind.	S. C.	M. E. Prather, Danville, Ind.
112 Waco.....	880	15	28	48 50	.....	W. A. Davis, Proctor, Tex.	R. H. Castleman, Coryell, Tex.	.....
113 Walla Walla.....	463	13	12	28 00	.....	J. C. Van Patten, Dayton, Wash.	S. C.	Duncan Wallace, Walla Walla, Wash.
114 Washington.....	218	13	18	30 00	82 50	W. T. Nicholson, Gauthier, Ark.	S. C.	S. L. Hogan, Harrison, Ark.
115 West Iowa.....	149	4	7	13 00	.....	James Brown, Macedonia, Ia.	S. C.	W. C. McClelland, Brooks, Ia.

PRESBYTERY.	No. Resident Members.	No. Ordained Ministers.	Number of Churches.	Am't Paid Since Last Report.	Amount Due Dec. 31, 1899.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF STATED CLERK.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF TREASURER.	NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE ON PASTORATES AND SUPPLIES.
116 West Plains.....	435	8	18	32 50	.....	† L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo.....	S. C.	L. L. Whitehead, Alton, Mo.....
117 West Prairie.....	604	7	17	.....	93 15	R. L. Layman, Malden, Mo.....	S. C.	S. C.
118 White River.....	1037	15	32	42 50	.....	J. S. Bone, Barrenfork, Ark.....	S. C.	Geo. Robinson, Sharon, Kan.....
119 Wichita.....	495	11	13	6 50	104 15	M. S. Mayse, Fort Scott, Kan.....	S. C.	C. A. Woolley, Fairmount, Ore.....
120 Willamette.....	239	5	10	26 50	44 50	W. V. McGee, Cottagegrove, Ore.....	S. C.	J. G. Robinson, Edsville, Miss.....
121 Yazoo.....	602	6	22	53 00	24 50	W. P. McBryde, Ethel, Miss.....	S. C.	

Total amount received on Contingent Tax, and by sale of Minutes, May 1, 1899-April 30, 1900, and paid to Assembly's Treasurer.....\$4,504 54

Total amount due from delinquent Presbyteries, up to January 1, 1900.....2,829 66

Total amount overpaid by Presbyteries, and placed to their credit, up to January 1, 1900.....522 60

APPENDIX 27.

Commissioners' Mileage Tax Exhibit.

This exhibit constitutes a part of the Stated Clerk's report on the Mileage Tax. (See p. 23.) For the Assembly's action on the same see pp. 46, 58, 65.

PRESBYTERY.	Resi- dent Mem- ber- ship.	Appor- tion ment.	Am't Paid.	Deficit.
Ablene.....	1085	\$ 54 25	\$ 35 00	\$ 19 25
Allegheny.....	1345	67 25	31 65	35 60
Atchison.....	243	12 15	12 15	
Athens.....	700	35 00	35 00	
Bacon.....	1217	60 85	60 85	
Bell.....	994	49 70	49 70	
Birmingham.....	1230	61 50	61 50	
California.....	476	23 80	23 80	
Choctaw.....	590	29 50	29 50	
Colesburg.....	514	25 70	25 70	
Colorado.....	554	27 70	27 70	
Hopewell.....	1890	84 50	84 50	
Kirkville.....	1611	80 55	80 55	
Knoxville.....	1792	89 60	80 00	9 60
Lebanon.....	3406	170 30	170 30	
Lexington.....	4386	219 30	219 30	
Logan.....	2860	143 00	143 00	
Los Angeles.....	221	11 05	11 05	
Louisville.....	866	43 30	43 30	
Memphis.....	1606	80 30	80 30	
Mississippi.....	427	21 35	21 35	
Muskingum.....	384	19 20	19 20	
Nebraska.....	420	21 00	21 00	
Oklahoma.....	532	16 60	16 60	
Oregon.....	173	8 65	8 65	
Ouachita.....	256	12 80	12 80	
Owensboro.....	2576	128 80	128 80	
Oxford.....	936	46 80	46 80	
Ozark.....	1685	84 25	84 25	
Pennsylvania.....	1696	84 80	54 80	30 00
Portland.....	181	9 05	9 05	
Red Oak.....	2471	123 55	123 55	
Robert Donnell.....	1457	72 85	55 50	17 35
Rocky Mountain.....	471	23 55	23 55	
Sacramento.....	351	17 55	17 55	
Saint Louis.....	331	16 55	16 55	
San Antonio*.....	966	48 30	19 55	28 75
Tehuacana.....	866	43 30	43 30	
Tulare.....	647	32 35	32 35	
Wabash.....	807	40 35	40 35	
Walla Walla.....	371	18 55	18 55	
West Plains.....	567	28 35	28 35	

Total amounts received from these forty-two Presbyteries, \$2,147.30.

These Presbyteries are entitled to 100 Commissioners, but they had only eighty-two delegates in the Assembly.

*In arrears on Contingent Tax.

APPENDIX 28.

Presbyterian Directory.

NOTE.—The latest official reports are here followed strictly, and the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are to be held responsible for the omission of names and addresses that should appear.

The abbreviations after names indicate occupation as follows:

a for agent, f a for financial agent, s s a for Sunday school agent.

e for evangelist, g e for general evangelist, l e for local evangelist, p e for presbyterian evangelist, s e for synodical evangelist.

c for charge, w c for without charge.

ed for editor.

m for missionary, f m for foreign missionary, h m for home missionary, p m for presbyterian missionary, s m for synodical missionary, m p for missionary pastor.

r for retired (by reason of age or infirmity).

s for student.

s s c for Sunday school colporteur, s s m for Sunday school missionary.

t for teacher.

1. ABILENE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, A. A., c, Merkel, Tex.
- 2 Benge, R. W., c, S. C. and TR., Abilene, Tex.
- 3 Bennett, W. M., c, Risingstar, Tex.
- 4 Bryant, J. T., c, Breckenridge, Tex.
- 5 Bullock, C. C., p m, Big Spring, Tex.
- 6 Clack, W. A., c, Eolian, Tex.
- 7 Collier, John, D.D., t, Baird, Tex.
- 8 Elliott, J. L., c, Sweetwater, Tex.
- 9 Gray, L. B., c, Baird, Tex.
- 10 Peyton, W. G., c, Albany, Tex.
- 11 Robinson, J. A., c, Guion, Tex.
- 12 Saye, A. W., r, Cisco, Tex.
- 13 Skiles, E. R., w c, Nolan, Tex.
- 14 Ward, J. A., D.D., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Avo, Tex.
- 15 Werner, W. W., c, Snyder, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Rettig, Edward, Comanche, Tex.
- 2 Tate, J. H., s, Baird, Tex.
- 3 Wilson, S. J., Roby, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Brown, S. W., Guion, Tex.

2. ALBION.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Borah, J. W., c, Fairfield, Ill.
- 2 Gregory, J. I., c, Burnt Prairie, Ill.
- 3 Hudgins, J. L., c, Albion, Ill.
- 4 Medcalf, A. L., c, Crossville, Ill.
- 5 Trousdale, W. A., w c, Merriam, Ill.
- 6 Williams, G. W., c, Grayville, Ill.

7 Woods, Joseph, c, Enfield, Ill.

8 Wyatt, J. L., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Enfield, Ill.

S. C. and TR., Levinus Harris, Albion, Ill.

3. ALLEGHENY.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cockrum, H. C., c, Jackson Center, Pa.
- 2 Danley, P. R., D.D., c, Punxsutawney, Pa.
- 3 Miller, J. B., w c, Lonepine, Cal.
- 4 Moore, F. M., c, Kilgore, Pa.
- 5 Teagarden, H. G., c, Oliveburg, Pa.
- 6 Van Horn, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Valier, Pa.

Candidates:

- 1 Brown, Jas., s, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 2 Carr, Harry, s, Punxsutawney, Pa.
- 3 Carr, V. E., s, Punxsutawney, Pa.
- 4 Comstock, H. C., Jackson Center, Pa.

4. ARKANSAS.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carnahan, P., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Bentonville, Ark.
- 2 Crawford, J. N., w c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
- 3 Crozier, J. K. P., c, Dutch Mills, Ark.
- 4 Dowell, R. W., c, Gravett, Ark.

- 5 Barle, F. R., D.D., c, Rogers, Ark.
- 6 Ford, F. H., c, Fayetteville, Ark.
- 7 Freyschlag, E. M., c, Prairiegrove, Ark.
- 8 Gaither, I. A., c, S. C. and TR., Boonsboro, Ark.
- 9 Hanks, N. D., c, Boonsboro, Ark.
- 10 Henderson, G. A., c, Siloam Springs, Ark.
- 11 Kelly, J. H., c, Fayetteville, Ark.
- 12 Knox, J. A., c, Clyde, Ark.
- 13 Pharr, E. P., c, Springdale, Ark.
- 14 Reynolds, R. W., c, Bentonville, Ark.
- 15 Stockberger, J. W., c, Elkins, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cowgill, W. B., t, Fayetteville, Ark.
- 2 Pond, G. L. M., s, Fayetteville, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 Howell, J. W., s, Bentonville, Ark.

5. ATCHISON.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Duvall, C. P., a, Kansas City, Kan.
- 2 Gale, G. D., c, S. C., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Maywood, Kan.
- 3 Hawks, G. H., w c, Haddam, Kan.
- 4 Hunt, S. M., w c, Narka, Kan.
- 5 Johnston, B. J., w c, Kansas City, Kan.
- 6 McCall, S. C., w c, Belleville, Kan.
- 7 Mullendore, G. D., s m, TR., Kansas City, Kan.
- 8 Roach, T. K., w c, Holton, Kan.
- 9 Shull, S. R., w c, Fort Scott, Kan.

Candidate:

- 1 Taylor, Archa, Narka, Kan.

6. ATHENS.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dent, M., r, Adelphi, O.
- 2 Gressman, R. N., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., North Liberty, O.
- 3 Holsinger, S. K., D.D., c, West Chester, O.
- 4 Horton, E. S., s, Bradford, O.
- 5 Kirkpatrick, J. H., c, Albany, O.
- 6 Kirkpatrick, S. E., c, Whisler, O.
- 7 Watson, C. G., m p, 64 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.
- 8 Wood, W. S., c, Harrisonville, O.

7. BACON.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Berry, W. H., c, Athens, Tex.
- 2 Dawson, Wm., c, S. C. and TR., Myrtle Springs, Tex.
- 3 Graham, W. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Kemp, Tex.
- 4 Hendrick, J. H., e, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Irving, R. L., s, New York, N. Y.
- 6 Lackey, W. J., w c, Tyler, Tex.
- 7 Long, J. C., w c, Wills Point, Tex.
- 8 McClurkin, Jno., w c, Poetry, Tex.
- 9 Miller, W. B., c, Wills Point, Tex.
- 10 Walker, J. F., c, Davilla, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Johns, W. D., Roddy, Tex.
- 2 McCaffity, S. F., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 3 McPhail, S. M., Wills Point, Tex.
- 4 Oakes, R. W., Medma, Tenn.
- 5 Wright, C. G., Abner, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Hood, Oscar, s, Tyler, Tex.
- 2 Johnson, W. J., Roddy, Tex.
- 3 Jones, F. A., Ben Wheeler, Tex.
- 4 Marable, W. H., Wills Point, Tex.

8. BARTHOLOMEW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Douglass, T. S., c, Star City, Ark.
- 2 Gillham, D. B., Tillar, Ark.
- 3 Herrington, H. H., w c, Tulip, Ark.
- 4 Hollingsworth, E. A., c, Warren, Ark.
- 5 James, J. D., e, Hampton, Ark.
- 6 Newton, T. A., m, Hampton, Ark.
- 7 Newton, W. H., r, Rest, Ark.
- 8 Shell, S. A., w c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brooks, Ark.
- 9 Tillar, John, w c, Tillar, Ark.
- 10 Willmon, Joseph, r, Brooks, Ark.
- 11 Wilson, J. W., c, Plantersville, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Gatlin, B. F., Holly Springs, Ark.
- 2 Jaggars, R. A., Monticello, Ark.
- 3 Sanders, F., Rison, Ark.
- 4 Waddell, J. E., ———, Ark.
- 5 West, T. J., Brooks, Ark.

9. BELL.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Blanton, J. C., c, Nettleton, Miss.
- 2 Dishman, J. W., c, Corinth, Miss.
- 3 Hunter, J. D., c, Tupelo, Miss.
- 4 McShan, J. E., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Verona, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 White, J. D., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

10. BIRMINGHAM.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Browning, A. S., r, Georgiana, Ala.
- 2 Chastain, B. F., c, Avondale, Ala.
- 3 Cross, Luther B., c, S. C. and TR., Springville, Ala.
- 4 Denson, W. C., c, Birmingham, Ala.
- 5 Hall, J. H. B., t, Rosedale, Ala.
- 6 Hyché, J. T., w c, Birmingham, Ala.
- 7 Jordan, J. W., t, Fort Payne, Ala.
- 8 Lee, B. E., c, Montevallo, Ala.
- 9 Lewis, L. D., w c, Rosedale, Ala.
- 10 Lovett, J. A. B., t, Blountsville, Ala.
- 11 Murray, A., c, Blossburg, Ala.
- 12 Oglesby, S. G., c, Green Pond, Ala.
- 13 Oglesby, S. S., w c, Ishkooda, Ala.
- 14 Orman, D. G., c, Blocton, Ala.
- 15 Overton, W. A., c, Refuge, Ala.
- 16 Russell, C. C., c, Selma, Ala.
- 17 Steele, I. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Birmingham, Ala.

Licentiates:

- 1 Allinder, B. I., Bessemer, Ala.
- 2 Russell, O. O., Selma, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Alexander, G. C., Calera, Ala.
- 2 Alexander, J. W., Montevallo, Ala.
- 3 Barritt, J. W., s, Gurley, Ala.
- 4 Everett, G. W., Birmingham, Ala.
- 5 Lee, E. C., Montevallo, Ala.
- 6 McConnell, J. A., Birmingham, Ala.
- 7 Wyatt, M. D., Calera, Ala.

11. BONHAM.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cowden, M. F., c, Bonham, Tex.
- 2 Crane, Geo. A., c, Denison, Tex.
- 3 Gay, R. A., c, S. C., TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Ladonia, Tex.
- 4 Grafton, W. R., c, Sherman, Tex.
- 5 Groves, J. S., c, Honeygrove, Tex.
- 6 Harris, M. C., c, Merit, Tex.
- 7 Johnson, M. C., c, Whitewright, Tex.
- 8 Jones, R. F., r, Whitewright, Tex.
- 9 Kirkpatrick, W. A., c, Whitewright, Tex.
- 10 Latta, J. L., w c, Dodd, Tex.
- 11 Liles, E. H., h m, Denison, Tex.
- 12 McFarland, F. M., c, Sherman, Tex.
- 13 McMurray, G. W., r, Ector, Tex.
- 14 Messick, E. H., c, Howe, Tex.
- 15 Mock, Z. H. C., g e, Sherman, Tex.
- 16 Nicholson, J. B., c, Whitewright, Tex.
- 17 Reagan, C. G., w c, Lannius, Tex.
- 18 Woods, S. O., D.D., c, Wolfe City, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Alverson, W. W., s, Whitewright, Tex.
- 2 Nicholson, W. T., s, Whitewright, Tex.
- 3 Turner, J. B., s, Whitewright, Tex.

12. BURROW.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Catlett, W. A., c, Wynne, Ark.
- 2 Cobb, J. D. C., c, Jonesboro, Ark.
- 3 Ellis, R. S., c, S. C. and TR., Hammett, Ark.
- 4 Forbess, A. B., Brinkley, Ark.
- 5 Forsythe, S. P., Paragould, Ark.
- 6 Grant, F. A., c, Jonesboro, Ark.
- 7 Hargett, J. W., w c, Bono, Ark.
- 8 Holifield, W. T., c, St. Francis, Ark.
- 9 McCarroll, W. H., c, Rector, Ark.
- 10 Mason, Jas. A., c, Forrest City, Ark.
- 11 Phillips, J. T., w c, Boydsville, Ark.
- 12 Thurman, W. T., c, Paragould, Ark.
- 13 Wheeler, W. N., c, Greenway, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Proctor, J. A., Cardwell, Mo.

Candidate:

- 1 Coons, J. W., Forrest City, Ark.

13. CALIFORNIA.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Conrad, E. F., c, Middletown, Cal.
- 2 Crawford, J. N., c, 497 S. 6th St., San Jose, Cal.
- 3 Culton, H. C., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Winters, Cal.
- 4 Reyburn, C. H., c, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
- 5 Sitton, J. J., c, 4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
- 6 Whittemore, B. F., c, S. C. and TR., Mountainview, Cal.

Licentiate:

- 1 Sitton, S. P., San Jose, Cal.

Candidate:

- 1 Conrad, C. F., s, Arroyo Grande, Cal.

14. CHATTANOOGA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bennett, S. M., t, Rocksprings, Ala.
- 2 Berryhill, A. J., w c, Cleveland, Tenn.
- 3 Fender, J. F., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Cleveland, Tenn.
- 4 Folsom, J. W., c, Valdosta, Ga.
- 5 Frazier, S. G., s, Coulterville, Tenn.
- 6 Griffith, W. U., c, Sumach, Ga.
- 7 Hambright, A. R. T., r, Cohutta, Ga.
- 8 Henry, J. H., c, Brittville, Tenn.
- 9 Henry, S. H., r, Sumach, Ga.
- 10 Hicks, J. P., c, Dayton, Tenn.
- 11 Logan, S. D., c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 12 Losson, R. F., c, Cleo, Tenn.
- 13 McClary, I. A., c, Fetzerton, Tenn.
- 14 McGhee, Z. M., c, Sherman Heights, Tenn.
- 15 Mason, R. L., c, Cecilton, Tenn.
- 16 Miller, J. H., c, Cohutta, Ga.
- 17 Moore, R. J., c, Whitwell, Tenn.
- 18 Porter, J. S., w c, Charleston, Tenn.
- 19 Pryor, E. G. H., w c, Whitwell, Tenn.
- 20 Ramsey, S. M., c, Daisy, Tenn.
- 21 Swaim, Will T., c, S. C. and TR., Dalton, Ga.
- 22 Whitener, J. A., c, Dayton, Tenn.
- 23 Willhoit, J. B., c, Charleston, Tenn.
- 24 Wood, D. H., c, Brittville, Tenn.
- 25 Wooten, J. M., c, Daisy, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baker, J. H., Eastend, Tenn.
- 2 Mack, G. H., s, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 3 Morgan, L. B., South Pittsburg, Tenn.
- 4 Pryor, Samuel, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 5 Ritchey, J. T., Sherman Heights, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Brown, David, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Brown, J. H., Dalton, Ga.
- 3 Poe, Floyd, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 4 Shelton, W. J., Inman, Tenn.

15. CHEROKEE.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bryant, D. B., c, Pryor Creek, I. T.
- 2 Crane, A. O., w c, Choteau, I. T.
- 3 Jones, S. N., c, S. C. and TR., Sal-lisaw, I. T.
- 4 Lish, J. S., c, Miami, I. T.
- 5 Parks, R. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chelsea, I. T.
- 6 Swaim, J. A., w c, Salina, I. T.

Candidate:

- 1 Shark, J. M., Pryor Creek, I. T.

16. CHICAGO.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Crawford, G. D., c, 339 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.
- 2 Goodloe, R. H., c, 6536 Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.
- 3 McKee, W. H., w c, 412 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.
- 4 Morphis, J. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Grandridge, Ill.
- 5 Neal, G. W., s, University of Chi-cago, Chicago, Ill.
- 6 Stephens, A. H., c, S. C. and TR., 1220 Wilton Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 7 Stewart, S. T., r, Streator, Ill.
- 8 Welch, A. B., c, 539 W. 61st St., Chicago, Ill.
- 9 Zahniser, C. R., c, Sorento, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 McVeigh, J. A., 109 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

17. CHICKASAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Benge, W. H., c, Hart, I. T.
- 2 Blasingame, D. F., w c, Sterrett, I. T.
- 3 Brown, F. C., c, S. C. and TR., Marlow, I. T.
- 4 Bullard, M. L., w c, CH. COM PAS. and SUP., Davis, I. T.
- 5 Butler, N. B., w c, Roff, I. T.
- 6 Hacker, R. H. J., w c, Roff, I. T.
- 7 Lindsey, W. Y., c, Davis, I. T.
- 8 Martin, J. M., c, Wynnewood, I. T.
- 9 Stockton, E. D., c, Marlow, I. T.
- 10 Stockton, E. J., r, Marlow, I. T.
- 11 Vannoy, C. C., c, Tishomingo, I. T.
- 12 Walker, D. L., c, Pontotoc, I. T.
- 13 Wilson, G. S., w c, Comanche, I. T.
- 14 Wofford, J. H., c, Sterrett, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Carpenter, R., Sulphur, I. T.
- 2 Estes, C. W., Davis, I. T.
- 3 Jones, J. J., Sulphur, I. T.

Candidate:

- 1 Hester, J. G., s, Roff, I. T.

18. CHILLICOTHE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adkins, J. R., c, Gallatin, Mo.
- 2 Belt, S. D., c, Purdin, Mo.
- 3 Coen, Amos, w c, Mooresville, Mo.
- 4 Daugherty, M. R., c, Gallatin, Mo.
- 5 Davis, J. F., w c, Purdin, Mo.
- 6 Hardin, S. S., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gallatin, Mo.
- 7 McPherson, S. A., Marceline, Mo.
- 8 Nickell, W. N., w c, Brookfield, Mo.
- 9 Ragan, E. S., c, Lock Spring, Mo.
- 10 Ragan, J. M., c, Chula, Mo.
- 11 Sarkeys, E. J., c, Jamesport, Mo.
- 12 Wynn, P. W., w c, S. C. and TR., Chillicothe, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Dearing, H. B., Bethany, Mo.
- 2 Janes, J. M., —, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Hefner, Elbert, s, Bethany, Mo.

19. CHOCTAW.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Benjamin, Charlie, c, Kiowa, I. T.
- 2 Billey, Edmund, c, Coalgate, I. T.
- 3 Charleston, M., m, Atoka, I. T.
- 4 Cole, Allen, Antlers, I. T.
- 5 Cole, Morgan, c, Antlers, I. T.
- 6 Collins, A. A., c, Cowlington, I. T.
- 7 Dickerson, J. H., c, S. C. and TR., Durant, I. T.
- 8 Foster, Abel, c, Owl, I. T.
- 9 Gibson, W. E., c, Nelson, I. T.
- 10 Greer, G. E., c, Newburg, I. T.
- 11 Hall, Wm., c, Stringtown, I. T.
- 12 Harrison, J. D., c, Jackson, I. T.
- 13 Homer, D. A., Atoka, I. T.
- 14 Johnson, A. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stringtown, I. T.
- 15 Milner, H. B., South McAlester, I. T.
- 16 Peter, Stephen, c, Kington, I. T.
- 17 Robinson, Calvin, c, Caddo, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Jones, Wesley, Utica, I. T.
- 2 Meashintubbee, S. M., Albion, I. T.
- 3 Sherred, J. M., Rodney, I. T.
- 4 Wade, Able, Caddo, I. T.

Candidates:

- 1 Cole, Turner, Antlers, I. T.
- 2 Cole, Wilson, Antlers, I. T.
- 3 Hicks, S. M., Damon, I. T.
- 4 Hudson, C. J., Antlers, I. T.
- 5 Ischarmer, Philip, Lufkata, I. T.
- 6 Jones, Eastman, Goodwater, I. T.
- 7 Lewis, Noah, Atoka, I. T.
- 8 Nicholas, Isatah, Jackson, I. T.
- 9 Williams, Austin, Atoka, I. T.
- 10 Willis, E. P., Lufkata, I. T.

20. CLARKSVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, A. R., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Erin, Tenn.
- 2 Carter, W. C., c, Metcalf, Tenn.
- 3 Cooley, W. M., r, Clydeton, Tenn.

- 4 Dorris, J. A., c, Crossplains, Tenn.
 5 Gardner, H. M., c, Sango, Tenn.
 6 Green, W. H., w c, Cumberland City, Tenn.
 7 Jones, W. E., w c, Metcalf, Tenn.
 8 Lackey, J. F., c, Charlotte, Tenn.
 9 Larkins, B. B., w c, Plant, Tenn.
 10 McWilliams, E. L., c, Dickson, Tenn.
 11 Manly, A. H., c, Waverly, Tenn.
 12 Molloy, M. B., c, Springfield, Tenn.
 13 Montgomery, L. N., c, Clarksville, Tenn.
 14 Osborn, F. M., w c, Erin, Tenn.
 15 Patton, K. F., r, Springfield, Tenn.
 16 Porter, S. T., c, Springfield, Tenn.
 17 Rye, J. J., g e, _____, _____
 18 Taylor, A. M., w c, Erin, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., W. T. Atkinson, Clarksville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 King, A. R., Clarksville, Tenn.
 2 Larkins, S. T., Dickson, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Johnson, G. L., s, Sango, Tenn.
 2 Johnson, Q. X., Sango, Tenn.

21. CLINTON.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carson, R. L., Appleton, Ark.
 2 Childers, J. L., w c, Settlement, Ark.
 3 Conley, Porter, p e, Beebranch, Ark.
 4 Cowan, W. F., c, Heber, Ark.
 5 LaForce, G. W., w c, Quitman, Ark.
 6 Milligan, E. A., c, S. C. and TR., Clinton, Ark.
 7 Smith, J. A., c, Economy, Ark.
 8 Smith, J. W., c, Enders, Ark.
 9 Vaughan, R. P., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Quitman, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Barber, M. A., Quitman, Ark.
 2 Campbell, W. H., Settlement, Ark.
 3 Languell, W., Eglantine, Ark.
 4 Smith, D. H., Settlement, Ark.
 5 Stark, C. A., Pearson, Ark.

Candidate:

- 1 Bates, J. A., Economy, Ark.

22. COLESBURG.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Henderson, J. W., c, Nevada, Iowa.
 2 Read, Wm. M., c, Graham, Iowa.
 3 Vannice, R. L., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Waukon, Iowa.

Licentiate:

- 1 Berryhill, Benj., McCallsburg, Iowa.
 2 Pearl, Maurice, s, Nevada, Iowa.

Candidates:

- 1 Ray, W. J., Maxwell, Iowa.
 2 Thomas, John, Nevada, Iowa.
 3 Thompson, Antone, Nevada, Iowa.

23. COLORADO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adkisson, A. J., w c, Roundrock, Tex.
 2 Copeland, W. E., p e, Rockdale, Tex.
 3 McCullough, A. D., c, Elgin, Tex.
 4 McDonald, J. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Austin, Tex.
 5 Renick, J. M., c, S. C. and TR., Smithville, Tex.
 6 Speegle, W. M., c, Elgin, Tex.
 7 Strayhorn, N. T., w c, Austin, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Goodwin, J. S., Buokholts, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Baker, L. D., Minerva, Tex.
 2 Newell, R. V., _____, _____
 3 Robinson, D. L., Minerva, Tex.

24. COLUMBIA.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Ashford, J. M., c, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 2 Ausban, W. A., c, Santa Fe, Tenn.
 3 Brown, C. M., Isom, Tenn.
 4 Bruse, W. J., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 5 Campbell, R. N., c, Campbellsville, Tenn.
 6 Dale, W. T., D.D., c, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.
 7 Dixon, T. Jeff, c, S. C., Springhill, Tenn.
 8 Eshman, S. M., c, Elkton, Tenn.
 9 Gabard, M. E., D.D., c, McCains, Tenn.
 10 Gray, H. A., c, Andrew, Tenn.
 11 Griffin, S. M., c, Greenbrier, Tenn.
 12 Hudson, T. E., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 13 McConnell, S. P., Aster, Ala.
 14 McKelvey, Jno., Culleoka, Tenn.
 15 McKelvey, W. B., c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 16 Marshall, Jas., w c, Franklin, Tenn.
 17 Mitchell, G. W., D.D., w c, Pulaski, Tenn.
 18 Neelley, W. M., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
 19 Paisley, J. M., Campbellsville, Tenn.
 20 Phelps, J. C., _____, _____
 21 Porter, T. H., c, Aspenhill, Tenn.
 22 Provine, W. A., c, TR. and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Columbia, Tenn.
 23 Ratliff, W. C., Mountpleasant, Tenn.
 24 Stephens, Jno., c, Bethesda, Tenn.
 25 Surface, E. B., c, Glendale, Tenn.
 26 Webb, T. O., Campbellsville, Tenn.
 27 Weedon, W. H., Campbell, Tenn.
 28 Whitaker, R. J., c, Santa Fe, Tenn.

25. CORSICANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Basham, G. W., w c, Hillsboro, Tex.
 2 Bass, C. S., c, Hillsboro, Tex.
 3 Calvert, C. D., w c, Italy, Tex.
 4 Cheatham, A. B., w c, Peoria, Tex.
 5 Clack, I. N., c, Whitney, Tex.
 6 Crawford, D. S., w c, Ennis, Tex.

- 7 Cunningham, W. F., w c, Dawson, Tex.
 8 DeWitt, D. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Hillsboro, Tex.
 9 Farr, W. B., D.D., c, Itasca, Tex.
 10 French, A. J., c, West, Tex.
 11 Hornbeak, J. W., w c, Corsicana, Tex.
 12 Jolly, I. V., c, Italy, Tex.
 13 Kirkes, L. C., s, 237 East 104th St., New York City.
 14 Knox, D. A., c, Peoria, Tex.
 15 Lackey, J. A., w c, Rice, Tex.
 16 Lockett, S. C., p m, Blooming Grove, Tex.
 17 McCarty, J. M., c, Hillsboro, Tex.
 18 McKee, T. N., r, Woodbury, Tex.
 19 Miller, John, p m, Blooming Grove, Tex.
 20 Patterson, W. A., t, S. C. and TR., Hillsboro, Tex.
 21 Phillips, R. T., c, Ennis, Tex.
 22 Richards, J. J., w c, Hillsboro, Tex.
 23 Shifflett, T. M., w c, Leland, Tex.
 24 Taylor, B. M., w e, Ennis, Tex.
 25 Waldrop, S. D., c, Hubbard, Tex.
 26 Wilhoit, T. M., c, Lovelace, Tex.
 27 Wilkes, M. A., r, Dawson, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Boyd, W. J., Blum, Tex.
 2 Hammond, W. T., Brandon, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Abbott, J. W., Dawson, Tex.
 2 Dickey, D. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 3 Fullerton, D. Mack, Dawson, Tex.
 4 Mallard, Hardin, Itasca, Tex.

26. CUMBERLAND.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Daugherty, H. B., c, Alone, Ky.
 2 Houk, G. W., c, Monroe, Ky.
 3 Layman, L., c, Marrowbone, Ky.
 4 Lloyd, J. T., c, Becks Store, Ky.
 5 Norris, Jas. T., c, Elroy, Ky.
 6 Porter, B. D., c, Center, Ky.
 7 Sandidge, W. H. C., c, Bliss, Ky.
 8 Sowers, J. P., c, Alone, Ky.
 9 Turner, H. S., c, Monticello, Ky.
 10 Wells, F. W., c, Campbellsville, Ky.
 11 Wert, J. B., c, Buffalo, Ky.

S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP.,
W. W. Bradshaw, Columbia, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Aaron, J. P., Crocus, Ky.
 2 Henderson, B. H., Summerville, Ky.
 3 Sexton, J. W., Gradyville, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Denny, J. W., s, Gradyville, Ky.
 2 Kirgan, J. L., Slickrock, Ky.
 3 Salmon, W. T., s, Gradyville, Ky.

27. DALLAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cloyd, W. P., w c, S. C. and TR., McKinney, Tex.

- 2 Cocks, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., McKinney, Tex.
 3 Grafton, N. F., c, Richardson, Tex.
 4 Hall, G. M., c, Copeville, Tex.
 5 Howard, U. C., c, Farmersville, Tex.
 6 Hunter, B. L., w c, Parker, Tex.
 7 McQuown, J. E., c, Mesquite, Tex.
 8 Prather, L. J. A., w c, Murphy, Tex.
 9 Rogers, F. L., w c, Rockwall, Tex.
 10 Smith, J. Frank, c, Dallas, Tex.
 11 Spencer, Benj., D.D., r, Garland, Tex.
 12 Tallant, G. A., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 13 Ward, J. A., c, Plano, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Coker, J. N., s, Newhope, Tex.
 2 Francis, C. P., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
 3 Sneed, G. L., s, McKinney, Tex.

28. DECATUR.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, N. M., w c, Decatur, Ill.
 2 Bankson, W. L., c, Bluemound, Ill.
 3 Barber, W. W. M., c, Windsor, Ill.
 4 Bergen, A. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Mattoon, Ill.
 5 Cockrum, M. C., c, Mt. Zion, Ill.
 6 Hawkins, A. W., c, Decatur, Ill.
 7 Hughey, J. H., w c, Decatur, Ill.
 8 Keener, J. S., c, Blue Mound, Ill.
 9 McAmis, T. B., c, Bethany, Ill.
 10 McDavid, A. B., w c, Sullivan, Ill.
 11 Turner, G. H., c, S. C. and TR., Sullivan, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Curry, S. J., Gays, Ill.
 2 Dryden, W. A., s, Gays, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Allen, E. B., s, Sullivan, Ill.
 2 Hartley, G. W., s, Mattoon, Ill.

29. EAST LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bass, W. H., c, Prairie Home, La.
 2 Beard, L. W., w c, Lapine, La.
 3 Boydston, B. L., c, Norred, La.
 4 Ciampitt, F. A., c, Athens, La.
 5 DeLoney, M., r, Vienna, La.
 6 Randle, T. G., c, Simsboro, La.
 7 Spurlock, J. F., c, Leola, La.
 8 Vick, J. W., w c, Winfield, La.

S. C., M. W. Sherrard, Spencer, La.
TR., W. C. Broadwell, Redwine, La.
CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., J. F. Gallman, Vienna, La.

Licentiate:

- 1 Tinsley, G. W., s, Quitman, La.

Candidates:

- 1 Conville, J. A., s, Leola, La.
 2 Dees, J. A., s, Quitman, La.
 3 Franks, Z. L., s, Norred, La.

30. EAST TENNESSEE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baxter, F. P., c, Johnson City, Tenn.
- 2 Bean, J. M., t, St. Clair, Tenn.
- 3 Bell, C. R., w c, Cloverbottom, Tenn.
- 4 Brown, W. A., c, Locust Spring, Tenn.
- 5 Brumley, S. A. C., c, Ottway, Tenn.
- 6 Carroll, J. J., c, St. Clair, Tenn.
- 7 Collier, R. B., a, Millbrook, Tenn.
- 8 Copp, W. D., r, Pilot Hill, Tenn.
- 9 Dobson, R. M., c, Tusculum, Tenn.
- 10 Duncan, C. W., c, Crossanchor, Tenn.
- 11 Harmon, J. H., w c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 12 Horton, W. A., c, Cedarlane, Tenn.
- 13 Huntsman, J. B., c, Mohawk, Tenn.
- 14 Johnston, R. F., t, Barnard, N. C.
- 15 Leslie, H. W., c, Bristol, Tenn.
- 16 Sanders, R. H., c, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 17 Self, W. F., t, Greeneville, Tenn.
- 18 Smith, L. F., c, Mt. Horeb, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., James Armitage, Greeneville, Tenn.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., G. M. Smith, Greeneville, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Park, T. A., s, Greeneville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Guthrie, B. E., s, Barnard, N. C.
- 2 Harmon, L. A., s, Mohawk, Tenn.
- 3 Johnson, G. W., s, Barnard, N. C.
- 4 Strong, W. B., s, Lost Mountain, Tenn.

31. ELK.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, J. M., c, Tullahoma, Tenn.
- 2 Allison, J. A., t, Shelbyville, Tenn.
- 3 Black, John D., w c, Winchester, Tenn.
- 4 Boydston, J. G., c, Belvidere, Tenn.
- 5 Brown, J. M., c, TR., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 6 Burks, W. F., w c, Decherd, Tenn.
- 7 Crawford, W. M., c, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 8 Dillon, W. G., t, Tracy City, Tenn.
- 9 Dwyer, J. B., c, Shelbyville, Tenn.
- 10 Eshman, J. B., c, Howell, Tenn.
- 11 Foster, J. A., c, Elora, Tenn.
- 12 Galloway, M. L., w c, Hurricane Switch, Tenn.
- 13 Harris, John Royal, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 14 Harrison, G. R., w c, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- 15 Henley, John S., c, Sewanee, Tenn.
- 16 Irwin, W. W., c, Boonshill, Tenn.
- 17 Lamb, J. R., c, Fayetteville, Tenn.
- 18 Meadows, A. M., w c, Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 19 Payne, Jas. L., c, Winchester, Tenn.
- 20 Polk, S. H., c, Cornersville, Tenn.
- 21 Price, John T., S. C., Bellbuckle, Tenn.

- 22 Rankin, A. F., w c, Bellbuckle, Tenn.
- 23 Rayburn, James, w c, Beechgrove, Tenn.
- 24 Simmons, John W., c, Beechgrove, Tenn.
- 25 Tigert, J. B., r, Howell, Tenn.
- 26 Tillett, W. E., c, Tracy City, Tenn.
- 27 Webb, J. M., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bridges, D. W., Cornersville, Tenn.
- 2 Foster, J. W., s, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 3 Hines, C. C., s, Howell, Tenn.
- 4 McWilliams, A. B., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 5 Reager, L. A., s, Booneville, Tenn.
- 6 Stem, Robt. L., Shelbyville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Eddins, A. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Freeman, G. H., s, Petersburg, Tenn.
- 3 Harmond, F. P., Lewisburg, Tenn.
- 4 Miller, G. M., s, Belfast, Tenn.
- 5 Price, A. K., s, Whitwell, Tenn.

32. EWING.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Burgess, J. A., c, McLeansboro, Ill.
- 2 Davis, R. M., c, Omaha, Ill.
- 3 Davis, W. E., c, Omaha, Ill.
- 4 Gray, W. F., c, Walpole, Ill.
- 5 Green, M. D., c, Norris City, Ill.
- 6 Hart, J. Wesley, s, Princeton, N. J.
- 7 Hughey, J. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Norris City, Ill.
- 8 Joyce, Henry, c, Shawneetown, Ill.
- 9 Organ, A. G., c, South America, Ill.
- 10 Sigler, J. A., c, Steelville, Mo.
- 11 Smith, G. C., w c, Galatia, Ill.
- 12 Sneed, W. J., c, Ina, Ill.
- 13 Wilson, F. P., w c, McLeansboro, Ill.
- 14 Young, V. W., c, Eldorado, Ill.

S. C. and TR., Z. W. Young, Francis Mills, Ill.

33. FLORIDA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Gracy, J. F., c, Lakeland, Fla.
- 2 Terrell, W. H., w c, Bushnell, Fla.

34. FORT SMITH.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. L., c, Mansfield, Ark.
- 2 Bettis, O. F., c, Mansfield, Ark.
- 3 Blackburn, R. F., c, London, Ark.
- 4 Briganee, J. N., r, Muiberry, Ark.
- 5 Conley, John A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Clarksville, Ark.
- 6 Cox, Sam A., c, Stop, Ark.
- 7 Foust, W. J., t, Lamar, Ark.
- 8 Henderson, J. T., c, Falerno, Ark.
- 9 Logan, W. T., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 10 McKinney, W. H., c, Cravens, Ark.
- 11 McNabb, N. B., r, Huntington, Ark.
- 12 Montgomery, J. F., c, Russellville, Ark.

- 13 Prather, R. B., r, Vanburen, Ark.
 14 Roach, E. M., c, S. C. and TR.,
 Ozark, Ark.
 15 Rushing, Homer, c, Falerno, Ark.
 16 Sallis, J. W., t, Clarksville, Ark.
 17 Wall, G. N., c, Vanburen, Ark.
 18 Wozencraft, W. O., Russellville, Ark.
 19 Wylie, F. M., c, Searcy, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Hulse, J. F., c, Charleston, Ark.
 2 Wozencraft, J. G., s, Clarksville,
 Ark.

35. FOSTER.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, A., c, Allerton, Ill.
 2 Ashmore, H. H., w c, Peoria, Ill.
 3 Barnes, L. G., c, Ashmore, Ill.
 4 Bryant, H. W., w c, Newman, Ill.
 5 Campbell, W. L., c, Georgetown, Ill.
 6 Denny, A. W., c, Danville, Ill.
 7 Gaiser, J. M., c, Danville, Ill.
 8 Haddock, Noah, c, Diona, Ill.
 9 Hendrick, L. D., c, S. C. and TR.,
 Danville, Ill.
 10 Hughart, S. A., t, Loxa, Ill.
 11 Landis, E. B., c, Ridgefarm, Ill.
 12 McPherson, J. M., w c, Stotts City,
 Mo.
 13 Minnolland, J. H., w c, Lerna, Ill.
 14 Piper, J. H., c, Newman, Ill.
 15 Reeder, J. D., c, Edgewood, Ill.
 16 Steele, L., w c, Lerna, Ill.
 17 Taylor, S. P., s, Rardin, Ill.
 18 Whitlock, Thos., r, Homer, Ill.
 19 Williams, T. A., c, Rardin, Ill.
 20 Wyckoff, J. M., w c, CH. COM. PAS.
 and SUP., Broadlands, Ill.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baliff, T. C., West York, Ill.
 2 Carnahan, D. C., Rardin, Ill.
 3 Devrick, T. P., Moonshine, Ill.
 4 McKinney, J. W., Rardin, Ill.
 5 Waggerman, Charles, Humrick, Ill.
 6 Whitlock, C. I., s, Georgetown, Ill.
 7 York, Perry, Janesville, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Campbell, L. H., Cayuga, Ind.
 2 Collins, Thos., Rardin, Ill.
 3 Dupn, C. H., Casey, Ill.
 4 Knopp, Reader, West York, Ill.
 5 Morgan, F. M., Charleston, Ill.
 6 Randall, A. E., Danville, Ill.
 7 Whanger, L. P., Oakland, Ill.
 8 Wright, A. F., s, Ridgefarm, Ill.

36. GREENVILLE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. E., c, Tidwell, Tex.
 2 Armor, J. J., a, Sulphur Springs,
 Tex.
 3 Ballew, J. W., c, Point, Tex.
 4 Bone, H. F., D.D., c, CH. COM.
 PAS. and SUP., Greenville, Tex.
 5 Caldwell, R. H., r, Reily Springs,
 Tex.
 6 Gibbins, W. A., c, Cumby, Tex.
 7 Mead, J. W., c, Peerless, Tex.

- 8 Moore, D. J., c, Sulphur Springs,
 Tex.
 9 Neel, E. T., c, Loneoak, Tex.
 10 Nicholson, J. G., p m, Greenville,
 Tex.
 11 Ragan, J. W., r, Donelton, Tex.
 12 Vick, L. F., c, Cumby, Tex.
 13 Young, H. F., c, S. C. and TR.,
 Sulphur Springs, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 White, J. W., Sulphur Springs, Tex.

37. GREER.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, B. H., c, Cloudchief, Okla.
 2 Causey, T. S., c, Maharg, Okla.
 3 Clark, W. S., c, Salem, Okla.
 4 Donnahue, J. J., c, Wash, Okla.
 5 Franklin, W. H., c, Cordell, Okla.
 6 Hudson, W. H., r, Altus, Okla.
 7 Joyner, J. L., c, Burns, Okla.
 8 McAnally, W. A., c, Martha, Okla.
 9 McCutchen, J. N., c, Yeldell, Okla.
 10 Rippetoe, A., c, Arapaho, Okla.
 11 Simson, D. W., r, Mangum, Okla.
 12 Townsend, H. M., c, Arapaho, Okla.
 13 Zinn, J. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and
 SUP., Warren, Okla.

- S. C. and TR., G. A. Fink, Navajoe,
 Okla.

Licentiates:

- 1 LaRue, C. H., Lonestar, Okla.
 2 Scott, J. W., Mangum, Okla.

38. GREGORY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cone, J. S. H., w c, Crafton, Tex.
 2 Elder, J. A., w c, Chilco, Tex.
 3 Erwin, W. A., c, Henrietta, Tex.
 4 Forgy, M. A., c, S. C. and TR.,
 Ringgold, Tex.
 5 Franklin, J. T., c, Park Springs,
 Tex.
 6 Gregory, W. J., w c, Chico, Tex.
 7 Hester, G. P., w c, Bowie, Tex.
 8 Hines, J. C., g e, Weatherford, Tex.
 9 Jones, J. W., c, —, —,
 10 Morris, W. A., c, Salona, Tex.
 11 Norris, W. C., w c, Sunset, Tex.
 12 Reid, J. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and
 SUP., Salona, Tex.
 13 Rogers, J. W., w c, Henrietta, Tex.
 14 Small, J. M., w c, Bowie, Tex.
 15 Walker, W. J., c, Newport, Tex.
 16 Williams, A. L., w c, Postoak, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Andrews, G. A., Decatur, Tex.
 2 Hagam, W. C., Bowie, Tex.
 3 Howard, W. G., Henrietta, Tex.
 4 Robinson, R. E., Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Adair, W. R., Alvord, Tex.
 2 Johnson, J. B., Bridgeport, Tex.
 3 McCarty, H. R., Bridgeport, Tex.
 4 Swain, A. A., Alvord, Tex.

39. GUTHRIE.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adams, E. J., c, Gainesville, Tex.
- 2 Bennett, H. M., r, Vashti, Tex.
- 3 Brewer, W. L., c, Decatur, Tex.
- 4 Chafin, J. W., c, Muenster, Tex.
- 5 Dinwiddie, A. B. C., c, Doniphan, Mo.
- 6 Dunn, C. W., c, Pilotpoint, Tex.
- 7 Edwards, T. J., c, Rosston, Tex.
- 8 Goodson, C. P., c, Dallas, Tex.
- 9 Hodges, C. B., c, Nocona, Tex.
- 10 Jarrell, C. N., c, Gainesville, Tex.
- 11 Kingsbury, I. F., c, Aubrey, Tex.
- 12 Moore, J. J., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Lewisville, Tex.
- 13 Russell, C. A., c, Gainesville, Tex.
- 14 Rutledge, W. C., c, Valleyview, Tex.
- 15 Spann, G. C., c, Veals Station, Tex.
- 16 Stanfield, R. W., w c, Rhome, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Baker, N. B., Grapevine, Tex.
- 2 Glanton, J. H. D., Anneville, Tex.
- 3 Hargrove, J. G., Nocona, Tex.
- 4 Means, J. T., Pella, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Cannon, J. W., s, Burns, Tex.
- 2 Copley, E. F., Denton, Tex.
- 3 Glanton, H. A., s, Decatur, Tex.
- 4 Grafton, L. D., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Parr, M. J., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

40. HOPEWELL.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abney, J. H., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 2 Allen, T. A., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 3 Anthony, R. H., c, Greenfield, Tenn.
- 4 Anthony, R. H., c, Huntingdon, Tenn.
- 5 Brown, R. B., c, Paris, Tenn.
- 6 Crofford, T. F., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 7 Cunningham, R. M., w c, Big Sandy, Tenn.
- 8 Everett, E. M., w c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 9 Fitzgerald, P. M., g e, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 10 Foust, Allen, c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 11 Gardner, O. E., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 12 Keaton, J. A., c, Atwood, Tenn.
- 13 McDaniel, Jas. W., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Paris, Tenn.
- 14 Mitchell, B. G., t, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 15 Newbury, W. C., c, Gleason, Tenn.
- 16 Patterson, R. T., w c, Gleason, Tenn.
- 17 Talley, H. H., w c, Milan, Tenn.
- 18 Traywick, W. I., c, McKenzie, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Jackson, W. H., s, —, —.

Candidates:

- 1 Allen, C. J., Spokane, Wash.
- 2 Atkisson, J. C., Lavinia, Tenn.
- 3 Atkisson, P. L., Lavinia, Tenn.
- 4 Bryant, J. M., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 5 Fowler, E., Brownsville, Tenn.
- 6 Galey, R. H., Greenfield, Tenn.
- 7 Hobbs, W. M., McKenzie, Tenn.
- 8 Rodgers, R. L., s, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 9 Stribbling, R. L., Whitthorne, Tenn.

41. ILLINOIS.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abney, G. M., c, Vienna, Ill.
- 2 Allen, John, c, Unionville, Ill.
- 3 Barnwell, D., c, Simpson, Ill.
- 4 Broadway, F. P., c, TR., Raum, Ill.
- 5 Collins, W. L., c, Ozark, Ill.
- 6 Cox, J. C., w c, S. C., Grossville, Ill.
- 7 Davidson, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Glendale, Ill.
- 8 Hill, J. A., c, Simpson, Ill.
- 9 Holloway, E. C., c, Eddyville, Ill.
- 10 Holloway, T. B., w c, Eddyville, Ill.
- 11 Roberts, D., c, Vienna, Ill.
- 12 Rumsey, R. M., c, Eddyville, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Henry, L. R., Vienna, Ill.

42. INDIANA.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alloway, J. B., r, Evansville, Ind.
- 2 Ashburn, T., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 3 Crabtree, Geo., c, Patoka, Ind.
- 4 Crawford, W. B., r, TR., Princeton, Ind.
- 5 Darby, W. J., D.D., Cor. Sec., Evansville, Ind.
- 6 Elder, J. W., c, S. C., Petersburg, Ind.
- 7 Glover, G. W., c, Oakland City, Ind.
- 8 Harrison, S. L., w c, Vincennes, Ind.
- 9 Jenkins, J. E., r, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Princeton, Ind.
- 10 Kirkpatrick, Chas., c, Ft. Branch, Ind.
- 11 Landis, W. D., c, Princeton, Ind.
- 12 McClure, T. S., r, Oaktown, Ind.
- 13 McDonald, J. N., c, Vincennes, Ind.
- 14 Marts, Chas., c, Chandler, Ind.
- 15 May, G. W., c, Princeton, Ind.
- 16 Onyett, H. D., D.D., r, Evansville, Ind.
- 17 Pitts, C. E., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 18 Riley, J. L., r, Cynthiana, Ind.
- 19 Wigginton, T. A., c, Evansville, Ind.
- 20 Williams, W. L., w c, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 21 Wilson, J. J., c, Fairmount, Ill.
- 22 Yates, Alonzo, c, Owensville, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Harris, M. L., Boonville, Ind.
- 2 Lasswell, Linden, s, Monroe City, Ind.
- 3 Mahr, W. C., s, Evansville, Ind.
- 4 Neely, W. S., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 Hicks, John, s, Lincoln, Ill.
- 2 Reel, J. S., Vincennes, Ind.

43. IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Albright, Edward H., t, Danville, Iowa.
- 2 Herdman, Wm. C., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Revere, Mo.

- 3 Nichols, L. Ramah, c, Donnellson,
Iowa.
4 Rose, Jas. B., c, Pleasantgrove,
Iowa.
5 Smith, E. B., w c, Wayland, Iowa.
6 Uptegrove, Edward L., c, Moravia,
Iowa.

Licentiate:

- 1 Smith, Chas. W., West Grove, Iowa.
2 Steward, Frank C., s, Booneville,
Miss.

44. KANSAS.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnett, J. H., w c, McCune, Kan.
2 Green, A. W., c, Hillsdale, Kan.
3 Green, J. B., D.D., c, Fort Scott,
Kan.
4 Jolly, A., r, Fort Scott, Kan.
5 Lowrance, J. R., r, Topeka, Kan.
6 McElvain, S. H., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Pomona, Kan.
7 Means, W. C., c, Toronto, Kan.
8 Sherar, R. H., c, Paola, Kan.
9 Smith, Hal F., c, Topeka, Kan.
10 Spencer, Wm., c, S. C. and TR.,
Fredonia, Kan.
11 Wallace, S. D., c, Rest, Kan.

Candidates:

- 1 Finley, J. E., Topeka, Kan.
2 Hurst, Elza, Armourdale, Kan.

45. KIRKSVILLE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armstrong, David, e, Macon, Mo.
2 Craven, J. K., c, Memphis, Mo.
3 Darby, W. L., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Kirksville, Mo.
4 Henderson, A. W., c, Laplata, Mo.
5 Johnston, T. C., c, Memphis, Mo.
6 Johnston, W. H., c, S. C. and TR.,
Callao, Mo.
7 Mitchell, J. B., D.D., r, Kirksville,
Mo.
8 Nason, W. P., r, Kirksville, Mo.
9 Sharp, G. W., c, Kirksville, Mo.
10 Stanley, J. A., c, Laplata, Mo.
11 Whitehead, C. H., c, Gorin, Mo.
12 Whitehead, Redmon, w c, Macon,
Mo.
13 Williams, R. A., w c, Hutchinson,
Kan.
14 Winn, Jno., r, Novelty, Mo.

46. KNOXVILLE.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Connor, J. C., c, Brakebill, Tenn.
2 Cowan, T. A., c, Knoxville, Tenn.
3 Dunlap, W. R., c, Virtue, Tenn.
4 Dyer, H. F., c, Miser, Tenn.
5 Everett, C. H., c, Mabel, Tenn.
6 Fryar, S. P., w c, Greenback, Tenn.
7 Hunt, M. A., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Sweetwater, Tenn.
8 Kerr, D. M., c, Greenback, Tenn.
9 Matthews, T. S., c, Niota, Tenn.

- 10 Ritter, J. C., c, Loudon, Tenn.

- 11 Sloop, M. L., w c, Athens, Tenn.

- 12 Smith, W. S., c, Bluegrass, Tenn.

- S. C. and TR., J. W. Boyd, Concord,
Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Boatman, J. S., College, Tenn.

Candidate:

- 1 Boyer, S. S., Oliver Springs, Tenn.

47. LEBANON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Adair, R. F., c, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
2 Alexander, J. L., c, Nashville, Tenn.
3 Alsop, A. H., c, Vesta, Tenn.
4 Bachman, G. O., c, Nashville, Tenn.
5 Binkley, R. W., c, Nashville, Tenn.
6 Birkett, F. E., s, Madisonville, Ky.
7 Bone, W. P., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
8 Clarke, J. E., c, S. C. and TR.,
819 S. Addison Ave., Nashville,
Tenn.
9 Crawford, N. D., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
10 Farr, F. K., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
11 Foster, R. V., D.D., t, Lebanon,
Tenn.
12 Gam Sing Quah, m, 4 Clay Ave.,
San Francisco, Cal.
13 Gill, N. F., c, Nashville, Tenn.
14 Goodpasture, J. R., e, Nashville,
Tenn.
15 Hendrick, E. E., c, Nashville, Tenn.
16 Holt, J. N., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
17 Howard, G. P., c, Lavergae, Tenn.
18 Howe, Wm., s, Auburn, Ill.
19 Hubbert, J. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
20 Jones, J. T., c, Hendersons Cross
Roads, Tenn.
21 Kelley, Wm., m, Hankow, China.
22 Landrith, Ira, ed, Nashville, Tenn.
23 Lewis, L. J., w c, Roundtop, Tenn.
24 Livingston, W. L., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
25 Lowe, M., w c, Nashville, Tenn.
26 Lyon, P. A., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
27 McCroskey, —, f a, Lebanon, Tenn.
28 McKamy, J. A., ed, Nashville, Tenn.
29 Marshall, H. H., w c, Goodlettsville,
Tenn.
30 Miller, J. H., s m, Lebanon, Tenn.
31 Morton, J. H., c, Gallatin, Tenn.
32 Padgett, W. F., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
33 Patton, J. F., w c, Statesville, Tenn.
34 Pearson, R. G., D.D., e, Asheville,
N. C.
35 Price, R. L., c, Station 3, Nashville,
Tenn.
36 Provine, J. C., D.D., r, Columbia,
Tenn.
37 Reed, H. W., w c, Holloway, Tenn.
38 Reed, R. T., c, Eagleville, Tenn.
39 Reid, J. C., c, Nashville, Tenn.
40 Rodgers, W. T., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Nashville, Tenn.
41 Smith, J. H., c, Parham, Tenn.
42 Stephens, J. V., t, Lebanon, Tenn.
43 Stowe, F. J., c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
44 Suddarth, W. W., c, Weir, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Simmons, Hardy, s, Eagleville, Tenn.
2 Willis, W. J., 1414 Line St., Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Arterburn, F. P., Gallatin, Tenn.
- 2 Barbee, I. A., Nashville, Tenn.
- 3 Criswell, Hoy J., Mt. Juliet, Tenn.
- 4 Robison, G. D., s, Nashville, Tenn.
- 5 Woodfin, Wm., s, Christiana, Tenn.
- 6 Wynne, Harry, Nashville, Tenn.

48. LEXINGTON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, E. N., c, Kansas City, Mo.
- 2 Baity, G. P., c, Kansas City, Mo.
- 3 Baker, E. E., w c, Richards, Mo.
- 4 Beard, R. J., c, Belton, Mo.
- 5 Benge, M. L., r, Centerview, Mo.
- 6 Boag, A., w c, Altona, Mo.
- 7 Bushnell, D. E., D.D., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 8 Crawford, J. R., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Clinton, Mo.
- 9 Crockett, H. R., D.D., w c, Odessa, Mo.
- 10 Dalton, J. G., c, Bluesprings, Mo.
- 11 Divinia, S. T., c, Butler, Mo.
- 12 Doran, E. W., w c, Clinton, Mo.
- 13 Freeze, W. M., c, Appleton City, Mo.
- 14 Givens, S. D., c, Holden, Mo.
- 15 Hogan, David, r, Cambridge City, Ind.
- 16 Houx, J. H., c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 17 King, S. Finis, c, S. C. and TR., Ulrich, Mo.
- 18 Lampton, T. A., e, Appleton City, Mo.
- 19 Leinbach, S. U., s, Coffeen, Ill.
- 20 Littrell, J. Cal., w c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 21 Lowrance, J. B., r, Holden, Mo.
- 22 McClelland, A. R., c, Shawnee Mound, Mo.
- 23 McCluney, P., w c, Appleton City, Mo.
- 24 Mathis, G. W., c, Lamonte, Mo.
- 25 Mitchell, J. W., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 26 Moore, J. C., c, Kansas City, Mo.
- 27 Neale, R. M., c, Montrose, Mo.
- 28 Orr, Z. T., c, Blairstown, Mo.
- 29 Perry, W. F., c, Independence, Mo.
- 30 Potect, J. A., w c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 31 Rice, T. B., c, Lees Summit, Mo.
- 32 Russell, Frank, c, Knobnoster, Mo.
- 33 Sharp, H. C., c, Holden, Mo.
- 34 Sullivan, J. W., c, Harrisonville, Mo.
- 35 Tharp, J. H., s m, Odessa, Mo.
- 36 Thomas, B. F., w c, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 37 Thornton, J. C., r, Warrensburg, Mo.
- 38 Vanausdol, A., t, Chapelhill, Mo.
- 39 Walker, W. A., c, Freeman, Mo.
- 40 Walkup, S. J., c, Mayview, Mo.
- 41 Willey, Henry, w c, Blairstown, Mo.
- 42 Worley, J. C., f m, Tsu, Ise, Japan.

Licentiates:

- 1 Engel, J. C., s, Centerview, Mo.
- 2 Headen, E. V., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Miller, J. W., Chalkevel, Mo.
- 4 Newman, J. M., Ulrich, Mo.
- 5 Sharp, L. C., Butler, Mo.
- 6 Sherman, R. E., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 7 Steele, J. N., Fairhaven, Mo.
- 8 West, J. G., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 9 Williams, S. F., Clinton, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Barnett, Ira W., Warrensburg, Mo.
- 2 Fisher, J. W., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Martin, Daniel s, Westport, Mo.
- 4 Ryland, S. C., Greenton, Mo.
- 5 Violet, Roy, Columbus, Mo.

49. LITTLE RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, A., w c, Goldthwaite, Tex.
- 2 Bauchman, W. R., r, Florence, Tex.
- 3 Bowmer, B. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Burnet, Tex.
- 4 Burkes, H. H., c, Lampasas, Tex.
- 5 Davenport, I. S., c, Hutto, Tex.
- 6 Holder, W. J., t, Florence, Tex.
- 7 Hudson, John, c, S. C. and TR., Roundrock, Tex.
- 8 Leach, T. A., c, Burnet, Tex.
- 9 Marshall, Jesse, r, Prairiedell, Tex.
- 10 Martin, W. W., w c, —, Tex.
- 11 Moore, J. M., c, Llano, Tex.
- 12 Percy, William, c, Lometa, Tex.
- 13 Renick, A. R., c, Liberty Hill, Tex.
- 14 Roberts, C. B., c, Coperas Cove, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Diltz, R. E., Sinora, Mexico.
- 2 Speegle, E. H., Taylor, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Waldrop, R. H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

50. LITTLE ROCK.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Buchanan, J. T., r, Searcy, Ark.
- 2 Forbess, J. C., r, Austin, Ark.
- 3 Maddox, A. S., t, Little Rock, Ark.
- 4 Martin, J. E., c, Austin, Ark.
- 5 Orr, W. D., c, Avilla, Ark.
- 6 Pemberton, J. A., r, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Beebe, Ark.
- 7 Tarlton, J. J., c, Beebe, Ark.
- 8 Tedford, W. W., c, Hickory Plains, Ark.
- 9 Wellborn, C. B., c, S. C., Little Rock, Ark.
- 10 Wilkins, R. F., c, Benton, Ark.
- 11 Wilkinson, J. J., s s m, Beebe, Ark.

TR., H. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Holly, C. C., s, Clarksville, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Husk, Thos., s, Benton, Ark.
- 2 Kirkpatrick, A. M., Beebe, Ark.
- 3 Orr, Elbert, s, Little Rock, Ark.
- 4 Underhill, A. T., Beebe, Ark.
- 5 Wheatley, J. R., Hazen, Ark.

51. LOGAN.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkisson, W. L., c, Auburn, Ky.
- 2 Bagwell, N. E., w c, Allensville, Ky.
- 3 Bates, C. D., c, Woodburn, Ky.

- 4 Ferguson, W. T., D.D., c, Bowling Green, Ky.
 5 Gill, J. M., D.D., c, Elkton, Ky.
 6 Grider, J. S., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Smiths Grove, Ky.
 7 Haden, W. J., c, Auburn, Ky.
 8 King, H. G., c, S. C. and TR., Auburn, Ky.
 9 Kuntz, E. B., c, Russellville, Ky.
 10 Menzies, James, w c, Franklin, Ky.
 11 Nason, Geo. F., c, Franklin, Ky.
 12 Neal, J. T., c, Rapids, Ky.
 13 Perkins, W. H., c, Rockfield, Ky.
 14 Read, M. E., w c, Russellville, Ky.
 15 Shannon, T. J., w c, Auburn, Ky.
 16 Smith, M. M., c, Bowling Green, Ky.
 17 Temple, H. C., c, Fairview, Ky.
 18 Turner, J. W., c, Adairville, Ky.
 19 Watson, B. T., s e, Auburn, Ky.
 20 Witt, C. W., w c, New Roe, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Costelow, V. B., Lewisburg, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Gray, W. E., Fairview, Ky.
 2 Posey, W. A., s, Bowling Green, Ky.
 3 Taylor, A. J., s, Auburn, Ky.
 4 Welch, C. W., s, Woodburn, Ky.

52. LOS ANGELES.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baldridge, A. W., w c, Pasadena, Cal.
 2 Browning, W. J., w c, Redondo Beach, Cal.
 3 Ingram, H. P., c, S. C. and TR., Clearwater, Cal.
 4 Kirkpatrick, J. R., w c, Los Angeles, Cal.
 5 Ore, A. H., w c, Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 6 Prewitt, A. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Downey, Cal.
 7 Skaggs, Geo. E., c, Elmonte, Cal.

53. LOUISIANA.

(Texas Synod.)

(No report from Stated Clerk.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cargill, E. C., c, Cook, La.
 2 Davis, J. C., c, Alpha, La.
 3 Hearon, U. J., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Athens, La.
 4 Howard, J. S., t, Athens, La.
 5 Howard, S. D., e, S. C. and TR., Coushatta, La.
 6 McClamrock, A. S., c, Dairingerfield, Tex.
 7 Owen, W. D., w c, Vinita, I. T.

Licentiates:

- 1 Barksdale, W. E., s, Athens, La.
 2 Kirkpatrick, R. B., Haynesville, La.
 3 Lyles, J. W., Athens, La.

Candidate:

- 1 Jones, B. G., Coushatta, La.

54. LOUISVILLE.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Carnahan, A. E., c, Gilead, Ky.
 2 Clark, C. B., w c, Winchester, Ky.
 3 Francis, J. A., c, Winchester, Ky.
 4 Gilliam, J. C., c, Perryville, Ky.
 5 King, J. H., c, Parksville, Ky.
 6 MacMillan, U. W., c, 102 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.
 7 Williams, T. N., m, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 1629 First St., Louisville, Ky.

Candidate:

- 1 Ryall, Lee, s, Auburn, Ky.

55. McGEE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, T. W., c, Moberly, Mo.
 2 Berry, H. W., c, College Mound, Mo.
 3 Bonham, N. M., r, New Franklin, Mo.
 4 Brook, M., c, Holliday, Mo.
 5 Buchanan, A. M., p m, Moberly, Mo.
 6 Caldwell, R. T., c, S. C. and TR., Macon, Mo.
 7 Coats, L. J., s, Moberly, Mo.
 8 Ewing, L. D., c, Salisbury, Mo.
 9 Halliburton, J. T., c, Jacksonville, Mo.
 10 Haynes, F. E., c, Cairo, Mo.
 11 Maness, H. D., c, Madison, Mo.
 12 Maupin, R. S., w c, Mike, Mo.
 13 Morrow, J. W., w c, Callao, Mo.
 14 Pool, T. G., c, Huntsville, Mo.
 15 Routt, J. L., c, Moberly, Mo.
 16 Willingham, G. D., c, Moberly, Mo.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., M. Y. Buchanan, Moberly, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Cunningham, L. W., Cairo, Mo.
 2 Frazier, W. L., s, Marshall, Mo.
 3 Gross, O. C., s, Marshall, Mo.
 4 McCurry, C. F., Salisbury, Mo.
 5 McCurry, D. E., Salisbury, Mo.
 6 Turner, Geo. E., ———, I. T.

Candidates:

- 1 Harlan, Alonzo, ———, Mo.
 2 Jenkins, J. C., Rolling Home, Mo.
 3 Reagan, M. T., s, Marshall, Mo.

56. MCGREADY.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Cosby, S. G., c, Aster, Ala.
 2 Finch, B. E., c, S. C. and TR., Pleasant Site, Ala.
 3 Fulks, J. T., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rogersville, Ala.
 4 Gorman, J. W., w c, Moulton, Ala.
 5 Maddox, A. J., w c, Hartsells, Ala.
 6 McClung, J. C., c, Rogersville, Ala.
 7 Pickens, Rome, c, Mounthope, Ala.

Licentiates:

- 1 Perry, E. A., Oliver, Ala.
 2 White W. H., Lexington, Ala.

57. MACKINAW.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Aubrey, J. E., c, Leroy, Ill.
- 2 Bishop, P. W., w c, Towanda, Ill.
- 3 Fisher, R. B., s, Lincoln, Ill.
- 4 Forbis, J. M., w c, Lincoln, Ill.
- 5 Harris, W. B., r, Mackinaw, Ill.
- 6 Hayes, C. E., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Danvers, Ill.
- 7 Keown, C. G., r, Lincoln, Ill.
- 8 King, C. A., c, Dewitt, Ill.
- 9 Latham, H. L., s, Delina, Tenn.
- 10 Lawrence, B. F., c, Stanford, Ill.
- 11 Murray, W. M., c, Beason, Ill.
- 12 Ogilvie, C. T., s, Atlanta, Ill.
- 13 Tinnon, R. M., D.D., c, Lincoln, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Rayburn, E. B., Croft, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Huber, Joseph W., s, Lincoln, Ill.

58. McLIN.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beard, W. G., c, Flora, Ill.
- 2 Depenbrock, B., w c, Salem, Ill.
- 3 Gaston, M. C., Vandalia, Ill.
- 4 Green, G. W., Patoka, Ill.
- 5 Hatbaway, J. F., Vernon, Ill.
- 6 Morrison, Arthur, c, Farina, Ill.
- 7 Yates, C. W., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Salem, Ill.
- 8 Yates, H. C., D.D., c, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Clinton, A. D., Ina, Ill.

59. McMinnville,

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers

- 1 Anderson, W. J., c, Bloomington, Tenn.
- 2 Apple, Wm., w c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 3 Berry, T. N., w c, McDearman, Tenn.
- 4 Cantrell, W. C., c, Qualls, Tenn.
- 5 Carlock, C. K., c, Granville, Tenn.
- 6 Carr, W. H., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 7 Chileut, M. R., w c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 8 Copeland, Hilry, c, Olympus, Tenn.
- 9 Copeland, L. A., c, Jeremiah, Tenn.
- 10 Crawford, W. S., c, Crawfordton, Tenn.
- 11 Davidson, T. W., s m, S. C. and TR., Cookeville, Tenn.
- 12 Davis, Stephen, w c, Olga, Tenn.
- 13 Farris, L. R., w c, McDearman, Tenn.
- 14 Holmes, W. B., s, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., McMinnville, Tenn.
- 15 Kittrell, T. W., w c, Pleasantshade, Tenn.
- 16 Lee, T. A., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 17 McAdoo, W. V., c, Cookeville, Tenn.
- 18 McDonald, J. P., c, Chestnut Mound, Tenn.

- 19 Morgan, A. C., c, Marengo, Tenn.
- 20 Oakes, B. S., w c, Pleasant Hill, Tenn.
- 21 Phillips, S. K., c, Selby, Tenn.
- 22 Price, W. N., c, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 23 Quarles, T. C., w c, Whitleyville, Tenn.
- 24 Simms, P. M., c, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 25 Smith, F. W., g e, Roughpoint, Tenn.
- 26 Smith, T. G., c, Gainesboro, Tenn.
- 27 Sneed, J. W., w c, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- 28 Swearingin, M. W., w c, Marengo, Tenn.
- 29 Tallent, I. C., c, Sparta, Tenn.
- 30 Thompson, I. L., c, Youngblood, Tenn.
- 31 Webb, G. W., w c, Haydenburg, Tenn.
- 32 Wells, T. H., w c, Olga, Tenn.
- 33 Wheeler, Wm., w c, Flynnsllick, Tenn.
- 34 Wheeler, W. L., s, 33 Lindsley Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
- 35 Williams, F. A., r, Sparta, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cardwell, S. S., Enigma, Tenn.
- 2 Clinton, E. D., Cookeville, Tenn.
- 3 Ekle, John, Olga, Tenn.
- 4 Huffines, D. F., Highland, Tenn.
- 5 Moss, R. W., Marengo, Tenn.
- 6 Reed, T. G., s, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 7 Robinson, W. C., Bloomington, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Apple, Tim, Elmwood, Tenn.
- 2 Brady, James, s, Livingston, Tenn.
- 3 Cannon, John, Jeremiah, Tenn.
- 4 Crawford, L. B., Livingston, Tenn.
- 5 Hicks, J. M., Whitleyville, Tenn.
- 6 Hussey, John, McMinnville, Tenn.
- 7 Irwin, Hardin, Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn.
- 8 Vaughn, F. H., Livingston, Tenn.
- 9 Williford, E. L., Windle, Tenn.
- 19 Womack, Milus, s, McMinnville, Tenn.

60. MADISON.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, J. G., c, Lexington, Tenn.
 - 2 Black, R. W., c, Reagan, Tenn.
 - 3 Matlock, C. N., c, Whitefern, Tenn.
 - 4 Moorman, R. A. A., r, Hickory Valley, Tenn.
 - 5 Norment, W. M., c, Whiteville, Tenn.
 - 6 Sears, H. W., a, Lincoln, Ill.
 - 7 Shelton, Geo. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Jackson, Tenn.
- S C. and TR., J. Y. Keith, Jackson, Tenn.
- Licentiate:
- 1 Adams, J. H., Lexington, Tenn.
 - 2 Carter, A. L., s, Jackson, Tenn.
 - 3 Cochran, C. L., Bethel Springs, Tenn.
 - 4 Sharp, J. R., Mercer, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Beard, E. T., s, Saulsbury, Tenn.
- 2 Casey, J. R., s, Pinson, Tenn.
- 3 Diffe, F. H., Jackson, Tenn.

61. MARSHALL.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, Wm. B., c, Longview, Tex.
- 2 Chadick, S. R., w c, Longview, Tex.
- 3 Dobson, T. V., w c, Hughes Springs, Tex.
- 4 Glass, W. S., w c, Hughes Springs, Tex.
- 5 Keasler, E. H., c, Marshall, Tex.
- 6 McGee, J. W., c, S. C. and TR., Jefferson, Tex.
- 7 McLemore, Y. L., c, Brightstar, Ark.
- 8 Oakley, G. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Marshall, Tex.
- 9 Reid, W. H., w c, Texarkana, Ark.
- 10 Renfro, S. H., c, Daingerfield, Tex.
- 11 Robinson, J. M., c, Agistha, Tex.
- 12 Williams, J. A., c, Atlanta, Tex.

62. MAYFIELD.

(Kentucky Synod.)

(No report from Stated Clerk.)

Ministers:

- 1 Andrew, W. M., w c, Wingo, Ky.
- 2 Dickey, C. L., c, Paducah, Ky.
- 3 Edwards, J. E., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Watervalley, Ky.
- 4 Galbreath, J. H., w c, Pryorsburg, Ky.
- 5 Hughes, J. M., w c, Fulton, Ky.
- 6 Jones, M. D., c, Dexter, Ky.
- 7 King, J. V., c, Wingo, Ky.
- 8 Kirkpatrick, J. D., c, Sharp, Ky.
- 9 Millburn, W. T., c, Pryorsburg, Ky.
- 10 Overby, E. R., c, Watervalley, Ky.
- 11 Rice L. C., w c, Massac, Ky.
- 12 Walston, W. A., w c, Dexter, Ky.
- 13 Webb, B. Wrenn, c, Mayfield, Ky.
- 14 Webb, J. G., w c, Mayfield, Ky.
- 15 Winstead, W. S., w c, Fulton, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Fooks, D. W., s, Mayfield, Ky.
- 2 Nunley, W. T., Vera, Ky.
- 3 Rice, M. L., s, Auburn, Ky.
- 4 Rudolph, Elmus, Ozan, Ky.
- 5 Rudolph, S. B., Ozan, Ky.
- 6 Yates, C. A., Vera, Ky.

Candidate:

- 1 Ragsdale, A. M., s, Massac, Ky.

63. MEMPHIS.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Burrow, A. G., w c, 268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.
- 2 Davison, J. O., c, 562 Mississippi Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- 3 Dekins, S. T., c, Williston, Tenn.
- 4 Dunn, F. P., w c, 7 Poplar St., Memphis, Tenn.
- 5 Foster, L. E., c, Lenow, Tenn.
- 6 House, J. G., c, Tipton, Tenn.

- 7 Humphreys, W. F., w c, 132 4th St., Memphis, Tenn.

- 8 Inge, Richard, w c, Gainsville, Tenn.
- 9 McDowell, A. W., w c, Bolton, Tenn.
- 10 McGaughey, J. F., r, Arlington, Tenn.
- 11 Martin, Geo. W., f a, 58 Marshall Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- 12 Oakley, J. B., c, Arlington, Tenn.
- 13 Padgett, T. H., c, Memphis, Tenn.
- 14 Ray, H. J., c, Cuba, Tenn.
- 15 Street, L. A., c, Gainsville, Tenn.
- 16 Thurston, W. P., c, Covington, Tenn.
- 17 Williams, H. S., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., 66 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

- S. C. and TR., J. A. Murray, 131 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 McCluney, D. B., s, Garland, Tenn.
- 2 Shaffer, W. C., Argenda, Ill.
- 3 Thomsen, Rasmus, s, 391 Madison St., Memphis, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Jackson, John B., s, Barretville, Tenn.
- 2 McCluney, A. Y., s, Garland, Tenn.
- 3 McCluney, John M., s, Garland, Tenn.

64. MIAMI.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Gold, J. D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Covington, O.
- 2 Miller, J. G., c, S. C. and TR., West Chester, O.
- 3 Silvious, G. H., c, Lebanon, O.
- 4 Underwood, W., D.D., w c, Springfield, O.
- 5 Welsh, John, w c, Berea, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Myers, Ira L., s, Sharonville, O.
- 2 Stevens, H. W., s, Lebanon, O.

Candidate:

- 1 Keever, W. E., Lebanon, O.

65. MISSISSIPPI.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Hanna, J. M., w c, Coffadeliash, Miss.
- 2 Kelly, W. H., c, Laurelhill, Miss.
- 3 McBryde, A. M., c, Edinburg, Miss.
- 4 Milling, D. N., c, Purvis, Miss.
- 5 Milling, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Harpersville, Miss.

- S. C. and TR., C. B. Haddon, Harpersville, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Green, A. R., Purvis, Miss.
- 2 Milling, F. M., Morton, Miss.

Candidates:

- 1 Green, —, Sebastopol, Miss.
- 2 Langford, W. K., High Hill, Miss.
- 3 Stribling, Wm., High Hill, Miss.
- 4 Watkins, R. T., Carthage, Miss.

66. MORGAN.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bonta, E. E., c, Ireland, Ind.
- 2 Cooper, G. C., w c, Otweil, Ind.
- 3 Hadlock, J. B., r, Petersburg, Ind.
- 4 Medcalf, T. C., w c, Washington, Ind.
- 5 Myers, I. H., r, Dale, Ind.
- 6 Shafer, R. G., c, Portersville, Ind.
- 7 Spoons, W. E., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Washington, Ind.
- 8 Yokley, I. N., c, Bloomfield, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Arthur, E. A., s, Franklin, Ind.

Candidates:

- 1 Stafford, James, Portersville, Ind.
- 2 Steen, E. M., Ellettsville, Ind.

67. MOUND PRAIRIE.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baggardy, J. E., c, TR., Prescott, Ark.
- 2 Barkwell, J. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Hope, Ark.
- 3 Browning, D. W., c, Arkadelphia, Ark.
- 4 Dooley, W. E., c, Lockesburg, Ark.
- 5 Goddard, Peter, c, Mena, Ark.
- 6 Knight, J. A., c, Alleene, Ark.
- 7 Lewis, S. T., c, Brownstown, Ark.
- 8 Shinn, J. W., c, Lockesburg, Ark.
- 9 Sossamon, D. J., c, Centerpoint, Ark.
- 10 Sossamon, P. A., w c, DeQueen, Ark.
- 11 Sullivan, W. T., c, DeQueen, Ark.
- 12 Williams, M. D., c, S. C., Lockesburg, Ark.
- 13 Wright, Austin, c, Recky Comfort, Ark.
- 14 Young, R. T., t, Halcumb, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Richardson, T. J., Ben Lomond, Ark.

68. MUSKINGUM.

(Ohio Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Francis, J. C., c, Beverly, O.
- 2 Gould, F. L., c, Cumberland, O.
- 3 Harold, W. S., c, Batesville, O.
- 4 Lowrey, W. D., r, Senecaville, O.

S. C. and TR., G. S. Hastings, Quaker City, O.

CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Phil H. Johnson, Cumberland, O.

Candidate:

- 1 Stotts, Austin P., s, Quaker City, O.

69. NEBRASKA.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Garvin, Samuel, c, S. C. and TR., Nebraska City, Neb.

- 2 Hawley, G. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Berlin, Neb.
- 3 McVicker, H. G., c, Dunbar, Neb.
- 4 Perry, A. E., s, Lebanon, Tenn.

Licentiate:

- 1 Wood, D. J., Eden, Neb.

70. NEOSHO.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allen, C. J., c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 2 Beasley, J. W., w c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 3 Clark, J. F., c, Avilla, Mo.
- 4 Clark, J. P., c, Southwest City, Mo.
- 5 Fry, R. H., c, Carthage, Mo.
- 6 Gurley, A. K., c, Purdy, Mo.
- 7 Jennings, Wm., w c, Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 8 Johnson, T. M., w c, Reeds., Mo.
- 9 McCracken, E. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Exeter, Mo.
- 10 Miller, M. C., r, Pierce City, Mo.
- 11 Pinkston, H., c, S. C., Verona, Mo.
- 12 Snelson, A. C., w c, Baxter Springs, Kan.
- 13 Stapleton, J. S., c, Webb City, Mo.
- 14 Thomas, J. E., r, Brest, Mo.
- 15 Torbett, T. M., t, Sarcoxie, Mo.

TR., W. H. Stevenson, Carterville, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Alexander, D. S., Dudenville, Mo.
- 2 Newman, T. C., s, Marionville, Mo.
- 3 Prigmore, J. D., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 4 Stines, I. V., s, Marionville, Mo.
- 5 Williams, R. W., Osa, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Blevins, J. C., Sarcoxie, Mo.
- 2 Peterson, C. E., Clarkson, Mo.

71. NEW HOPE.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Arnett, J. C., c, Columbus, Miss.
- 2 Ashmore, S. C., w c, Caledonia, Miss.
- 3 Baber, W. C., c, Cairo, Miss.
- 4 Buntin, W. H., c, Westpoint, Miss.
- 5 Cody, R. A., c, Meridian, Miss.
- 6 Ellis, J. A., c, Brooksville, Miss.
- 7 Eshman, A. N., t, Westpoint, Miss.
- 8 Gaston, C. A., Coker, Ala.
- 9 Givens, S. J., c, Lauderdale, Miss.
- 10 Halbert, R. H., c, S. C., Rye, Miss.
- 11 Harris, A. C., w c, Cedarbluff, Miss.
- 12 Hubbert, G. O., c, Caledonia, Miss.
- 13 King, E. D., w c, Meridian, Miss.
- 14 McLeod, D., c, TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brookville, Miss.
- 15 Needham, J. O., c, Louisville, Miss.
- 16 Obannon, S. L., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 17 Ross, W. C., r, Macon, Miss.
- 18 Younghance, Ed., c, Steenston, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hilburn, Thos., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Boydston, Irving, s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Ellis, R. L., s, Westpoint, Miss.
- 3 Foster, John, Webster, Miss.
- 4 Fountain, Andrew, Meridian, Miss.
- 5 McCord, Hugh, s, Marshall, Mo.

72. NEW LEBANON.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Black, W. H., D.D., t, Marshall, Mo.
- 2 Clemens, L. F., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 3 Grove, P. A., c, Clarksburg, Mo.
- 4 Harrell, C. H., c, Otterville, Mo.
- 5 Heskett, C. H., c, Huntsville, Mo.
- 6 Johnson, E. B., c, Doniphan, Mo.
- 7 Kennedy, H. D., c, Bunceton, Mo.
- 8 Logan, Jas., w c, Otterville, Mo.
- 9 Margeson, B., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Bunceton, Mo.
- 10 Martin, Jas., w c, Marshall, Mo.
- 11 Morris, E. E., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 12 Shepherd, R. L., c, Sedalia, Mo.
- 13 Squire, E. K., D.D., r, Marshall, Mo.
- 14 Stoaks, Charles E., f a, Marshall, Mo.
- 15 Ward, R. B., c, Marshall, Mo.

S. C. and TR., I. W. Hupp, Otterville, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Baker, E. F., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 2 Crum, C. H., California, Mo.
- 3 Cunningham, J. N., Boonville, Mo.
- 4 Hunt, T. N., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 5 McCord, H. S., s, Marshall, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Crockett, J. R., s, Marshall, Mo.
- 2 Gallie, S. S., s, Sedalia, Mo.
- 3 Hail, Arthur, s, Marshall, Mo.
- 4 Lain, W. H., s, Slater, Mo.
- 5 McCorcle, Daniel S., s, Postal, Mo.
- 6 Tegler, F. E., s, Sedalia, Mo.
- 7 Yoshihumi, Abe, Lebanon, Tenn.

73. OBION.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, J. T., c, Churchton, Tenn.
- 2 Bryson, J. N., c, Rives, Tenn.
- 3 Buchanan, T. S., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Newbern, Tenn.
- 4 Calhoun, J. B., c, Obion, Tenn.
- 5 Cooper, J. L., D.D., c, Yorkville,
Tenn.
- 6 Crafton, C. E., c, Roellen, Tenn.
- 7 Cude, F. M., w c, Dyer, Tenn.
- 8 Davis, J. H., c, Friendship, Tenn.
- 9 Dickens, J. L., D.D., c, Kenton,
Tenn.
- 10 Dickey, H. L., w c, Yorkville, Tenn.
- 11 George, J. R., c, Humboldt, Tenn.
- 12 Greer, T. A., w c, Bradford, Tenn.
- 13 Holder, B. L., c, Union City, Tenn.
- 14 Hopkins, N. T., w c, Gann, Tenn.
- 15 Johns, W. H., c, Bradford, Tenn.
- 16 Johnson, A. S., c, Trenton, Tenn.
- 17 Kerr, E. O., c, Kenton, Tenn.
- 18 Liles, M., w c, Union City, Tenn.
- 19 McIlwain, J. A., c, Dyer, Tenn.
- 20 McLeskey, Jo., c, Humboldt, Tenn.
- 21 McLeskey, W. H., c, Troy, Tenn.
- 22 Needham, John, w c, Trimble, Tenn.
- 23 Owen, W. P., w c, Trenton, Tenn.
- 24 Prichard, A. B., w c, Newbern, Tenn.
- 25 Sadler, S. A., c, Milan, Tenn.
- 26 Stainback, G. T., D.D., c, Dyersburg,
Tenn.
- 27 Stockton, J. T., c, Dyer, Tenn.

- 28 Stockton, O. L., c, Rutherford, Tenn.
- 29 Thomas, J. H., c, Fulton, Ky.
- 30 Tyler, F. J., c, Union City, Tenn.
- 31 Waggoner, J. B., c, Dyer, Tenn.
- 32 Walker, J. M., w c, Kenton, Tenn.
- 33 Waynick, D. T., w c, Troy, Tenn.
- 34 Yourie, J. M., c, McKenzie, Tenn.
- 35 Zarecor, S. B., c, Knightville, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Barlow, C. E., s, Newbern, Tenn.
- 2 Drummond, W. T., s, McKenzie,
Tenn.
- 3 Garrison, R. B., s, Protemus, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Dunn, J. H., s, Rives, Tenn.
- 2 Hall, M. T., s, Knightville, Tenn.
- 3 Hutchison, Roy C., s, Dyer, Tenn.
- 4 Johns, Frank, s, Hollyleaf, Tenn.
- 5 Lovett, S. F., s, Trimble, Tenn.
- 6 Morris, W. W., s, Crystal, Tenn.
- 7 Park, Henry, D., s, Fremont, Tenn.
- 8 Park, J. P., s, Fremont, Tenn.
- 9 Stockton, W. G., s, Rutherford, Tenn.
- 10 Stribbling, R. B., s, Whitthorne,
Tenn.

74. OKLAHOMA.

(Indianola Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Albright, W. F., w c, Clay, Okla.
- 2 Baker, W. M., c, Blackburn, Okla.
- 3 Berry, C. L., w c, Pawnee, Okla.
- 4 Bixler, S. P., c, Rossville, Okla.
- 5 Burnett, G. W., w c, —, Okla.
- 6 McLaury, D. A., c, Cushing, Okla.
- 7 Odell, A., c, Pondcreek, Okla.
- 8 Park, S., c, S. C. and TR., Norman,
Okla.
- 9 Parkhurst, C. B., c, Erwin, Okla.
- 10 Phelps, R. L., s m, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Oklahoma City, Okla.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bonebrake, F. M., Cushing, Okla.
- 2 McCord, R. F., Erwin, Okla.

75. OREGON.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beck, L. D., t, Sodaville, Ore.
- 2 Bond, L. R., D.D., w c, S. C. and
TR., Sodaville, Ore.
- 3 Boyles, I. M., c, Woodburn, Ore.
- 4 Gwynn, Rice, D.D., w c, Wilhoit,
Ore.
- 5 Longbottom, J. A., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Albany, Ore.
- 6 Small, T. H., r, Silverton, Ore.

Licentiates:

- 1 Morss, S. B., s, Sodaville, Ore.
- 2 White, R. G., Woodburn, Ore.

Candidates:

- 1 Black, E. W., Sodaville, Ore.
- 2 James, L. A., s, Plainview, Ore.

76. OUACHITA.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, J. E., t, Camden, Ark.
- 2 Epperson, M. B., t, Liberty, Ark.
- 3 Kennedy, D. M., w c, Mt. Moriah, Ark.
- 4 Moore, T. H., w c, Cypressfork, Ark.
- 5 Oakley, J. C., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Rosston, Ark.
- 6 Pharr, E. W., w c, Liberty, Ark.

S. C. and TR., J. E. Lagrone, Smackover, Ark.

Licentiate:

- 1 Price, B. L., Liberty, Ark.

Candidates:

- 1 Davis, J. A., Mt. Holly, Ark.
- 2 Jackson, C. H., Kirkland, Ark.

77. OWENSBORO.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barbee, J. T., c, Greenville, Ky.
- 2 Barham, W. A., c, Shrewsbury, Ky.
- 3 Bozarth, J. A., c, Garfield, Ky.
- 4 Bratcher, D. P., r, West Clifty, Ky.
- 5 Crabtree, J. C., r, Garfield, Ky.
- 6 Cundiff, N. G., c, Meetingcreek, Ky.
- 7 Dadisman, A. F., r, Knottsville, Ky.
- 8 Dalton, J. J., D.D., c, Henderson, Ky.
- 9 Danley, W. S., D.D., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Owensboro, Ky.
- 10 Eans, J. W., c, Hardin Springs, Ky.
- 11 Graves, E. W., c, Owensboro, Ky.
- 12 Harned, J. D., r, Sadler, Ky.
- 13 Hook, H. C., c, Hardinsburg, Ky.
- 14 McCollom, E., c, S. C. and TR., Willson, Ky.
- 15 McDonald, G. B., c, Greenville, Ky.
- 16 Newton, F., r, Beda, Ky.
- 17 Richardson, T., c, Cecilian, Ky.
- 18 Richey, S. J., c, Dukes, Ky.
- 19 St. Clair, G. W., r, Webster, Ky.
- 20 Scott, S. D., c, Stephensburg, Ky.
- 21 Smith, R. D., c, Corydon, Ky.
- 22 Smith, Willis, w c, Grace, N. C.
- 23 Winkler, W. S., c, Owensboro, Ky.
- 24 Wortham, W. E., r, West Clifty, Ky.
- 25 Young, T. E., r, Earlington, Ky.

Licentiate:

- 1 Anderson, W. D., Caneyville, Ky.
- 2 Barham, M. W., Buras, Ky.
- 3 Brear, J. S. J., Garfield, Ky.
- 4 Galloway, B. B., Glennville, Ky.
- 5 Galloway, W. T., Curdsville, Ky.
- 6 Hawkins, E. K., Millerstown, Ky.
- 7 Knott, R., Bigspring, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Byers, J. H., Millwood, Ky.
- 2 Carter, C. W., Clarkson, Ky.
- 3 Galloway, Wilson, Glennville, Ky.
- 4 Harned, Eli, Caneyville, Ky.

78. OXFORD.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Crump, W. R. M., c, Batesville, Miss.
- 2 Davis, C. A., c, Pleasanthill, Miss.
- 3 Hogan, G. H., c, S. C. and TR., Watervally, Miss.
- 4 Holcomb, F. M., c, Nesbit, Miss.
- 5 King, W. J., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Oxford, Miss.
- 6 Laird, J. S., r, Laird, Miss.
- 7 Wiley, B. F., c, Oakland, Miss.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cooper, T. M., s, McKenzie, Tenn.

Candidates:

- 1 Hogan, L. R., s, Tula, Miss.
- 2 Hoyle, D. F., s, Oxford, Miss.

79. OZARK.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, John, w c, Chesapeake, Mo.
- 2 Brown, T. S., c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 3 Claypool, J. E., _____, _____.
- 4 Collins, D. A., _____, _____.
- 5 Daughtrey, J. F., w c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 6 Fly, J. B., c, Greenfield, Mo.
- 7 Garrett, W. J., r, Greenfield, Mo.
- 8 Harbour, G. F., c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- 9 Henry, J. J., w c, Aurora, Mo.
- 10 Jeffers, G. T., c, Reeds, Mo.
- 11 Johnston, J. E., c, Golden City, Mo.
- 12 Jones, J. T., w c, S. C., Hulston, Mo.
- 13 List, A. N., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Greenfield, Mo.
- 14 McMahan, C. G. L., w c, Ernest, Mo.
- 15 Ramsey, R. S., w c, Harrisonville, Mo.
- 16 Russell, W. R., c, TR., Everton, Mo.
- 17 Shaw, W. E., c, Golden City, Mo.
- 18 Sims, R. J., w c, Mt. Vernon, Mo.
- 19 Whitsett, Y. W., c, Everton, Mo.
- 20 Williams, Jonathan, c, Aurora, Mo.
- 21 Woods, D. N., r, Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Coiner, J. E., Riverside, Cal.
- 2 Osborne, W. F., Pennsboro, Mo.
- 3 Shuff, B. E., Aurora, Mo.
- 4 Wheeler, W. G., _____, _____.

80. PARSONS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bullington, W. I., r, Poolville, Tex.
- 2 Bunch, W. M., c, Veal's Station, Tex.
- 3 Butler, G. W., Springtown, Tex.
- 4 Cannon, T. W., c, Weatherford, Tex.
- 5 Howard, B. F., c, Christian, Tex.
- 6 Howard, W. W., c, Mineralwells, Tex.
- 7 McClellan, A. L., c, S. C. and TR., Joplin, Tex.
- 8 Parsons, S. W., Weatherford, Tex.
- 9 Patterson, J. M., c, Grafard, Tex.
- 10 Rushing, G. W., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Olney, Tex.
- 11 Tucker, E. S., c, Brock, Tex.

Licentiate:

1 Ashburn, J. O., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

1 Pritchett, S. E., Farmer, Tex.
2 White, A. G., Garner, Tex.**81. PEASE RIVER.**

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Burrow, J. M., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Amarillo, Tex.
2 Carter, O. W., w c, Silvertown, Tex.
3 Chandler, R. E., c, S. C. and TR.,
Vernon, Tex.
4 Davis, G. S., c, Wellington, Tex.
5 Karnes, M. F., w c, ———, Tex.
6 LeMond, C. M., r, Quanah, Tex.
7 Lotton, C. M., c, Silvertown, Tex.
8 Russell, J. P., c, Quanah, Tex.
9 Willis, A. P., c, Benjamin, Tex.

Candidate:

1 McDonald, S. E., Silvertown, Tex.

82. PENNSYLVANIA.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Byers, R. C., c, West Finley, Pa.
2 Clark, N. W., c, Khedive, Pa.
3 Cooper, D. A., c, Nineveh, Pa.
4 Garvin, J. E., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
5 Gibson, J. S., c, Tenmile, Pa.
6 Gordon, M. L., D.D., f m, Kioto,
Japan.
7 Hail, J. B., D.D., f m, Osaka, Japan.
8 Hail, Jno. E., f m, Khedive, Pa.
8 Hamilton, James, c, Carmichaels, Pa.
10 Helliwell, Charles, c, Old Concord,
Pa.
11 Horne, C. E., t, Waynesburg, Pa.
12 Howard, J. M., D.D., w c, CH. COM.
PAS. and SUP., Waynesburg, Pa.
13 Hurst, T. M., c, S. C. and TR., Van-
buren, Pa.
14 Lathom, Josephus, c, West Union,
Pa.
15 Miller, A. B., D.D., t, Waynesburg,
Pa.
16 Patton, H. D., e, Lancaster, Pa.
17 Swain, A. J., w c, Windridge, Pa.
18 Whatley, A. H., h m, Galveston, Tex.

Licentiate:

1 Burson, J. R., s, Oliveburg, Pa.
2 Rea, C. W., Carmichaels, Pa.
3 Riggs, A. M., s, Vanburen, Pa.

Candidates:

1 Badger, C. C., s, Waynesburg, Pa.
2 Turner, J. C., Vanburen, Pa.**83. PITTSBURG.**

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Biddle, R. L., c, Coal Center, Pa.
2 Hartman, T. M., D.D., c, CH. COM.
PAS. and SUP., McKeesport, Pa.
3 Henry, J. R., c, East Liberty, Pitts-
burg, Pa.4 Kennison, E. M., c, S. C. and TR.,
Culmerville, Pa.

5 Kiehl, De D., s, Bentleyville, Pa.

6 Lewellen, L. W., c, Tarentum, Pa.

7 MacKay, J. W., D.D., f a, Waynes-
burg, Pa.

8 Morris, J. Reed, c, California, Pa.

9 Neel, J. T., c, Bentleyville, Pa.

10 Patton, J. G., c, Washington, Pa.

11 Silveus, W. F., D.D., c, Charleroi,
Pa.

Licentiate:

1 Day, A. R., Trenton, N. J.

Candidates:

1 Johnson, H. A., s, Waynesburg, Pa.
2 Jones, R. R., Eurichsville, O.
3 Norris, James H., s, Tarentum, Pa.**84. PLATTE.**

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Allen, O. D., c, Barry, Mo.
2 Caster, James, w c, Lonestar, Mo.
3 Fisher, H. W., w c, Weatherby, Mo.
4 Froman, James, c, S. C. and TR.,
King City, Mo.
5 Glick, J. M., c, King City, Mo.
6 Hayes, L. F., c, Foster, Mo.
7 Hood, J. Turner, c, Watson, Mo.
8 Hughes, Martin, r, St. Joseph, Mo.
9 Irvine, M. B., c, St. Joseph, Mo.
10 Munkirs, Lafayette, r, Kearney, Mo.
11 Murray, S. H., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Dearborn, Mo.
12 Norman, J. H., c, St. Joseph, Mo.
13 Norris, H. B., c, Grayson, Mo.
14 Perry, W. O. H., c, Stewartsville,
Mo.
15 Powers, C. B., c, St. Joseph, Mo.
16 Richards, H. M., r, ———, ———.
17 Wayman, J. S., c, Savannah, Mo.

Licentiate:

1 Boyer, D. M., s, Hemple, Mo.
2 McCammon, W. A., s, Albany, Mo.
3 McDaniel, A. S., St. Joseph, Mo.
4 Mayes, James, s, St. Joseph, Mo.
5 Odell, A. L., s, Excelsior Springs,
Mo.
6 Pyle, H. B., s, Savannah, Mo.
7 Smith, Chas. W., Watson, Mo.

Candidates:

1 Jacobs, Galen, Richmond, Mo.
2 Lawliss, O. B., Easton, Mo.
3 Parsons, W. W., Albany, Mo.**85. PORTER.**

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

1 Barker, J. E., c, Belva, Ark.
2 Burton, S., r, Chismville, Ark.
3 Carlock, J. W., r, Divide, Ark.
4 Cotton, F. F., c, Spielerville, Ark.
5 Durham, J. L., c, Chismville, Ark.
6 East, M. A., r, Auburn, Ark.
7 Finney, J. T., c, Belva, Ark.
8 Goodwin, W. T., r, Sugargrove, Ark.
9 Hampton, T. J., c, S. C. and TR.,
Ellsworth, Ark.

- 10 Kimberling, J. M., r, Paris, Ark.
- 11 Kimbro, P. M., c, Waldron, Ark.
- 12 McKinney, S. M., r, Spierville, Ark.
- 13 Walker, W. W., c, Brown, Ark.
- 14 Ward, W. J., c, Idell, Ark.
- 15 Wilkins, J. H., r, Sugargrove, Ark.
- 16 Williamson, A. B., c, Mosley, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Fink, G. W., Blaine, Ark.
- 2 McCrary, T. A., Brown, Ark.
- 3 Trickett, C. M., Ft. Smith, Ark.

86. PORTLAND.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beck, W. W., w c, Seattle, Wash.
- 2 Bishop, W. R., s m, Portland, Ore.
- 3 Blair, G. A., c, Portland, Ore.
- 4 Brannan, W. W., w c, Portland, Ore.
- 5 Crawford, W. C., w c, Portland, Ore.
- 6 Fender, Geo. W., c, S. C. and TR..
McMinnville, Ore.
- 7 Metcalf, Wm., w c, Latona, Wash.
- 8 Powell, R. F., w c, Seattle, Wash.
- 9 Thompson, E. E., c, Seattle, Wash.

Licentiate:

- 1 Nicklen, J. G., Portland, Ore.

87. PRINCETON.

(Kentucky Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Biddle, A. C., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Sturgis, Ky.
- 2 Crowell, W. B., w c, Tradewater,
Ky.
- 2 DeWitt, M. B., D.D., c, Hopkinsville,
Ky.
- 4 Halsell, J. P., c, Fredonia, Ky.
- 5 Hayden, J. M., w c, Crayneville, Ky.
- 6 Hodges, B. A., c, Princeton, Ky.
- 7 Irwin, J. D., w c, Hopkinsville, Ky.
- 8 Joiner, I. G., c, Lafayette, Ky.
- 9 Kinsolving, W. A., r, Dulaney, Ky.
- 10 Lowey, J. B., c, Joy, Ky.
- 11 McMican, B. F., c, Dawson, Ky.
- 12 Price, J. F., c, Marion, Ky.
- 13 Wilson, James, r, Madisonville, Ky.
- 14 Womack, O. C., w c, Vanderburg,
Ky.
- 15 Woodruff, G. L., c, Princeton, Ky.
- 16 Wynns, W. W., c, Bordley, Ky.

S. C. and TR., Wilson Lamb, Sturgis,
Ky.

Licentiates:

- 1 King, J. R., Blackford, Ky.
- 2 Leeper, E. C., s, Fredonia, Ky.

Candidates:

- 1 Jacobs, B. F., s, Marion, Ky.
- 2 Watson, W. H., Carrsville, Ky.

88. RED OAK.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Beck, J. W., c, S. C., Mansfield, Tex.
- 2 Boone, J. D., c, Arlington, Tex.
- 3 Braly, J. D., c, Grandview, Tex.

- 4 Browne, J. R., c, Redoak, Tex.
- 5 Buchanan, A. B., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 6 Collier, L. C., c, Midlothian, Tex.
- 7 Criddle, T. B., w c, Waxahachie,
Tex.

- 8 Fitzhugh, O. M., s, Tolar, Tex.
- 9 Fitzhugh, W. B., c, Fort Worth,
Tex.

- 10 Gilliam, W. T., c, Ferris, Tex.
- 11 Givens, N., r, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 12 Kennon, S. E., c, Forreton, Tex.
- 13 Lawler, F. E., c, Rockwall, Tex.
- 14 Leech, F. E., e, Cleburne, Tex.
- 15 McConnel, C. C., c, Granbury, Tex.
- 16 McElree, R. L., r, Alvarado, Tex.
- 17 McGaughey, E. P., g e, (Oakcliff)
Dallas, Tex.

- 18 McKimney, W. P., r, Cresson, Tex.
- 19 Preston, T. J., f m, Ichang, China.
- 20 Preston, W. B., c, (Oakcliff), Dallas,
Tex.

- 21 Riley, P. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.
- 22 Robison, M. W., c, Fort Worth, Tex.
- 23 Rushing, W. C., w c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Fort Worth, Tex.
- 24 Smith, J. C., c, Waxahachie, Tex.
- 25 Wear, W. D., r, Hillsboro, Tex.
- 26 White, R. M., r, Ovilla, Tex.
- 27 Williamson, W. A., w c, Kennedale,
Tex.

- 28 Wilshire, J. M., c, Cleburne, Tex.
- 29 Wood, T. M., c, Joshua, Tex.

TR., J. H. Gillespie, (Oakcliff) Dallas,
Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Gibson, A. H., Blum, Tex.
- 2 Haynes, Arthur, Red Oak, Tex.
- 3 Lumkins, J. M., Forreton, Tex.
- 4 McCluney, S. G., Maloney, Tex.
- 5 Morgan, P. F., Cleburne, Tex.
- 6 Pyles, N. C., Mansfield, Tex.
- 7 Wear, F. L., Birmingham, Ala.
- 8 Wear, S. L., s, Tehuacana, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Dace, Jesse, Burleson, Tex.
- 2 Riley, P. E., Cleburne, Tex.

89. RED RIVER.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baldrige, S. H., c, Petty, Tex.
- 2 Collins, J. Y., w c, Chicota, Tex.
- 3 Day, J. H., c, Detroit, Tex.
- 4 Hamm, T. J., r, Deport, Tex.
- 5 Kirby, W. F., c, Bagwell, Tex.
- 6 McClurkin, W. H., c, Bogata, Tex.
- 7 McKnight, J. H., p m, Paris, Tex.
- 8 Manton, Chas., c, S. C., TR., CH.
COM. PAS. and SUP., Paris, Tex.
- 9 Newman, A. T., r, Paris, Tex.
- 10 Phillely, J. Y., w c, Cooper, Tex.
- 11 Simpson, G. M., w c, Ben Franklin,
Tex.
- 12 Templeton, S. M., c, Clarksville, Tex.
- 13 Williams, J. J., c, Deport, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Joiner, R. E., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Ramsey, J. L., Pecangap, Tex.
- 3 Thompson, W. D., s, Cooper, Tex.

90. ROBERT DONNELL.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barbee, H. N., c, Athens, Ala.
- 2 Brown, S. W., r, Huntland, Tenn.
- 3 Burdine, J. J., r, Deposit, Ala.
- 4 Caldwell, J. W., c, Huntsville, Ala.
- 5 Chance, Jas., w c, Stevenson, Ala.
- 6 Copeland, Berry, c, Huntsville, Ala.
- 7 Davis, Samuel, c, S. C. and TR., Newmarket, Ala.
- 8 Drake, T. B., r, Brownsboro, Ala.
- 9 Hereford, W. F., s, Newmarket, Ala.
- 10 Hudburg, J. W., c, Stevenson, Ala.
- 11 Hunter, S. B., c, Guntersville, Ala.
- 12 Kennamer, W. A., c, Poplaridge, Ala.
- 13 McKenzie, W. E., c, Rowland, Ala.
- 14 Sanders, C. B., r, Stevenson, Ala.
- 15 Shook, R. D., c, Hollywood, Ala.
- 16 Thompson, W. W., c, Princeton, Ala.
- 17 Walker, H. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gurley, Ala.
- 18 Walker, W. J., c, Plevna, Ala.
- 19 Willis, A. R., c, Bass Station, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Bridges, W. S., Larkinsville, Ala.
- 2 Harless, W. O., s, Gurley, Ala.
- 3 Milligan, M. G., Jr., s, Gurley, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Crumrine, I. J., Huntsville, Ala.
- 2 Hereford, C. M., s, Gurley, Ala.
- 3 Hutchison, C. P., Langston, Ala.
- 4 Ridgeway, P. P., s, Gurley, Ala.
- 5 St. John, R. F. B., Redhill, Ala.

91. ROCKY MOUNTAIN.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Abbott, A. M. P., p m, 239 S. 11th St., Denver, Col.
- 2 Berry, I. N., w c, Victor, Col.
- 3 Fisher, W. J., c, S. C. and TR., 209 N. 5th St., Canon City, Col.
- 4 Lewis, R. W., c, Denver, Col.
- 5 Moore, B. F., w c, Florence, Col.
- 6 Nicholson, H. G., p m, 1025 Clairmont Ave., Pueblo, Col.
- 7 Rice, P. A., w c, Grand Junction, Col.
- 8 Stone, J. Wood, c, Sterling, Col.
- 9 Templeton, W. G., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Colorado Springs, Col.
- 10 Wilson, R. A. N., c, Pueblo, Col.

Licentiate:

- 1 Lee, J. W., 2159 Fremont St., Denver, Col.
- 2 Owen, David, Denver, Col.

Candidates:

- 1 Rice, B. L., s, Hagerman Hall, Colorado Springs, Col.
- 2 Robuck, C. B., Sterling, Col.

92. RUSHVILLE.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Claggett, Thos. J., c, Tablegrove, Ill.
- 2 Crawford, Josh. L., c, S. C. and TR., 491 W. Tompkins St., Galesburg, Ill.

- 3 Hague, Isaac, r, Galesburg, Ill.
- 4 Jolly, David, r, Fairmount, Neb.
- 5 Lawyer, Frank P., f m, Aguas Calientes, Mexico.
- 6 McHenry, Robt. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Tablegrove, Ill.
- 7 Morgan, Jas. H., c, Macomb, Ill.
- 8 Reed, Wm. P., c, Biggsville, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Campbell, Donnell B., Tablegrove, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Hodge, Thomas, s, Bardolph, Ill.

93. SACRAMENTO.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Dooley, L., r, Ripon, Cal.
- 2 Grace, R. C., c, Newman, Cal.
- 3 Hawkins, W. D., c, Plainsberg, Cal.
- 4 King, F. Z., c, Merced, Cal.
- 5 Knowles, Wiley, c, Madera, Cal.
- 6 Latta, E. C., r, Newman, Cal.
- 7 McClellan, E. L. B., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Stockton, Cal.
- 8 Patterson, S. S., c, Crows Landing, Cal.

Licentiate:

- 1 Kahl, Chas. W., Plainsberg, Cal.

Candidate:

- 1 Hooey, Don Faon, s, Lebanon, Tenn.

94. SAINT LOUIS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, C. H., c, Sheffield, Ala.
- 2 Bernard, Taylor, c, S. C. and TR., 5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- 3 Fullerton, B. P., D.D., c, St. Louis, Mo.
- 4 Laughin, J. W., c, St. Louis, Mo.
- 5 Love, T. S., w c, St. Louis, Mo.

95. SALEM.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Johnson, P. F., c, Terrell, Tex.
- 2 McCaslin, H. R., t, S. C. and TR., Cuba, Mo.
- 3 Phillips, J. M., r, Steelville, Mo.

96. SALT RIVER.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, T. H., c, Louisiana, Mo.
- 2 Bell, Hay, c, Wellsville, Mo.
- 3 Bell, J. M., c, Montgomery City, Mo.
- 4 Condiff, J. W., c, Frankford, Mo.
- 5 Decherd, S. C., c, Curryville, Mo.
- 6 Elmore, R. O., w c, Bowling Green, Mo.

- 7 James, H. W., w c, Monroe City, Mo.
- 8 McGee, H. D., w c, Curryville, Mo.
- 9 Oakes, G. M. C., c, Vandalia, Mo.
- 10 Patton, J. R., c, Bowling Green, Mo.
- 11 Pearson, Alonzo, c, Bowling Green, Mo.
- 12 Pearson, E. D., D.D., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Louisiana, Mo.
- 13 Petty, G. W., p e, Rush Hill, Mo.
- 14 Roley, W. T., c, Gamma, Mo.
- 15 Tanner, C. S., c, Marshall, Mo.
- 16 White, J. B., c, Laddonia, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Doran, J. H., s, Lebanon, Tenn.
- 2 Lovelace, C. P., Olney, Mo.
- 3 Mackey, E. E., Louisiana, Mo.
- 4 Teague, S. A., s, Auburn, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Chilton, Guy, s, Cyrene, Mo.
- 2 Harbolt, A. W., s, Bowling Green, Mo.
- 3 Hysey, Jesse B., Olney, Mo.
- 4 Keithley, Herbert, Ashley, Mo.
- 5 Mattock, E. E., Americus, Mo.
- 6 Sox, S. A., Mt. Carmel, Mo.

97. SAN ANTONIO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barker, W. W., w c, Carrizo Springs, Tex.
- 2 Bierschwale, Wm., c, Harper, Tex.
- 3 Bradley, C. J., c, Buda, Tex.
- 4 Brown, W. H., r, Davis, I. T.
- 5 Comer, S. A., c, Leaky, Tex.
- 6 Dinges, Wm., w c, Dale, Tex.
- 7 Doak, Jas. A., w c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 8 Friar, W. S., c, Redrock, Tex.
- 9 Hodges, J. J., c, Wrightsboro, Tex.
- 10 Ingram, J. C. W., w c, Carrizo Springs, Tex.
- 11 Kerr, J. B., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Slayden, Tex.
- 12 McLean, E. G., D.D., f a, S. C. and TR., San Antonio, Tex.
- 13 Middleton, H. E., r, Marathon, Tex.
- 14 Milstead, J. J., c, St. Elmo, Tex.
- 15 Schwab, J. W., c, Hochheim, Tex.
- 16 Speegle, J. D., w c, Boerne, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Halliburton, A. D., Redrock, Tex.
- 2 Johnson, J. M., s, Milan, Tenn.

98. SANGAMON.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Archer, W. G., f a, Petersburg, Ill.
- 2 Belt, J. H., w c, Jerseyville, Ill.
- 3 Cheek, D. W., c, Croft, Ill.
- 4 Coolley, C. P., c, Virginia, Ill.
- 5 Davis, A., r, Roodhouse, Ill.
- 6 Derr, J. W., c, Palmyra, Ill.
- 7 Hudson, G. G., f m, Osaka, Japan.
- 8 Johnson, J. T., w c, Palmyra, Ill.
- 9 Johnston, J. M., c, TR., Petersburg, Ill.
- 10 McAmis, S. L., c, Loyd, Ill.
- 11 Madden, L. W., c, Greenview, Ill.
- 12 Miller, R. D., c, Petersburg, Ill.

- 13 Momyer, J. C., w c, Petersburg, Ill.
- 14 Olmsted, W. E., c, Petersburg, Ill.
- 15 Potter, Thos., c, Loami, Ill.
- 16 Roach, J. E., w c, Petersburg, Ill.
- 17 Rogers, J. E., c, Auburn, Ill.
- 18 Shelton, J. N., c, S. C., 962 S. 12th St., Springfield, Ill.
- 19 Smith, R. M., w c, Elsah, Ill.
- 20 Steidley, H. M., s s m, Lincoln, Ill.
- 21 Turner, Wm., r, Lincoln, Ill.
- 22 Wilson, W. H., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Chandlerville, Ill.
- 23 Worth, E., c, Athens, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Ennis, J. E., Jules, Ill.

Candidates:

- 1 McDevitt, G. W., s, Loami, Ill.
- 2 Torry, R. S., —, —.

99. SAN JACINTO.

(Texas Synod.)

(No report from Stated Clerk.)

Ministers:

- 1 Barnett, J. P., w c, Navasota, Tex.
- 2 Cox, I. H., w c, Middletown, Tex.
- 3 Freeman, J. A., w c, Bryan, Tex.
- 4 Halsell, J. M., D.D., c, Houston, Tex.
- 5 Tarpley, B., c, Midway, Tex.
- 6 Vaughn, M. M., c, S. C. and TR., Buffalo, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Mitchell, J. H., Tehuacana, Tex.

100. SAN SABA.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Atkinson, J. B., c, Streeter, Tex.
- 2 Barnett, J. F., w c, Llano, Tex.
- 3 Blanton, Z. T., w c, Blanket, Tex.
- 4 Chappell, M. E., c, Brownwood, Tex.
- 5 Dysart, E. D., c, San Saba, Tex.
- 6 Gilliam, F. M., p m, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brownwood, Tex.
- 7 Groves, A. A., c, Santa Anna, Tex.
- 8 Hamby, J. M., c, Ballinger, Tex.
- 9 Hodge, R. A., w c, Rising Star, Tex.
- 10 Norvell, A. B., s s m, Brownwood, Tex.
- 11 Ridenour, A. N., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 12 Spence, M. L., c, May, Tex.
- 13 Tucker, P. D., c, San Angelo, Tex.
- 14 Turney, W. J., w c, Blanket, Tex.
- 15 White, W. H., c, Coleman, Tex.
- 16 Wright, J. B., c, Waldrip, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Hildebrand, Combs, Brownwood, Tex.

101. SAVANNAH.

(Tennessee Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, J. R., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Olivehill, Tenn.
- 2 Carmen, G. J., Bethel Springs, Tenn.
- 3 Crutcher, G. W., Nixon, Tenn.
- 4 Gossett, A. M. C., McIlwain, Tenn.
- 5 Holmes, S. H., Savannah, Tenn.

- 6 Mosely, W. T., Beacon, Tenn.
- 7 Scruggs, B. C., Selmer, Tenn.
- 8 Smith, T. N., Sardis, Tenn.
- 9 White, J. T., Savannah, Tenn.
- 10 Williams, W. J., Adamsville, Tenn.

S. C. and TR., Riley Patterson, Olivehill, Tenn.

Licentiates:

- 1 Burns, W. P., Waynesboro, Tenn.
- 2 Cheshire, J. W., Bethel Springs, Tenn.
- 3 Hardin, J. W., Waynesboro, Tenn.

Candidate:

- 1 Cheshire, J. D., Bethel Springs, Tenn.

102. SPRINGFIELD.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bacon, J. T., c, Springfield, Mo.
- 2 Barnett, J. H., w c, Competition, Mo.
- 3 Crumpley, J. T., w c, Bradfield, Mo.
- 4 Davis, Joseph, c, Phillipsburg, Mo.
- 5 Dunham, J. J., c, Springfield, Mo.
- 6 Graves, A. J., w c, Conway, Mo.
- 7 Latimer, J. B., c, Springfield, Mo.
- 8 Lemon, J. B., w c, Walnutgrove, Mo.
- 9 Plummer, G. W., w c, Springfield, Mo.
- 10 Robertson, S. L., c, Pleasanthope, Mo.
- 11 Royer, D. F., c, Galloway, Mo.
- 12 Russell, J. A., c, S. C. and TR., Fuson, Mo.
- 13 Sage, E. W., c, Hickory Barren, Mo.
- 14 Scroggs, G. R., c, Ashgrove, Mo.
- 15 Springer, J. D., w c, Bradfield, Mo.
- 16 Wells, M. F., h m, Henderson, Mo.

Licentiates:

- 1 Bigbee, J. C., s, Pleasanthope, Mo.
- 2 Coleman, J. L., Phillipsburg, Mo.
- 3 Gillespie, J. A., s, Pleasanthope, Mo.

Candidate:

- 1 Lyon, W. N., Springfield, Mo.

103. SPRINGVILLE.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Armstrong, F. M., w c, Murphrees Valley, Ala.
- 2 Bright, J. N., c, Baileyton, Ala.
- 3 Crow, M. M., c, Huffman, Ala.
- 4 Currier, I. N., c, Proctor, Ala.
- 5 Davidson, J. N., t, Cleveland, Ala.
- 6 Davidson, J. W., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 7 Deaver, T. B., w c, Chepultepec, Ala.
- 8 DeLache, J. S., c, Oneonto, Ala.
- 9 Hall, J. S., c, Huffman, Ala.
- 10 McCluney, J. T., w c, Trussville, Ala.
- 11 Moore, W. P., w c, Irondale, Ala.
- 12 Nation, T. B., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Blountsville, Ala.
- 13 Neel, J. M., w c, Blountsville, Ala.
- 14 Rasco, T. J., c, Etha, Ala.
- 15 Sexton, W. A., w c, Baileyton, Ala.
- 16 Stovall, J. B., c, Steels Depot, Ala.
- 17 Taylor, R. P., c, S. C. and TR., Irondale, Ala.
- 18 Tidmore, H. C., w c, Cleveland, Ala.
- 19 Vaughn, R. W., w c, Selfville, Ala.

Licentiates:

- 1 Glenn, J. F., Baileyton, Ala.
- 2 Holmes, J. W., Argo, Ala.
- 3 Stephenson, A. W., Pineforest, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 DeLache, G. C., Woodward, Ala.
- 2 Harrell, J. B., Albertville, Ala.
- 3 Knowls, John, Irondale, Ala.
- 4 Morrison, B. H., Baileyton, Ala.

104. TALLADEGA.

(Alabama Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Allison, C. H., w c, Talladega, Ala.
- 2 Brown, W. E., w c, Sulphur Springs, Ala.
- 3 Duncan, J. W., c, Gadsden, Ala.
- 4 Elder, M. P., s, Cheapside, Tex.
- 5 Goodwin, L. F., c, Oxanna, Ala.
- 6 Hagler, C. S., w c, Choccolocco, Ala.
- 7 Hagler, I. W., c, East Gadsden, Ala.
- 8 Haynie, T. B., c, Attalla, Ala.
- 9 Johnsey, J. G., w c, Talladega, Ala.
- 10 Milligan, M. G., c, Choccolocco, Ala.
- 11 Newsome, R. G., c, TR., Fort Payne, Ala.
- 12 Oldham, J. F., w c, Middleton, Ala.
- 13 Russell, G. B., D.D., w c, Piedmont, Ala.
- 14 Talley, J. C., c, Oxanna, Ala.
- 15 Witherspoon, W. B., c, S. C., and CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Gadsden, Ala.

Licentiate:

- 1 Sims, A. M., Glencoe, Ala.

Candidates:

- 1 Lee, Oscar, Oxanna, Ala.
- 2 Stephens, J. T., Duke, Ala.

105. TEHUACANA.

(Texas Syod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Anderson, Jesse, t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Barr, A. L., c, Mexia, Tex.
- 3 Bodenhamer, D. S., t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 Gillespie, W. P., w c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 5 Johnson, L. A., t, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 6 Jones, E. R., w c, Waco, Tex.
- 7 Kilbourn, Chalmers, c, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 8 Kincaid, D. C., w c, Mexia, Tex.
- 9 Martin, J. M., c, Fairfield, Tex.
- 10 Morris, W. C., c, S. C. and TR., Groesbeck, Tex.
- 11 Pearson, J. W., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Tehuacana, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Beecham, A. G., —, —.

Candidates:

- 1 Campbell, Horace H., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 2 Erwin, W. Earl, s, 806 Lischey Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
- 3 Fianken, Wm. F., DeLeon, Tex.
- 4 Hendrick, J. W., Cleburg, Tex.
- 5 Moore, Harry, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 6 Needham, R. Eava, s, Tehuacana, Tex.

106. TEXAS.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Choat, J. J., r, Looneyville, Tex.
- 2 Hays, M. C., c, Henderson, Tex.
- 3 Hill, I. W., r, Omen, Tex.
- 4 Neel, W. S., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Douglass, Tex.
- 5 Rives, R. R., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 6 Tipps, L. E., c, Minden, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Burrow, D. J., Joaquin, Tex.
- 2 Ramsey, C. L., Royal, Tex.

107. TRINITY.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Braly, J. G., c, Norfolk, Tex.
- 2 Davis, A. A., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Jacksonville, Tex.
- 3 Harris, G. F., c, Mixon, Tex.
- 4 Holcomb, L. H., c, Jacksonville, Tex.
- 5 Hoiland, H. J., c, Percilla, Tex.
- 6 Johnston, W. F., c, Larissa, Tex.
- 7 Richards, T. J., w c, Rusk, Tex.

S. C. and TR., J. W. Vining, Rusk, Tex.

Licentiate:

- 1 Baker, Henry, s, Crockett, Tex.

Candidate:

- 1 Alexander, C. B., Larissa, Tex.

108. TULARE.

(Pacific Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Austin, B. D., c, Glennville, Cal.
- 2 Compton, Warren, w c, Fowler, Cal.
- 3 Cunningham, W. N., w c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 4 Dooley, O. D., w c, Woody, Cal.
- 5 Jopling, J. T., w c, Porterville, Cal.
- 6 Macon, W. S., c, Lemoore, Cal.
- 7 Motheral, N. W., w c, Hanford, Cal.
- 8 Mount, Jas. W., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Fresno, Cal.
- 9 Price, J. L., c, Bakersfield, Cal.
- 10 Scott, G. W., c, Visalia, Cal.
- 11 Self, I. B., c, Hanford, Cal.
- 12 Skaggs, J. A., c, Selma, Cal.
- 13 Tipton, B. T., w c, Fresno, Cal.
- 14 Underwood, W. S., w c, Clovis, Cal.
- 15 Walker, J. R., s e, Fresno, Cal.
- 16 Williams, A. Melvin, c, Visalia, Cal.

Candidate:

- 1 Matherson, A., s, Cambridge, Mass.

109. UNION.

(Pennsylvania Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baily, E. E., r, Khedive, Pa.
- 2 Bird, H. C., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Uniontown, Pa.
- 3 Cherry J. T., w c, Roodhouse, Ill.
- 4 Elliott, A. B., c, Masontown, Pa.
- 5 Goodknight, J. L., D.D., w c, Covington, O.

- 6 Harmon, C. R., c, Brownsville, Pa.
- 7 Kerr, G. G., c, Searights, Pa.
- 8 Lewellen, L. B., c, Masontown, Pa.
- 9 New, N. L., c, Plainsboro, N. J.
- 10 Shape, F. A., c, Vanderbilt, Pa.
- 11 Van Horn, G. W., f m, Osaka, Japan.
- 12 Wilson, R. B., c, Merrittstown, Pa.

110. VANDALIA.

(Illinois Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, W. P., w c, S. C. and TR., Hillsboro, Ill.
- 2 Howard, W. E., c, Taylorville, Ill.
- 3 Hunter, Alison, c, Greenville, Ill.
- 4 Johnson, E. M., c, Mattoon, Ill.
- 5 Kelso, A. H., c, Alton, Ill.
- 6 Linxwiler, C. T., r, Taylorville, Ill.
- 7 Logan, W. C., c, Irving, Ill.
- 8 McDavid, T. W., c, Coffeen, Ill.
- 9 McDavid, W. J., w c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Hillsboro, Ill.
- 10 Nicodemus, J. W., r, Taylorville, Ill.
- 11 Ritchey, J. W., c, Liberty Prairie, Ill.
- 12 Rodgers, E. R., r, Taylorville, Ill.
- 13 Wilson, G. A., c, Donnellson, Ill.

Licentiate:

- 1 Bostick, J. J., s, Lincoln, Ill.

Candidate:

- 1 Grissom, J. F., Alton, Ill.

111. WABASH.

(Indiana Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bouher, E. J., c, Franklin, Ind.
- 2 Gillespie, M. L., c, Martinsville, Ind.
- 3 McDonald, J. W., c, Logansport, Ind.
- 4 Prather, M. E., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Danville, Ind.
- 5 Steen, H. W., c, S. C. and TR., Carroll, Ind.

Licentiate:

- 1 Shinn, P. B., Logansport, Ind.

112. WACO.

(Texas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Baker, F. C., c, McGregor, Tex.
- 2 Castleman, R. H., c, TR., Coryell, Tex.
- 3 Crockett, R. R., c, Temple, Tex.
- 4 Cummings, J. F., w c, Stampede, Tex.
- 5 Davis, D. J., w c, Belton, Tex.
- 6 Davis, W. A., c, S. C., Proctor, Tex.
- 7 Dunlap, L. A., c, Meridian, Tex.
- 8 French, N. R., c, Iredell, Tex.
- 9 Golden, Geo., —, —.
- 10 Green, G. A., w c, Rodgers, Tex.
- 11 Molloy, J. T., c, Waco, Tex.
- 12 Sammons, T. C., c, McGregor, Tex.
- 13 Smith, J. W. L., w c, Levi, Tex.
- 14 Standifer, S. R., c, Dublin, Tex.
- 15 Stevenson, J. L., c, Coryell, Tex.

Licentiates:

- 1 Carroll, J. W., Oglesby, Tex.
- 2 Crawford, W. H., Gordon, Tex.
- 3 Thompson, Lee, Stampede, Tex.

Candidates:

- 1 Cavett, H. J., —, Tex.
- 2 Garner, S. J., Belton, Tex.
- 3 Haggard, J. W., s, Tehuacana, Tex.
- 4 Lackey, A. C., Fairy, Tex.
- 5 Patterson, N. P., Huckabay, Tex.
- 6 Standifer, Jno., Valley Mills, Tex.
- 7 Watkins, J. M., —, —.

113. WALLA WALLA.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, C. I., a, The Dalles, Ore.
- 2 McCroskey, Solon, c, Garfield, Wash.
- 3 Maxwell, J. H., c, Coburg, Ore.
- 4 Moore, J. I., r, Oakesdale, Wash.
- 5 Ravens, D. F., c, Farmington, Wash.
- 6 Reed, J. M., r, Oakesdale, Wash.
- 7 Sproat, Wm., c, Sunset, Wash.
- 8 Sweeney, A. W., r, Walla Walla, Wash.
- 9 Totten, B. F., w c, Philomath, Ore.
- 10 Van Patten, J. C., c, S. C. and TR., Dayton, Wash.
- 11 Walker, R. W., w c, Goldendale, Wash.
- 12 Wallace, Duncan, c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Walla Walla, Wash.
- 13 Wheat, W. C., —, —.

Licentiate:

- 1 Jones, E., —, —.

Candidates:

- 1 Oliver, F. W., Pomeroy, Wash.
- 2 Williams, L. N., s, Walla Walla, Wash.

114. WASHINGTON.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Alexander, S. N., w c, Gaither, Ark.
- 2 Belle, D. R., r, Berryville, Ark.
- 3 Boatwright, J. C., c, Huntsville, Ark.
- 4 Clark, I. F., c, Marshall, Ark.
- 5 Combs, G. W., c, Alabam, Ark.
- 6 Dean, T. L., r, Glen, Ark.
- 7 Hogan, S. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Harrison, Ark.
- 8 Kendall, A. G., w c, Huntsville, Ark.
- 9 Mashburn, W. H., r, Kingston, Ark.
- 10 Nicholson, W. T., c, S. C. and TR., Gaither, Ark.
- 11 Parker, L. C., w c, Marble, Ark.
- 12 Ray, H., r, Marble, Ark.
- 13 Ray, J. B., c, Marble, Ark.

115. WEST IOWA.

(Iowa Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bobbitt, Clay, c, Macedonia, Ia.
- 2 Brown, Jas., g e, S. C. and TR., Macedonia, Ia.
- 3 Hobbs, A. B., p e, Sidney, Ia.
- 4 McClelland, W. C., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Brooks, Ia.

116. WEST PLAINS.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Brown, M. C., —, —.
- 2 Henshaw, Levi, w c, Pomona, Mo.
- 3 Kincaid, W. S., c, Alton, Mo.
- 4 King, Robt. A., Wilderness, Mo.
- 5 Martin, J. H., w c, West Plains, Mo.
- 6 Prater, M. A., c, West Plains, Mo.
- 7 Whitehead, L. L., c, CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Alton, Mo.
- 8 Whitwell, E. O., c, Willow Springs, Mo.

S. C. and TR., L. P. Whitwell, Bennett, Mo.

117. WEST PRAIRIE.

(Missouri Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Birdwell, J. M., w c, Patterson, Mo.
- 2 Grabiell, J. S., w c, Gibson, Mo.
- 3 Layman, R. L., c, S. C., TR., CH. COM. PAS. and SUP., Malden, Mo.
- 4 Saterwhite, J. D., c, Morehouse, Mo.
- 5 White, E. H., c, Caledonia, Mo.
- 6 Wilson, S. E., c, Greenville, Mo.
- 7 Workman, J. A., w c, Morley, Mo.

Licentiate:

- 1 Kerr, T. F., Dexter, Mo.

Candidates:

- 1 Benson, James, Gibson, Mo.
- 2 Benson, R. D., Malden, Mo.
- 3 Simpson, L. G., Doniphan, Mo.

118. WHITE RIVER.

(Arkansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bone, J. S., c, S. C. and TR., Barrenfork, Ark.
- 2 Brown, T. A., w c, Melbourne, Ark.
- 3 Craig, J. N., c, Optimus, Ark.
- 4 Emery, James, c, Salem, Ark.
- 5 French, J. W., r, Hardy, Ark.
- 6 Gibson, H. T., c, Sulphur Rock, Ark.
- 7 Jeffery, P. M., c, Melbourne, Ark.
- 8 Jennings, C. L. S., c, Bexar, Ark.
- 9 Jennings, E. W. L., c, Amos, Ark.
- 10 Moses, J. H., w c, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 11 Nunn, N. G., c, Batesville, Ark.
- 12 Pearson, E. S., w c, Oxford, Ark.
- 13 Rudolph, W. D., c, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 14 Sade, W. I., c, Smithville, Ark.
- 15 Shaw, J. A., w c, Sidney, Ark.

Licentiates:

- 1 Dobbs, L. W., s, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 2 Elliott, J. W., Engle, Ark.
- 3 Love, Eugene, s, Anderson, Ark.
- 4 Ogilvie, J. W., s, Barrenfork, Ark.
- 5 Thompson, G. W., Sandtown, Ark.

119. WICHITA.

(Kansas Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Aleridge, M. C., c, Bodarc, Kan.
- 2 Foose, J. W., p m, 326 Sedgwick Bld., Wichita, Kan.
- 3 Jones, J. W., w c, Canton, Kan.

- 4 Martin, Joseph, c, Seligman, Mo.
- 5 May, J. T., c, Wichita, Kan.
- 6 Mayse, M. S., s m, S. C. and TR.,
Ft. Scott, Kan.
- 7 Pantier, J. M., r, Anthony, Kan.
- 8 Penick, Thos., c, Wellington, Kan.
- 9 Robinson, Geo., w c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Sharon, Kan.
- 10 Watt, B., w c, Longton, Kan.
- 11 Wright, E. M., c, Wellington, Kan.

Licentiate:

- 1 Gordon, W. B., Gordon, Kan.

120. WILLAMETTE.

(Oregon Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Claycomb, John F., c, Eugene, Ore.
- 2 Davis, C. B., c, Star, Ore.
- 3 McGee, Will V., c, S. C. and TR.,
Cottagegrove, Ore.
- 4 Wallace, C. H., c, Cottagegrove, Ore.
- 5 Wooley, Carey A., f a, CH. COM.
PAS. and SUP., Fairmount, Ore.

Licentiate:

- 1 Cox, Jesse, Goshen, Ore.

Candidates:

- 1 Benner, Joseph, s, Sodaville, Ore.
- 2 Vernon, James F., s, Sodaville, Ore.

121. YAZOO.

(Mississippi Synod.)

Ministers:

- 1 Bell, V. J., c, Eupora, Miss.
- 2 Farriss, J. B., r, Bankston, Miss.
- 3 McBryde, W. P., c, S. C. and TR.,
Ethel, Miss.
- 4 McCaleb, H. Y., c, Cadaretta, Miss.
- 5 McDonald, J. F., c, Ethel, Miss.
- 6 Robinson, J. G., c, CH. COM. PAS.
and SUP., Edsville, Miss.

Candidate:

- 1 McBryde, J. A., Ethel, Miss.

Total number of Ordained Ministers here reported.	1,596
Total number of Licentiates here reported.....	245
Total number of Candidates here reported.....	260

APPENDIX 29.

Ministerial Directory.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

NOTE.—In addition to the names in the preceding Presbyterian Directory, this list embraces the names of those who, as holding letters of dismission, were not members of Presbyteries at the time the foregoing Presbyterian lists were made up, and their names are inserted here, marked "In transitu," so far as they have been reported to the Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Where the postoffice address differs from that in the preceding list, this is to be taken as the later, the change having been reported after the other list was printed.

ORDAINED MINISTERS.

A		<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	Allen, E. N.....	Lexington. Kansas City, Mo.
Abbott, A. P. M.....	Rocky Mountain. 239 S. 11th St., Denver, Col.	Allen, John.....	Illinois. Unionville, Ill.
Abney, G. M.....	Illinois. Vienna, Ill.	Allen, O. D.....	Platte. Barry, Mo.
Abney, J. H.....	Hopewell. McKenzie, Tenn.	Allen, T. A.....	Hopewell. McKenzie, Tenn.
Adair, R. F.....	Lebanon. Goodlettsville, Tenn.	Allen, W. B.....	Marshall. Longview, Tex.
Adams, E. J.....	Guthrie. Gainesville, Tex.	Allison, A.....	Foster. Allerton, Ill.
Adams, J. H.....	In transitu. Sapulpa, I. T.	Allison, C. H.....	Talladega. Talladega, Ala.
Adkins, J. R.....	Chillicothe. Gallatin, Mo.	Allison, J. A.....	Elk. Shelbyville, Tenn.
Adkisson, A. J.....	Colorado. Roundrock, Tex.	Alloway, J. B.....	Indiana. Evansville, Ind.
Albright, E. H.....	Iowa. Danville, Ia.	Alsop, A. H.....	Lebanon. Vesta, Tenn.
Albright, W. F.....	Oklahoma. Clay, Okla.	Anderson, J. E.....	Ouachita. Camden, Ark.
Aleridge, M. C.....	Wichita. Bodarc, Kan.	Anderson, Jesse.....	Tehuacana. Tehuacana, Tex.
Alexander, J. L.....	Lebanon. Nashville, Tenn.	Anderson, J. G.....	Madison. Lexington, Tenn.
Alexander, J. M.....	Elk. Tullahoma, Tenn.	Anderson, J. W.....	McMinnville. Bloomington, Tenn.
Alexander, J. R.....	Savannah. Olivehill, Tenn.	Andrew, W. M.....	Mayfield. Wingo, Ky.
Alexander, J. T.....	Obion. Churchton, Tenn.	Anthony, R. H.....	Hopewell. Greenfield, Tenn.
Alexander, S. E.....	Greenville. Tidwell, Tex.	Apple, Wm.....	McMinnville. Cookeville, Tenn.
Alexander, S. L.....	Fort Smith. Mansfield, Ark.	Archer, W. G.....	Sangamon. Petersburg, Ill.
Alexander, S. N.....	Washington. Gather, Ark.	Armor, J. J.....	Greenville. Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Allen, C. J.....	Neosho. Sarcoixie, Mo.	Armstrong, David.....	Kirksville. Macon, Mo.

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Armstrong, F. M.....	Springville.
Murphrees Valley, Ala.	
Arnett, J. C.....	New Hope.
Columbus, Miss.	
Ashburn, T.....	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Ashford, J. M.....	Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	
Ashmore, H. H.....	Foster.
Peoria, Ill.	
Ashmore, S. C.....	New Hope.
Caledonia, Miss.	
Atkinson, Alex.....	Little River.
Goldthwaite, Tex.	
Atkinson, J. B.....	San Saba.
Streeter, Tex.	
Atkinson, T. H.....	Salt River.
Louisiana, Mo.	
Atkisson, W. L.....	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Aubrey, J. E.....	Mackinaw.
Leroy, Ill.	
Ausban, W. A.....	Columbia.
Santa Fe, Tenn.	
Austin, B. D.....	Tulare.
Glennville, Cal.	

B

Baber, W. C.....	New Hope.
Cairo, Miss.	
Bachman, G. O.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Bacon, J. T.....	Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.	
Baggarly, J. E.....	Mound Prairie.
Prescott, Ark.	
Bagwell, N. E.....	Logan.
Allensville, Ky.	
Baily, E. E.....	Union.
Khedive, Pa.	
Baity, G. P.....	Exington.
Kansas City, Mo.	
Baker, A. A.....	Abilene.
Merkel, Tex.	
Baker, B. H.....	Greer.
Cloudchief, Okla.	
Baker, E. E.....	Lexington.
Richards, Mo.	
Baker, F. C.....	Waco.
McGregor, Tex.	
Baker, N. M.....	Decatur.
Decatur, Ill.	
Baker, T. W.....	McGee.
Moberly, Mo.	
Baker, W. M.....	Oklahoma.
Blackburn, Okla.	
Baker, W. P.....	Vandalia.
Hillsboro, Ill.	
Baldridge, A. W.....	Los Angeles.
Pasadena, Cal.	
Baldridge, S. H.....	Red River.
Petty, Tex.	
Ballew, J. W.....	Greenville.
Point, Tex.	
Bankson, W. L.....	Decatur.
Bluemound, Ill.	
Barbee, H. N.....	Robert Donnell.
Athens, Ala.	
Barbee, J. T.....	Owensboro.
Greenville, Ky.	
Barber, W. W. M.....	Decatur.
Windsor, Ill.	
Barker, J. E.....	Porter.
Belva, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Barker, W. W.....	San Antonio.
Carrizo Springs, Tex.	
Barkwell, J. H.....	Mound Prairie.
Hope Ark.	
Barnes, L. G.....	Foster.
Ashmore, Ill.	
Barnett, J. F.....	San Saba.
Llano, Tex.	
Barnett, J. H.....	Kansas.
McCune, Kan.	
Barnett, J. H.....	Springfield.
Competition, Mo.	
Barnett, J. P.....	San Jacinto.
Navasota, Tex.	
Barnwell, D.....	Illinois.
Simpson, Ill.	
Barr, A. L.....	Tehuacana.
Mexia, Tex.	
Basham, G. W.....	Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.	
Basham, W. A.....	Owensboro.
Shrewsbury, Ky.	
Bass, C. S.....	Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.	
Bass, W. H.....	East Louisiana.
Prairie Home, La.	
Bates, C. D.....	Logan.
Woodburn, Ky.	
Bauchman, W. R.....	Little River.
Florence, Tex.	
Baxter, F. P.....	East Tennessee.
Johnson City, Tenn.	
Beard, W. G.....	McLin.
Flora, Ill.	
Dean, J. M.....	East Tennessee.
St. Clair, Tenn.	
Beard, L. W.....	East Louisiana.
Lapine, La.	
Beard, R. J.....	Lexington.
Belton, Mo.	
Beasley, J. W.....	Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.	
Beck, J. W.....	Red Oak.
Mansfield, Tex.	
Beck, L. D.....	Oregon.
Sodaville, Ore.	
Beck, W. W.....	Portland.
Seattle, Wash.	
Bell, C. H., D.D.....	St. Louis.
Sheffield, Ala.	
Bell, C. R.....	East Tennessee.
Cloverbottom, Tenn.	
Bell, Hay.....	Salt River.
Wellsville, Mo.	
Bell, J. M.....	Salt River.
Montgomery City, Mo.	
Bell, John.....	Ozark.
Chesapeake, Mo.	
Bell, M. T.....	In transitu.
Bucklin, Mo.	
Bell, V. J.....	Yazoo.
Eupora, Miss.	
Belle, D. R.....	Washington.
Berryville, Ark.	
Belt, J. H.....	Sangamon.
Jerseyville, Ill.	
Belt, S. D.....	Chillicothe.
Purdin, Mo.	
Benge, M. L.....	Lexington.
Centerview, Mo.	
Benge, R. W.....	Abilene.
Abilene, Tex.	
Benge, W. H.....	Chickasaw.
Hart, I. T.	
Benjamin, Charlie.....	Choctaw.
Kiowa, I. T.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Bennett, H. M.....	Guthrie.	Bone, H. F., D.D.....	Greenville.
Vashti, Tex.		Greenville, Tex.	
Bennett, S. M.....	Chattanooga.	Bone, J. H.....	In transitu.
Rocksprings, Ala.		Howe, Tex.	
Bennett, W. M.....	Abilene.	Boae, J. S.....	White River.
Risingstar, Tex.		Barrenfork, Ark.	
Bergen, A. G.....	Decatur.	Eone, W. P.....	Lebanon.
Mattoon, Ill.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Bernard, Taylor.....	St. Louis.	Eonham, N. M.....	McGee.
5023 Fairmount Ave., St. Louis, Mo.		New Franklin, Mo.	
Berry, C. L.....	Oklahoma.	Bonta, E. E.....	Morgan.
Pawnee, Okla.		Ireland, Ind.	
Berry, H. W.....	McGee.	Boone, J. D.....	Red Oak.
College Mound, Mo.		Arlington, Tex.	
Berry, I. N.....	Rocky Mountain.	Boone, W. A.....	In transitu.
Victor, Col.		Madisonville, Ky.	
Berry, T. N.....	McMinnville.	Borah, J. W.....	Albion.
McDearman, Tenn.		Fairfield, Ill.	
Berry, W. H.....	Bacon.	Bouher, E. J.....	Wabash.
Athens, Tex.		Franklin, Ind.	
Berryhill, A. J.....	Chattanooga.	Bowmer, B. E.....	Little River.
Cleveland, Tenn.		Burnet, Tex.	
Bettis, O. F.....	Fort Smith.	Boyal, J. W.....	In transitu.
Mansfield, Ark.		Noble, Okla.	
Biddle, A. C.....	Princeton.	Boydston, B. L.....	East Louisiana.
Sturgis, Ky.		Norred, La.	
Biddle, R. L.....	Pittsburg.	Ecydstun, J. G.....	Elk.
Coal Center, Pa.		Belvidere, Tenn.	
Bierschwale, Wm.....	San Antonio.	Boyles, I. M.....	Oregon.
Harper, Tex.		Woodburn, Ore.	
Billey, Edmond.....	Choctaw.	Bozarth, J. A.....	Owensboro.
Coalgate, I. T.		Garfield, Ky.	
Binkley, R. W.....	Lebanon.	Bradley, C. J.....	San Antonio.
Nashville, Tenn.		Buda, Tex.	
Bird, H. C.....	Union.	Eraly, J. D.....	Red Oak.
Uniontown, Pa.		Grandview, Tex.	
Birdwell, J. M.....	West Prairie.	Eraly, J. G.....	Trinity.
Patterson, Mo.		Norfolk, Tex.	
Birkett, F. E.....	Lebanon.	Eraly, S. H.....	In transitu.
Madisonville, Ky.		Henderson, Tenn.	
Bishop, P. W.....	Mackinaw.	Brannan, W. W.....	Portland.
Towanda, Ill.		Portland, Ore.	
Bishop, W. R.....	Portland.	Bratcher, D. P.....	Owensboro.
Portland, Ore.		West Clifty, Ky.	
Bixler, S. P.....	Oklahoma.	Brewer, W. L.....	Guthrie.
Rossville, Okla.		Decatur, Tex.	
Black, J. D.....	Elk.	Eridges, N. T.....	In transitu.
Winchester, Tenn.		Cleburne, Tex.	
Black, R. W.....	Madison.	Erigrance, J. N.....	Fort Smith.
Reagan, Tenn.		Mulberry, Ark.	
Black, W. H., D.D.....	New Lebanon.	Bright, J. N.....	Springville.
Marshall, Mo.		Baileyton, Ala.	
Blackburn, R. F.....	Fort Smith.	Broadway, F. P.....	Illinois.
London, Ark.		Eddyville, Ill.	
Blackwood, A. S.....	In transitu.	Bromley, J. A. L.....	In transitu.
Weatherford, Tex.		Ayers, Ala.	
Blair, G. A.....	Portland.	Brook, M.....	McGee.
Portland, Ore.		Holliday, Mo.	
Blanton, J. C.....	Bell.	Brown, A. R.....	Clarksville.
Nettleton, Miss.		Erin, Tenn.	
Blanton, Z. T.....	San Saba.	Brown, C. I.....	Walla Walla.
Blanket, Tex.		The Dalles, Ore.	
Blastingame, D. F.....	Chickasaw.	Brown, C. M.....	Columbia.
Sterrett, I. T.		Isom, Tenn.	
Boag, A.....	Lexington.	Brown, F. A.....	Chickasaw.
Altona, Mo.		Marlow, I. T.	
Boatman, G. C.....	In transitu.	Brown, Jas.....	West Iowa.
Scarboro, Tenn.		Macedonia, Ia.	
Beatwright, J. C.....	Washington.	Brown, J. M.....	Elk.
Huntsville, Ark.		Lewisburg, Tenn.	
Bobbitt, Clay.....	West Iowa.	Brown, M. C.....	West Plains.
Macedonia, Ia.		Brown, R. H.....	Hopewell.
Eodenhamer, D. S.....	Tehuacana.	Huntingdon, Tenn.	
Tehuacana, Tex.		Brown, S. W.....	Robert Donnell.
Ecnd, L. R., D.D.....	Oregon.	Huntland, Tenn.	
Sodaville, Ore.			

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Brown, T. A.....	White River.
Melbourne, Ark.	
Brown, T. S.....	Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.	
Brown, W. A.....	East Tennessee.
Locust Spring, Tenn.	
Brown, W. E.....	Tailadega.
Sulphur Springs, Ala.	
Brown, W. H.....	San Antonio.
Davis, I. T.	
Erowne, J. R.....	Red Oak.
Redoak, Tex.	
Browning, A. S.....	Birmingham.
Georgiana, Ala.	
Browning, D. W.....	Mound Prairie.
Arkadelphia, Ark.	
Browning, W. J.....	Los Angeles.
Redondo, Cal.	
Bruce, W. J.....	Columbia.
Pulaski, Tenn.	
Brumley, S. A. C.....	East Tennessee.
Ottway, Tenn.	
Bryant, D. B.....	Cherokee.
Pryorcreek, I. T.	
Bryant, H. W.....	Foster.
Newman, Ill.	
Bryant, J. F.....	Abilene.
Breckenridge, Tex.	
Bryson, J. N.....	Obion.
Rives, Tenn.	
Buchanan, A. B.....	Red Oak.
Fort Worth, Tex.	
Buchanan, A. M.....	McGee.
Moberly, Mo.	
Buchanan, J. T.....	Little Rock.
Searcy, Ark.	
Buchanan, S. H.....	In transitu.
McGregor, Tex.	
Buchanan, Thos.....	In transitu.
Cornersville, Tenn.	
Buchanan, T. S.....	Obion.
Newbern, Tenn.	
Fullard, M. L.....	Chickasaw.
Davis, I. T.	
Bullington, W. I.....	Parsons.
Poolville, Tex.	
Bullock, C. C.....	Abilene.
Bigspring, Tex.	
Bunch, W. M.....	Parsons.
Veals Station, Tex.	
Buntin, W. H.....	New Hope.
Westpoint, Miss.	
Burdine, J. J.....	Robert Donnell.
Deposit, Ala.	
Burgess, J. A.....	Ewing.
McLeansboro, Ill.	
Burkes, H. H.....	Little River.
Lampasas, Tex.	
Burks, W. F.....	Elk.
Decherd, Tenn.	
Furnett, G. W.....	Oklahoma.
Burrow, A. G.....	Memphis.
268 Front St., Memphis, Tenn.	
Burrow, J. M.....	Pease River.
Amarillo, Tex.	
Burton, S.....	Porter.
Chismville, Ark.	
Fushnell, D. E., D.D.....	Lexington.
Warrensburg, Mo.	
Butler, G. W.....	Parsons.
Springtown, Tex.	
Putler, N. B.....	Chickasaw
Roff, I. T.	
Byers, R. C.....	Pennsylvania.
West Finley, Pa.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Caldwell, J. D.....	In transitu.
Hickory Valley, Tenn.	
Caldwell, J. W.....	Robert Donnell.
Huntsville, Ala.	
Caldwell, R. H.....	Greenville.
Reily Springs, Tex.	
Caldwell, R. T.....	McGee.
Macon, Mo.	
Calhoun, J. B.....	Obion.
Obion, Tenn.	
Calvert, C. D.....	Corsicana.
Italy, Tex.	
Campbell, R. N.....	Columbia.
Campbellsville, Tenn.	
Campbell, S. J.....	In transitu.
Mountainview, Mo.	
Campbell, W. L.....	Foster.
Georgetown, Ill.	
Cannon, T. W.....	Parsons.
Weatherford, Tex.	
Cantrell, W. C.....	McMinnville.
Qualls, Tenn.	
Cargill, E. C.....	Louisiana.
Cook, La.	
Carlock, C. K.....	McMinnville.
Granville, Tenn.	
Carlock, J. W.....	Porter.
Divide, Ark.	
Carman, G. J.....	Savannah.
Bethel Springs, Tenn.	
Carnahan, A. E.....	Louisville.
Gilead, Ky.	
Carnahan, P.....	Arkansas.
Bentonville, Ark.	
Carr, A. T.....	In transitu.
Norths Mills, Pa.	
Carr, W. H.....	McMinnville.
Cookeville, Tenn.	
Carroll, J. J.....	East Tennessee.
St. Clair, Tenn.	
Carson, R. L.....	Clinton.
Appleton, Ark.	
Carter, O. W.....	Pease River.
Silvertown, Tex.	
Carter, W. C.....	Clarksville.
Metcalf, Tenn.	
Caster, Jas.....	Platte.
Lonestar, Mo.	
Castleman, R. H.....	Waco.
Coryell, Tex.	
Catlett, W. A.....	Burrow.
Wynne, Ark.	
Causey, T. S.....	Greer.
Maharg, Okla.	
Cavett, R. B.....	Hopewell.
Paris, Tenn.	
Chadick, S. R.....	Marshall.
Longview, Tex.	
Chaffin, J. W.....	Guthrie.
Muenster, Tex.	
Chance, James.....	Robert Donnell.
Stevenson, Ala.	
Candler, R. E.....	Pease River.
Vernon, Tex.	
Chappell, M. E.....	San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.	
Charleston, Martin.....	Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.	
Charlton, F. T.....	In transitu.
Denton, Tex.	
Chastain, B. F.....	Birmingham.
Avondale, Ala.	
Cbeatham, A. B.....	Corsicana.
Peoria, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Creek, D. W.....	Sangamon.	Comer, S. A.....	San Antonio.
Crofton, Ill.....		Leaky, Tex.	
Cherry, J. T.....	Union.	Compton, Warren.....	Tulare.
Roodhouse, Ill.		Fowler, Cal.	
Chilcut, M. R.....	McMinnville.	Condiff, J. W.....	Salt River.
Cookeville, Tenn.		Frankfort, Mo.	
Childers, J. L.....	Clinton.	Cone, J. S. H.....	Gregory.
Settlement, Ark.		Crafton, Tex.	
Choat, J. J.....	Texas.	Conley, J. A.....	Fort Smith.
Looneyville, Tex.		Clarksville, Ark.	
Clack, I. N.....	Corsicana.	Conley, Porter.....	Clinton.
Whitney, Tex.		Beebranch, Ark.	
Clack, W. A.....	Abilene.	Connor, J. C.....	Knoxville.
Eolian, Tex.		Brakebill, Tenn.	
Clagett, T. J.....	Rushville.	Conrad, E. F.....	California.
Tablegrove, Ill.		Middletown, Cal.	
Ciampitt, F. A.....	East Louisiana.	Cooley, W. M.....	Clarksville.
Athens, La.		Clyde, Tenn.	
Clark, C. B.....	Louisville.	Coolley, C. P.....	Sangamon.
Winchester, Ky.		Virginia, Ill.	
Clark, I. F.....	Washington.	Cooper, D. A.....	Pennsylvania.
Marshall, Ark.		Nineveh, Pa.	
Clark, J. F.....	Neosho.	Cooper, G. C.....	Morgan.
Avilla, Mo.		Otwell, Ind.	
Clark, J. M.....	In transitu.	Cooper, J. L., D.D.....	Obion.
Dunnegan, Mo.		Yorkville, Tenn.	
Clark, J. P.....	Neosho.	Copeland, Berry.....	Robert Donnell.
Southwest City, Mo.		Huntsville, Ala.	
Clark, N. W.....	Pennsylvania.	Copeland, F. M.....	In transitu.
Khedive, Pa.		Smithland, Tenn.	
Clark, W. S.....	Greer.	Copeland, H.....	McMinnville.
Salem, Okla.		Olympus, Tenn.	
Clarke, J. E.....	Lebanon.	Copeland, L. A.....	McMinnville.
Nashville, Tenn.		Jeremiah, Tenn.	
Claycomb, J. F.....	Willamette.	Copeland, W. E.....	Colorado.
Eugene, Ore.		Rockdale, Tex.	
Claypool, J. E.....	Ozark.	Copp, W. D.....	East Tennessee.
Clemens, L. F.....	New Lebanon.	Pilothill, Tenn.	
Marshall, Mo.		Cosby, S. G.....	McGready.
Cloyd, W. P.....	Dallas.	Aster, Ala.	
McKinney, Tex.		Cotton, F. F.....	Porter.
Coats, L. J.....	McGee.	Spielerville, Ark.	
621 W. Coats St., Moberly, Mo.		Cowan, T. A.....	Knoxville.
Cobb, J. D. C.....	Burrow.	Knoxville, Tenn.	
Jonesboro, Ark.		Cowan, W. F.....	Clinton.
Cocke, J. M.....	Dallas.	Heber, Ark.	
McKinney, Tex.		Cowden, M. F.....	Bonham.
Cockrum, H. C.....	Allegheny.	Bonham, Tex.	
Jackson Center, Pa.		Cox, I. H.....	San Jacinto.
Cockrum, M. C.....	Decatur.	Middleton, Tex.	
Mt. Zion, Ill.		Cox, J. C.....	Illinois.
Cody, R. A.....	New Hope.	Grossville, Ill.	
Meridian, Miss.		Cox, S. A.....	Fort Smith.
Coen, Amos.....	Chillicothe.	Stop, Ark.	
Mooreville, Mo.		Crabtree, Geo.....	Indiana.
Co'e, Allen.....	Choctaw.	Patoka, Ind.	
Antlers, I. T.		Crabtree, J. C.....	Owensboro.
Cole, Morgan.....	Choctaw.	Garfield, Ky.	
Antlers, I. T.		Crafton, C. E.....	Obiou.
Collier, John, D.D.....	Abilene.	Roellen, Tenn.	
Baird, Tex.		Craig, J. N.....	White River.
Collier, L. C.....	Red Oak.	Optimus, Ark.	
Midlothian, Tex.		Craig, R. H.....	In transitu.
Collier, R. B.....	East Tennessee.	Shiloh, Tenn.	
Millbrook, Tenn.		Crane, A. O.....	Cherokee.
Collins, A. A.....	Choctaw.	Choteau, I. T.	
Cowlington, I. T.		Crane, G. A.....	Bonham.
Collins, C. M.....	In transitu.	Denison, Tex.	
Agua Calientes, Mexico.		Craven, J. K.....	Kirksville.
Collins, D. A.....	Ozark.	Memphis, Mo.	
Collins, J. Y.....	Red River.	Crawford, D. S.....	Corsicana.
Chicota, Tex.		Ennis, Tex.	
Collins, W. L.....	Illinois.	Crawford, G. D.....	Chicago.
Ozark, Ill.		339 E. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.	
Combs, G. W.....	Washington.	Crawford, J. L.....	Rushville.
Alabam, Ark.		491 W. Tompkins, St., Galesburg, Ill.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Crawford, J. N.....	California.	Daugherty, H. B.....	Cumberland.
497 S. 6th St., San Jose, Cal.		Alone, Ky.	
Crawford, J. N.....	Arkansas.	Daughtry, J. F.....	Ozark.
Siloam Springs, Ark.		Greenfield, Mo.	
Crawford, J. R.....	Lexington.	Davenport, I. S.....	Little River.
Clinton, Mo.		Hutto, Tex.	
Crawford, N. D.....	Lebanon.	Davidson, J. N.....	Springville.
Eagleville, Tenn.		Cleveland, Ala.	
Crawford, W. B.....	Indiana.	Davidson, J. T.....	Illinois.
Princeton, Ind.		Glendale, Ill.	
Crawford, W. C.....	Portland.	Davidson, J. W.....	Springville.
Portland, Ore.		Cleveland, Ala.	
Crawford, W. M.....	Elk.	Davidson, T. W.....	McMinnville.
Petersburg, Tenn.		Cookeville, Tenn.	
Crawford, W. S.....	McMinnville.	Davis, A.....	Sangamon.
Crawfordton, Tenn.		Roodhouse, Ill.	
Criddle, T. B.....	Red Oak.	Davis, A. A.....	Trinity.
Waxahachie, Tex.		Jacksonville, Tex.	
Crockett, H. R., D.D.....	Lexington.	Davis, C. A.....	Oxford.
Odessa, Mo.		Pleasant Hill, Miss.	
Crockett, R. R.....	Waco.	Davis, C. B.....	Willamette.
Temple, Tex.		Star, Ore.	
Crofford, T. F.....	Hopewell.	Davis, D. J.....	Red Oak.
McKenzie, Tenn.		Belton, Tex.	
Cross, L. B.....	Birmingham.	Davis, G. S.....	Pease River.
Springville, Ala.		Wellington, Tex.	
Crow, M. M.....	Springville.	Davis, J. C.....	Louisiana.
Huffman, Ala.		Alpha, La.	
Crowell, W. B.....	Princeton.	Davis, J. F.....	Chillicothe.
Tradewater, Ky.		Purdin, Mo.	
Crozier, J. K. P.....	Arkansas.	Davis, J. H.....	Obion.
Dutch Mills, Ark.		Friendship, Tenn.	
Crump, W. R. M.....	Oxford.	Davis, Jos.....	Springfield.
Batesville, Miss.		Phillipsburg, Mo.	
Crumply, J. T.....	Springfield.	Davis, R. M.....	Ewing.
Bradfield, Mo.		Omaha, Ill.	
Crutcher, G. W.....	Savannah.	Davis, Sam.....	Robert Donnell.
Nixon, Tenn.		Newmarket, Ala.	
Cude, F. M.....	Obion.	Davis, Stephen.....	McMinnville.
Dyer, Tenn.		Olga, Tenn.	
Culton, H. C., D.D.....	California.	Davis, W. A.....	Red Oak.
Winters, Cal.		Proctor, Tex.	
Cummings, J. F.....	Waco.	Davis, W. E.....	Ewing.
Stampede, Tex.		Omaha, Ill.	
Cundiff, N. G.....	Owensboro.	Davison, J. O.....	Memphis.
Meetingcreek, Ky.		562 Miss. Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	
Cunningham, R. M.....	Hopewell.	Dawson, Wm.....	Bacon.
Big Sandy, Tenn.		Myrtle Springs, Tex.	
Cunningham, W. F.....	Corsicana.	Day, J. H.....	Red River.
Dawson, Tex.		Detroit, Tex.	
Cunningham, W. N.....	Tulare.	Dean, T. L.....	Washington.
Bakersfield, Cal.		Glen, Ark.	
Currier, I. N.....	Springville.	Deaver, T. B.....	Springville.
Proctor, Ala.		Chepultepec, Ala.	
Curry, J. H.....	In transitu.	Decherd, S. G.....	Salt River.
Russellville, Ark.		Curryville, Mo.	
		Dekins, S. T.....	Memphis.
		Williston, Tenn.	
		DeLache, J. S.....	Springville.
		Oneonto, Ala.	
		Deloney, M.....	East Louisiana.
		Vienna, La.	
		Denny, A. W.....	Foster.
		Danville, Ill.	
		Denson, W. C.....	Birmingham.
		Birmingham, Ala.	
		Dent, M.....	Athens.
		Adelphi, O.	
		Depenbrock, B.....	McLin.
		Salem, Ill.	
		Deer, J. W.....	Sangamon.
		Palmyra, Ill.	
		DeWitt, D. C.....	Corsicana.
		Hillsboro, Tex.	
		DeWitt, M. B., D.D.....	Princeton.
		Hopkinsville, Ky.	

D

Dadisman, A. F.....	Owensboro.
Knottsville, Ky.	
Cale, W. T., D.D.....	Columbia.
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	
Dalton, J. G.....	Lexington.
Bluesprings, Mo.	
Dalton, J. J., D.D.....	Owensboro.
Henderson, Ky.	
Danley, P. R., D.D.....	Allegheny.
Punxsutawney, Pa.	
Danley, W. S., D.D.....	Owensboro.
Owensboro, Ky.	
Darby, W. J., D.D.....	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Darby, W. L.....	Kirksville.
Kirksville, Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Dickens, J. L., D.D.	Obion.
Kenton, Tenn.	
Dickerson, J. H.	Choctaw.
Durant, I. T.	
Dickey, C. L.	Mayfield.
Paducah, Ky.	
Dickey, H. L.	Obion.
Yorkville, Tenn.	
Dillon, W. A.	In transitu.
Maxwell, Ia.	
Dillon, W. G.	Elk.
Tracy City, Tenn.	
Dinges, Wm.	San Antonio.
Dale, Tex.	
Dinwiddie, A. B. C.	Guthrie.
Doniphan, Mo.	
Dishman, J. W.	Bell.
Corinth, Miss.	
Divinia, S. r.	Lexington.
Butler, Mo.	
Dixon, T. Jeff.	Columbia.
Springhill, Tenn.	
Doak, J. A.	San Antonio.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Dobson, R. M.	East Tennessee.
Tusculum, Tenn.	
Dobson, T. V.	Marshall.
Hughes Springs, Tex.	
Donnahue, J. J.	Greer.
Wash, Okla.	
Donnell, J. T.	In transitu.
Ozark, Ark.	
Dooley, L.	Sacramento.
Ripon, Cal.	
Dooley, O. D.	Tulare.
Woody, Cal.	
Dooley, W. E.	Mound Prairie.
Lockesburg, Ark.	
Doran, E. W.	Lexington.
Clinton, Mo.	
Dorris, J. A.	Clarksville.
Crossplains, Tenn.	
Dougherty, M. R.	Chillicothe.
Gallatin, Mo.	
Douglass, T. S.	Bartholomew.
Star City, Ark.	
Dowell, R. W.	Arkansas.
Gravett, Ark.	
Drake, T. B.	Robert Donnell.
Brownsboro, Ala.	
Duncan, C. W.	East Tennessee.
Crossanchor, Tenn.	
Duncan, J. W.	Talladega.
Gadsden, Ala.	
Dunham, J. J.	Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.	
Dunlap, L. A.	Red Oak.
Meridian, Tex.	
Lun'ap, R. A.	In transitu.
Settlement, Ark.	
Dunlap, W. R.	Knoxville.
Virtue, Tenn.	
Dunn, C. W.	Guthrie.
Pilotpoint, Tex.	
Dunn, F. P.	Memphis.
7 Poplar St., Memphis, Tenn.	
Durham, J. L.	Porter.
Chismville, Ark.	
Fuvall, C. P., D.D.	Atchison
630 Washington Ave., Kansas City,	
Kan.	
Duvall, J. W.	In transitu.
Bethany, Mo.	
Dwyer, J. B.	Elk.
Shelbyville, Tenn.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Dyer, H. F.	Knoxville.
Miser, Tenn.	
Dysart, E. D.	San Saba.
San Saba, Tex.	

E

Eans, J. W.	Owensboro.
Hardin Springs, Ky.	
Earle, F. R., D.D.	Arkansas.
Rogers, Ark.	
East, M. A.	Porter.
Auburn, Ark.	
Edwards, J. E.	Mayfield.
Watervalley, Ky.	
Edwards, T. J.	Guthrie.
Rosston, Tex.	
Edwards, W. R.	In transitu.
Hochheim, Tex.	
Eichelberger, G. W.	In transitu.
80 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.	
Elder, J. A.	Gregory.
Chico, Tex.	
Elder, J. W.	Indiana.
Petersburg, Ind.	
Elder, M. P.	Talladega.
Cheapside, Tex.	
Elliott, A. B.	Union.
Masontown, Pa.	
Elliott, J. L.	Abilene.
Sweetwater, Tex.	
Ellis, J. A.	New Hope.
Brooksville, Miss.	
Ellis, R. S.	Burrow.
Hammett, Ark.	
Elmore, R. O.	Salt River.
Bowling Green, Mo.	
Emery, Jas.	White River.
Salem, Ark.	
Epperson, M. B.	Ouachita.
Liberty, Ark.	
Erwin, W. A.	Gregory.
Henrietta, Tex.	
Eshman, A. N.	New Hope.
Westpoint, Miss.	
Eshman, J. B.	Elk.
Howell, Tenn.	
Eshman, S. H.	Columbia.
Elkton, Tenn.	
Estill, R. C.	In transitu.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Etherton, T. W.	In transitu.
Cubrun, Ky.	
Everett, C. H.	Knoxville.
Mabel, Tenn.	
Everett, E. M.	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Ewing, F. M.	In transitu.
Henderson, Tex.	
Ewing, L. D.	McGee.
Salisbury, Mo.	

F

Farr, F. K.	Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Farr, W. B., D.D.	Corsicana.
Itasca, Tex.	
Farris, E. D.	In transitu.
Troy, Tenn.	
Farris, J. B.	Yazoo.
Bankston, Miss.	
Farris, L. R.	McMinnville.
McDearman, Tenn.	
Faust, A. E.	In transitu.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Feemster, S. K.....	In transitu.	French, A. J.....	Corsicana.
Milo, Tex.		West, Tex.	
Fender, G. W.....	Portland.	French, J. W.....	White River.
McMinnville, Ore.		Hardy, Ark.	
Fender, J. F.....	Chattanooga.	French, N. R.....	Waco.
Cleveland, Tenn.		Hedell, Tex.	
Ferguson, W. T., D.D.....	Logan.	Freyschlag, E. M.....	Arkansas.
Bowling Green, Ky.		Prairiegrove, Ark.	
Finch, E. E.....	McGready.	Friar, W. S.....	San Antonio.
Pleasant Site, Ala.		Redrock, Tex.	
Finney, J. T.....	Porter.	Froman, Jas.....	Platte.
Belva, Ark.		King City, Mo.	
Fisher, H. W.....	Platte.	Fry, R. H.....	Neosho.
Weatherby, Mo.		Carthage, Mo.	
Fisher, R. B.....	Mackinaw.	Fryar, S. P.....	Knoxville.
Lincoln, Ill.		Greenback, Tenn.	
Fisher, W. J.....	Rocky Mountain.	Fulks, J. T.....	McGready.
Canon City, Col.		Rogersville, Ala.	
Fitzgerald, P. M.....	Hopewell.	Fuller, J. R.....	In transitu.
McKenzie, Tenn.		Whittier, Cal.	
Fitzhugh, O. M.....	Red Oak.	Fullerton, B. P., D.D.....	St. Louis.
Tolar, Tex.		St. Louis, Mo.	
Fitzhugh, W. B.....	Red Oak.		
Fort Worth, Tex.			
Flaniken, F. P.....	In transitu.		
(Oakcliff) Dallas, Tex.			
Fly, J. B.....	Ozark.		
Greenfield, Mo.			
Folsom, J. W.....	Chattanooga.		
Valdosta, Ga.			
Foose, J. W.....	Wichita.		
326 Sedgwick Bld., Wichita, Kan.			
Forbess, A. B.....	Burrow.		
Brinkley, Ark.			
Forbess, J. C.....	Little Rock.		
Austin, Ark.			
Forbis, J. M.....	Mackinaw.		
Lincoln, Ill.			
Ford, F. H.....	Arkansas.		
Fayetteville, Ark.			
Ford, P. M.....	In transitu.		
Alvord, Tex.			
Foreman, J. A.....	In transitu.		
Sylvia, Tenn.			
Forgy, M. A.....	Gregory.		
Ringgold, Tex.			
Forsythe, S. P.....	Burrow.		
Paragould, Ark.			
Foster, Abel.....	Choctaw.		
Owl, I. T.			
Foster, J. A.....	Elk.		
Elora, Tenn.			
Foster, L. E.....	Memphis.		
Lenow, Tenn.			
Foster, R. V., D.D.....	Lebanon.		
Lebanon, Tenn.			
Foulks, F. M.....	In transitu.		
Pomeroy, Wash.			
Feust, Allen.....	Hopewell.		
McKenzie, Tenn.			
Feust, W. J.....	Fort Smith.		
Lamar, Ark.			
Francis, J. A.....	Louisville.		
Winchester, Ky.			
Fiancis, J. C.....	Muskingum.		
Beverly, O.			
Franklin, J. T.....	Gregory.		
Park Springs, Tex.			
Franklin, W. H.....	Greer.		
Cordell, Okla.			
Frazier, S. G.....	Chattanooga.		
Coulterville, Tenn.			
Freeman, J. A.....	San Jacinto.		
Bryan, Tex.			
Fieeze, W. M.....	Lexington.		
Appleton City, Mo.			

G

Gabard, M. E., D.D.....	Columbia.
McCains, Tenn.	
Gaiser, J. M.....	Foster.
Danville, Ill.	
Gaither, I. A.....	Arkansas.
Boonsboro, Ark.	
Galbreath, J. H.....	Mayfield.
Pryorsburg, Ky.	
Gale, G. D.....	Atchison.
Maywood, Kan.	
Galloway, M. L.....	Elk.
Hurricane Switch, Tenn.	
Gam, Sing Quah.....	Lebanon.
4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.	
Gardner, H. M.....	Clarksville.
Sango, Tenn.	
Gardner, O. E.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Garmon, J. W.....	In transitu.
Moulton, Ala.	
Garrett, W. J.....	Ozark.
Greenfield, Mo.	
Garvin, J. E.....	Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.	
Garvin, Sam.....	Nebraska.
Nebraska City, Neb.	
Gaston, C. A.....	New Hope.
Coker, Ala.	
Gaston, M. C.....	McLin.
Vandalia, Ill.	
Cay, R. A.....	Bouham.
Ladonia, Tex.	
Gayer, S. H.....	In transitu.
Silverton, Tex.	
George, J. R.....	Obion.
Humboldt, Tenn.	
Gibbins, W. A.....	Greenville.
Cumby, Tex.	
Gibson, H. T.....	White River.
Sulphur Rock, Ark.	
Gibson, J. S.....	Pennsylvania.
Tennile, Pa.	
Gibson, W. E.....	Choctaw.
Nelson, I. T.	
Gill, J. M., D.D.....	Logan.
Elkton, Ky.	
Gill, N. F.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Gillespie, M. L.....	Wabash.
Martinsville, Ind.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Gillespie, W. P.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Gillham, D. B.....	Bartholomew.
Monticello, Ark.	
Gilliam, F. M.....	San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.	
Gilliam, J. C.....	Louisville.
Perryville, Ky.	
Gilliam, W. T.....	Red Oak.
Ferris, Tex.	
Givens, Newton.....	Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.	
Givens, S. D.....	Lexington.
Holden, Mo.	
Givens, S. J.....	New Hope.
Lauderdale, Miss.	
Glass, W. S.....	Marshall.
Hughes Springs, Tex.	
Glick, J. M.....	Platte.
King City, Mo.	
Glover, G. W.....	Indiana.
Oakland City, Ind.	
Goddard, Peter.....	Mound Prairie.
Mena, Ark.	
Geld, J. D.....	Miami.
Covington, O.	
Golden, Geo.....	Waco.
Goodknight, J. L., D.D.....	Union.
Covington, O.	
Goodloe, R. H.....	Chicago.
636 Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.	
Goodpasture, J. R.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Goodson, C. P.....	Guthrie.
Dallas, Tex.	
Goodwin, L. F.....	Talladega.
Oxanna, Ala.	
Goodwin, W. T.....	Porter.
Sugargrove, Ark.	
Gordon, M. L., D.D.....	Pennsylvania.
Kioto, Japan.	
Gorman, J. W.....	McGready.
Moulton, Ala.	
Gessett, A. M. C.....	Savannah.
McIlwain, Tenn.	
Gould, F. L.....	Muskingum.
Cumberland, O.	
Grabiell, J. S.....	West Prairie.
Gibson, Mo.	
Grace, R. C.....	Sacramento.
Newman, Cal.	
Gracy, J. F.....	Florida.
Lakeland, Fla.	
Grafton, N. F.....	Dallas.
Richardson, Tex.	
Grafton, W. R.....	Bonham.
Sherman, Tex.	
Graham, W. E.....	Bacon.
Kemp, Tex.	
Grant, F. A.....	Burrow.
Jonesboro, Ark.	
Graves, A. J.....	Springfield.
Conway, Mo.	
Graves, E. W.....	Owensboro.
Owensboro, Ky.	
Gray, H. A.....	Columbia.
Andrew, Tenn.	
Gray, L. B.....	Abilene.
Baird, Tex.	
Gray, W. F.....	Ewing.
Walpole, Ill.	
Green, A. W.....	Kansas.
Hillsdale, Kan.	
Green, G. A.....	Waco.
Rodgers, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Green, G. W.....	McLin.
Patoka, Ill.	
Green, J. B., D.D.....	Kansas.
Fort Scott, Kan.	
Green, M. D.....	Ewing.
Norris City, Ill.	
Green, W. E.....	In transitu.
Curtis, Tex.	
Green, W. H.....	Clarksville.
Cumberland City, Tenn.	
Greer, G. E.....	Choctaw.
Newburg, I. T.	
Greer, T. A.....	Obion.
Bradford, Tenn.	
Greer, W. H.....	In transitu.
Morrilton, Ark.	
Gregory, J. I.....	Albion.
Burnt Prairie, Ill.	
Gregory, W. J.....	Gregory.
Chico, Tex.	
Grider, J. S., D.D.....	Logan.
Smiths Grove, Ky.	
Griffin, S. M.....	Columbia.
Greenbrier, Tenn.	
Griffith, W. U.....	Chattanooga.
Sumach, Ga.	
Grossman, R. N.....	Athens.
North Liberty, O.	
Grove, P. A.....	New Lebanon.
Clarksburg, Mo.	
Grover, J. S.....	Bonham.
Honeygrove, Tex.	
Groves, A. A.....	San Saba.
Santa Anna, Tex.	
Groves, J. S.....	In transitu.
Honeygrove, Tex.	
Gurley, A. K.....	Neosho.
Purdy, Mo.	
Gwynn, Rice, D.D.....	Oregon.
Wilhoit, Ore.	

H

Hacker, R. H. J.....	Chickasaw.
Roff, I. T.	
Haddock, Noah.....	Foster.
Diona, Ill.	
Haden, W. J.....	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Had'ock, J. B.....	Morgan.
Petersburg, Ind.	
Hagler, C. S.....	Talladega.
Choccolocco, Ala.	
Hagler, I. W.....	Talladega.
East Gadsden, Ala.	
Hague, Isaac.....	Rushville.
Galesburg, Ill.	
Hail, A. D., D.D.....	Osaka, Japan.
Hail, J. B.....	Pennsylvania.
Osaka, Japan.	
Hail, J. E.....	Pennsylvania.
Khediye, Pa.	
Halbert, R. H.....	New Hope.
Rye, Miss.	
Halliburton, J. T.....	McGee.
Jacksonville, Mo.	
Hall, G. M.....	Dallas.
Copeville, Tex.	
Hall, James.....	In transitu.
Morgan Springs, Tenn.	
Hall, J. H. B.....	Birmingham.
Siluria, Ala.	
Hall, J. S.....	Springville.
Huffman, Ala.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Hall, Wm.....	Choctaw.	Haynie, T. B.....	Taladega.
Stringtown, I. T.		Attalla, Ala.	
Halsell, J. M., D.D.....	San Jacinto.	Hays, M. C.....	Texas.
Houston, Tex.		Henderson, Tex.	
Halsell, J. P.....	Princeton.	Hearon, U. J.....	Louisiana.
Fredonia, Ky.		Athens, La.	
Hambright, A. R. T.....	Chattanooga.	Helliwell, Chas.....	Pennsylvania.
Cohutta, Ga.		Old Concord, Pa.	
Hamby, J. M.....	San Saba.	Henderson, A. W.....	Kirksville.
Ballinger, Tex.		Laplata, Mo.	
Hamilton, Jas.....	Pennsylvania.	Henderson, G. A.....	Arkansas.
Carmichaels, Pa.		Siloam Springs, Ark.	
Hamm, T. J.....	Red River.	Henderson, J. T.....	Fort Smith.
Deport, Tex.		Falerno, Ark.	
Hampton, T. J.....	Porter.	Henderson, J. W.....	Colesburg.
Ellsworth, Ark.		Nevada, Ia.	
Hanby, J. M.....	In transitu.	Hendrick, E. E.....	Lebanon.
—, Tex.		Nashville, Tenn.	
Hanks, N. D.....	Arkansas.	Hendrick, L. D.....	Foster.
Boonsboro, Ark.		Eanville, Ill.	
Hanna, J. M.....	Mississippi.	Hendrick, J. H.....	Bacon.
Coffadeiah, Miss.		Tehuacana, Tex.	
Harbour, G. F.....	Ozark.	Hendrix, E. W.....	In transitu.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.		Troy, Tenn.	
Hardin, S. S.....	Chillicothe.	Hendrix, T. M.....	In transitu.
Gallatin, Mo.		Rockvale, Tenn.	
Hargett, J. W.....	Burrow.	Henley, J. S.....	Elk.
Bono, Ark.		Sewanee, Tenn.	
Harmon, C. R.....	Union.	Henry, J. D.....	In transitu.
Brownsville, Pa.		Ridgway, Ill.	
Harmon, J. H.....	East Tennessee.	Henry, J. H.....	Chattanooga.
Greenville, Tenn.		Brittsville, Tenn.	
Harned, J. D.....	Owensboro.	Henry, J. J.....	Ozark.
Sadler, Ky.		Aurora, Mo.	
Harold, W. S.....	Muskingum.	Henry, J. R.....	Pittsburg.
Batesville, O.		(East Liberty) Pittsburg, Pa.	
Harrell, C. H.....	New Lebanon.	Henry, S. H.....	Chattanooga.
Otterville, Mo.		Sumach, Ga.	
Harris, A. C.....	New Hope.	Henshaw, Levi.....	West Plains.
Cedarbluff, Miss.		Pomona, Mo.	
Harris, G. F.....	Trinity.	Herdman, W. C.....	Iowa.
Mixon, Tex.		Revere, Mo.	
Harris, J. R.....	Elk.	Hereford, W. F.....	Robert Donnell.
Lewisburg, Tenn.		Newmarket, Ala.	
Harris, M. C.....	Bonham.	Herrington, H. H.....	Bartholomew.
Merit, Tex.		Tulip, Ark.	
Harris, W. B.....	Mackinaw.	Heskett, C. H.....	New Lebanon.
Mackinaw, Ill.		Huntsville, Mo.	
Harrison, G. R.....	Elk.	Heskett, Claud L.....	In transitu.
Chattanooga, Tenn.		Butler, Mo.	
Harrison, J. D.....	Choctaw.	Hester, G. P.....	Gregory.
Jackson, I. T.		Bowie, Tex.	
Harrison, S. L.....	Indiana.	Hicks, J. P.....	Chattanooga.
Vincennes, Ind.		Dayton, Tenn.	
Hart, J. W.....	Ewing.	Hicks, W. M.....	In transitu.
Princeton, N. J.		Mt. Vernon, Mo.	
Hartman, T. M., D.D.....	Pittsburg.	Hill, I. W.....	Texas.
McKeesport, Pa.		Omen, Tex.	
Hathaway, J. F.....	McLin.	Hill, J. A.....	Illinois.
Vernon, Ill.		Simpson, Ill.	
Hawkins, A. W.....	Decatur.	Hines, J. C.....	Gregory.
Decatur, Ill.		Weatherford, Tex.	
Hawkins, W. D.....	Sacramento.	Hobbs, A. B.....	West Iowa.
Plainsberg, Cal.		Sidney, Ia.	
Hawks, G. H.....	Atchison.	Hodge, R. A.....	San Saba.
Haddam, Kan.		Risingstar, Tex.	
Hawley, G. W.....	Nebraska.	Hodges, B. A.....	Princeton.
Berlin, Neb.		Princeton, Ky.	
Hayden, J. M.....	Princeton.	Hodges, C. B.....	Guthrie.
Crayneville, Ky.		Nocona, Tex.	
Hayes, C. E.....	Mackinaw.	Hodges, J. J.....	San Antonio.
Danvers, Ill.		Wrightsboro, Tex.	
Hayes, L. F.....	Platte.	Hogan, David.....	Lexington.
Foster, Mo.		Cambridge City, Ind.	
Haynes, F. E.....	McGee.	Hogan, G. H.....	Oxford.
Cairo, Mo.		Watervalley, Miss.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Hegan, S. L.	Washington.	Hubbert, G. O.	New Hope.
Harrison, Ark.		Caledonia, Miss.	
Holcomb, F. M.	Oxford.	Hubbert, J. M.	Lebanon.
Nesbitt, Miss.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Holcomb, L. H.	Trinity.	Hudgins, J. L.	Albion.
Jacksonville, Tex.		Aibion, Ill.	
Holder, B. L.	Obion.	Hudibur, J. W.	Robert Donnell.
Union City, Tenn.		Stevenson, Ala.	
Holder, W. J.	Little River.	Hudson, G. G.	Sangamon.
Florence, Tex.		Osaka, Japan.	
Holifield, W. T.	Burrow.	Hudson, John.	Little River.
St. Francis, Ark.		Roundrock, Tex.	
Holland, H. J.	Trinity.	Hudson, T. E.	Columbia.
Percilla, Tex.		Pulaski, Tenn.	
Hollingsworth, E. A.	Bartholomew.	Hudson, Wm. H.	Greer.
Warren, Ark.		Altus, Okla.	
Hollister, M. K.	In transitu.	Hudson, W. R.	In transitu.
Whitwell, Tenn.		Greenfield, Mo.	
Holloway, E. C.	Illinois.	Hughart, S. A.	Foster.
Eddyville, Ill.		Loxa, Ill.	
Holloway, T. B.	Illinois.	Hughes, J. M.	Mayfield.
Eddyville, Ill.		Fulton, Ky.	
Holmes, S. H.	Savannah.	Hughes, Martin.	Platte.
Savannah, Tenn.		St. Joseph, Mo.	
Holmes, W. B.	McMinnville.	Hughey, J. H.	Decatur.
McMinnville, Tenn.		Decatur, Ill.	
Holt, J. N.	Lebanon.	Hughey, J. L.	Ewing.
Eagleville, Tenn.		Norris City, Ill.	
Holtsinger, S. K., D.D.	Athens.	Humphreys, W. F.	Memphis.
West Chester, O.		132 Fourth St., Memphis, Tenn.	
Homer, D. A.	Choctaw.	Hunt, M. A.	Knoxville.
Atoka, I. T.		Sweetwater, Tenn.	
Hood, J. T.	Platte.	Iunt, S. M.	Atchison.
Watson, Mo.		Narka, Kan.	
Hook, H. C.	Owensboro.	Hunter, Allison.	Vandalia.
Hardinsburg, Ky.		Greenville, Ill.	
Hopkins, N. T.	Obioa.	Hunter, B. L.	Dallas.
Gann, Tenn.		Parker, Tex.	
Horton, E. S.	Athens.	Hunter, J. D.	Bell.
Bradford, O.		Tupelo, Miss.	
Horton, W. A.	East Tennessee.	Hunter, L. M.	In transitu.
Cedarlane, Tenn.		Verona, Tenn.	
Hornbeak, J. A.	In transitu.	Hunter, S. B.	Robert Donnell.
Rhea Mills, Tex.		Guntersville, Ala.	
Hornbeak, J. W.	Corsicana.	Huntsman, J. B.	East Tennessee.
Corsicana, Tex.		Mohawk, Tenn.	
Horne, C. E.	Pennsylvania.	Hyche, J. T.	Birmingham.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Birmingham, Ala.	
Hcuk, G. W.	Cumberland.	Hurst, T. M.	Pennsylvania.
Monroe, Ky.		Vanburen, Pa.	
House, J. G.	Memphis.		
Tipton, Tenn.			
Houx, J. H.	Lexington.		
Warrensburg, Mo.			
Howard, B. F.	Parsons.	Irge, Richard.	Memphis.
Christian, Tex.		Gainsville, Tenn.	
Howard, G. P.	Lebanon.	Ingram, E. E.	In transitu.
Lavergne, Tenn.		141 N. Summer St., Nashville, Tenn.	
Howard, J. K.	In transitu.	Ingram, H. P.	Los Angeles.
Quanah, Tex.		Clearwater, Cal.	
Howard, J. M., D.D.	Pennsylvania.	Ingram, J. C. W.	San Antonio.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Carrizo Springs, Tex.	
Howard, J. S.	Louisiana.	Irvine, M. B.	Platte.
Athens, La.		St. Joseph, Mo.	
Howard, S. D.	Louisiana.	Irving, R. L.	Bacon.
Coushatta, La.		237 E. 104th St., New York City.	
Howard, U. C.	Dallas.	Irwin, J. D.	Princeton.
Farmersville, Tex.		Hopkinsville, Ky.	
Howard, W. E.	Vandalia.	Irwin, W. W.	Elk.
Taylorville, Ill.		Boonshill, Tenn.	
Howard, W. W.	Parsons.		
Mineralwells, Tex.			
Howe, Wm.	Lebanon.	James, H. W.	Salt River.
Auburn, Ill.		Monroe City, Mo.	
		James, J. D.	Bartholomew.
		Hampton, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Jarrell, C. N.....	Guthrie.	Jones, R. F.....	Bonham.
Gainesville, Tex.		Whitewright, Tex.	
Jeffers, G. T.....	Ozark.	Jones, S. N.....	Cherokee.
Reeds, Mo.		Sallisaw, I. T.	
Jeffery, P. M.....	White River.	Jones, W. E.....	Clarksville.
Melbourne, Ark.		Metcalf, Tenn.	
Jenkins, J. E.....	Indiana.	Jopling, J. T.....	Tulare.
Princeton, Ind.		Porterville, Cal.	
Jennings, C. L. S.....	White River.	Jordan, J. W.....	Birmingham.
Bexar, Ark.		Fort Payne, Ala.	
Jennings, E. W. L.....	White River.	Joyce, Henry.....	Ewing.
Amos, Ark.		Shawneetown, Ill.	
Jennings, W.....	Neosho.	Joyner, J. L.....	Greer.
Sarcozie, Mo.		Burns, Okla.	
Johns, W. H.....	Obion.		
Bradford, Tenn.			
Jchney, J. G.....	Talladega.		
Talladega, Ala.			
Johnson, A. B.....	Choctaw.		
Stringtown, I. T.			
Johnson, A. B.....	In transitu.		
Centerview, Mo.			
Johnson, A. S.....	Obion.		
Trenton, Tenn.			
Johnson, E. B.....	New Lebanon.		
Doniphan, Mo.			
Johnson, E. M.....	Vandalia.		
Mattoon, Ill.			
Johnson, J. T.....	Sangamon.		
Palmyra, Ill.			
Johnson, L. A.....	Tehuacana.		
Tehuacana, Tex.			
Johnson, M. C.....	Bonham.		
Whitewright, Tex.			
Johnson, P. F.....	Salem.		
Terrell, Tex.			
Jchson, T. M.....	Neosho.		
Reeds, Mo.			
Johnston, B. J.....	Atchison.		
Kansas City, Kan.			
Johnston, J. E.....	Ozark.		
Golden City, Mo.			
Johnston, J. M.....	Sangamon.		
Petersburg, Ill.			
Johnston, R. F.....	East Tennessee.		
Barnard, N. C.			
Johnston, T. C.....	Kirksville.		
Memphis, Mo.			
Johnston, W. F.....	Trinity.		
Larissa, Tex.			
Jchnston, W. H.....	Kirksville.		
Callao, Mo.			
Joiner, I. G.....	Princeton.		
Lafayette, Ky.			
Joiner, P. J.....	In transitu.		
Maggie, Ky.			
Jolly, A.....	Kansas.		
Pt. Scott, Kan.			
Jolly, David.....	Rushville.		
Fairmount, Neb.			
Jolly, I. V.....	Corsicana.		
Italy, Tex.			
Jones, E. R.....	Tehuacana.		
Waco, Tex.			
Jones, H. A.....	In transitu.		
Gainesville, Tex.			
Jones, J. T.....	Lebanon.		
Hendersons Crossroads, Tenn.			
Jones, J. T.....	Ozark.		
Hulston, Mo.			
Jones, J. W.....	Gregory.		
Jones, J. W.....	Wichita.		
Canton, Kan.			
Jones, M. D.....	Mayfield.		
Dexter, Ky.			

K

Karnes, M. F.....	Pease River.
——, Tex.	
Keasler, E. H.....	Marshall.
Marshall, Tex.	
Keathley, R. L.....	In transitu.
Rutherford, Tenn.	
Keaton, J. A.....	Hopewell.
Atwood, Tenn.	
Keener, J. S.....	Decatur.
Bluemound, Ill.	
Kelly, J. H.....	Arkansas.
Fayetteville, Ark.	
Kelly, W. H.....	Mississippi.
Laurelhill, Miss.	
Kelley, Wm.....	Lebanon.
Hankow, China.	
Kelso, A. H.....	Vandalia.
Alton, Ill.	
Kendall, A. G.....	Washington.
Huntsville, Ark.	
Kenamer, W. A.....	Robert Donnell.
Poplaridge, Ala.	
Kennedy, D. M.....	Ouachita.
Mt. Moriah, Ark.	
Kennedy, H. D.....	New Lebanon.
Bunceton, Mo.	
Kennison, E. M.....	Pittsburg.
Culmerville, Pa.	
Kennon, S. E.....	Red Oak.
Forreston, Tex.	
Keown, C. G.....	Mackinaw.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Kerr, D. M.....	Knoxville.
Greenback, Tenn.	
Kerr, E. O.....	Obion.
Kenton, Tenn.	
Kerr, G. G.....	Union.
Searights, Pa.	
Kerr, J. B.....	San Antonio.
Slayden, Tex.	
Kiehl, D. D.....	Pittsburg.
Bentleyville, Pa.	
Kilbourn, C.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Kimberling, J. M.....	Porter.
Paris, Ark.	
Kimbro, T. M.....	Porter.
Waldron, Ark.	
Kincaid, D. C.....	Tehuacana.
Mexia, Tex.	
Kincaid, W. S.....	West Plains.
Alton, Mo.	
King, C. A.....	Mackinaw.
DeWitt, Ill.	
King, E. D.....	New Hope.
Meridian, Miss.	
King, F. Z.....	Sacramento.
Merced, Cal.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
King, H. G.....	Logan.	Latimer, J. B.....	Springfield.
Auburn, Ky.		Springfield, Mo.	
King, J. H.....	Louisville.	Latta, E. C.....	Sacramento.
Parksville, Ky.		Newman, Cal.	
King, J. V.....	Mayfield.	Latta, J. L.....	Bonham.
Wingo, Ky.		Dodd, Tex.	
King, Robt. A.....	West Plains.	Laughlin, J. W.....	St. Louis.
Wilderness, Mo.		Equitable Building, St. Louis, Mo.	
King, S. Finis.....	Lexington.	Lawler, F. E.....	Red Oak.
Urigh, Mo.		Rockwall, Tex.	
King, W. H. H.....	In transitu.	Lawrence, B. F.....	Mackinaw.
Trinity, Tex.		Stanford, Ill.	
King, W. J.....	Oxford.	Lawyer, F. P.....	Rushville.
Oxford, Miss.		Aguas Calientes, Mexico.	
Kingsbury, J. F.....	Guthrie.	Layman, L.....	Cumberland.
Aubrey, Tex.		Marrowbone, Ky.	
Kinsolving, W. A.....	Princeton.	Layman, R. L.....	West Prairie.
Dulaney, Ky.		Malden, Mo.	
Kirby, W. F.....	Red River.	Leach, T. A.....	Little River.
Bagwell, Tex.		Burnet, Tex.	
Kirkes, L. C.....	Corsicana.	Lee, B. E.....	Birmingham.
237 E. 104th St., New York City.		Montevallo, Ala.	
Kirkpatrick, Chas.....	Indiana.	Lee, T. A.....	McMinnville.
Ft. Branch, Ind.		Cookeville, Tenn.	
Kirkpatrick, J. D.....	Mayfield.	Leech, F. E.....	Red Oak.
Sharp, Ky.		Cleburne, Tex.	
Kirkpatrick, J. H.....	Athens.	Leinbach, J. B.....	In transitu.
Albany, O.		Siloam Springs, Ark.	
Kirkpatrick, J. R.....	Los Angeles.	Leinbach, S. U.....	Lexington.
Los Angeles, Cal.		Coffeen, Ill.	
Kirkpatrick, S. E.....	Athens.	Lemon, J. B.....	Springfield.
Whisler, O.		Walnutgrove, Mo.	
Kirkpatrick, W. A.....	Bonham.	LeMond, C. M.....	Pease River.
Whitewright, Tex.		Quanah, Tex.	
Kittrell, T. W.....	McMinnville.	Leslie, H. W.....	East Tennessee.
Pleasantshade, Tenn.		Bristol, Tenn.	
Knight, J. A.....	Mound Prairie.	Lewellen, L. B.....	Union.
Alleene, Ark.		Masontown, Pa.	
Knowles, Wiley.....	Sacramento.	Lewellen, L. W.....	Pittsburg.
Madera, Cal.		Tarentum, Pa.	
Knox, D. A.....	Corsicana.	Lewis, J. D.....	In transitu.
Peoria, Tex.		Huron, Tenn.	
Knox, J. A.....	Arkansas.	Lewis, L. D.....	Birmingham.
Clyde, Ark.		Rosedale, Ala.	
Kuntz, E. B.....	Logan.	Lewis, L. J.....	Lebanon.
Russellville, Ky.		Roundtop, Tenn.	
		Lewis, A. W.....	In transitu.
L		Denver, Col.	
Lackey, J. A.....	Corsicana.	Lewis, S. T.....	Mound Prairie.
Rice, Tex.		Brownstown, Ark.	
Lackey, J. F.....	Clarksville.	Liles, E. H.....	Bonham.
Charlotte, Tenn.		Denison, Tex.	
Lackey, W. J.....	Bacon.	Liles, M.....	Obion.
Tyler, Tex.		Union City, Tenn.	
LaForce, G. W.....	Clinton.	Lincoln, A. D.....	In transitu.
Quitman, Ark.		Bethany, Mo.	
Laird, J. S.....	Oxford.	Lindsey, W. Y.....	Chickasaw.
Laird, Miss.		Davis, I. T.	
Lamb, J. R.....	Elk.	Linxwiler, C. T.....	Vandalia.
Fayetteville, Tenn.		Taylorville, Ill.	
Lampton, T. A.....	Lexington.	Lipscomb, J. D.....	In transitu.
Appleton City, Mo.		Gurdon, Ark.	
Landis, E. B.....	Foster.	Lish, J. S.....	Cherokee.
Ridgefarm, Ill.		Miami, I. T.	
Landis, W. D.....	Indiana.	List, A. N.....	Ozark.
Princeton, Ind.		Greenfield, Mo.	
Landrith, Ira.....	Lebanon.	Littrell, J. Cal.....	Lexington.
Nashville, Tenn.		Warrensburg, Mo.	
Larkins, B. B.....	Clarksville.	Livingston, W. L.....	Lebanon.
Plant, Tenn.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Latham, H. L.....	Mackinaw.	Lloyd, J. T.....	Cumberland.
Dellna, Tenn.		Becks Store, Ky.	
Latham, Josephus.....	Pennsylvania.	Lockett, S. C.....	Corsicana.
West Union, Pa.		Blooming Grove, Tex.	
		Logan, Jas.....	New Lebanon.
		Otterville, Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Logan, S. D.	Chattanooga.	McCluney, J. S.	In transitu.
Chattanooga, Tenn.		McKenzie, Tenn.	
Logan, W. C.	Vandalia.	McCluney, J. T.	Springville.
Irving, Ill.		Trussville, Ala.	
Logan, W. T.	Fort Smith.	McCluney, P.	Lexington.
Lebanon, Tenn.		Appleton City, Mo.	
Long, J. C.	Bacon.	McClung, J. C.	McGready.
Willspoint, Tex.		Rogersville, Ala.	
Lengbottom, J. A.	Oregon.	McClure, T. S.	Indiana.
Albany, Ore.		Oaktown, Ind.	
Losson, R. F.	Chattanooga.	McClurkin, John	Bacon.
Cleo, Tenn.		Poetry, Tex.	
Lotten, C. M.	Pease River.	McClurkin, W. H.	Red River.
Silverton, Tex.		Bogata, Tex.	
Love, T. S.	St. Louis.	McCollom, E.	Owensboro.
St. Louis, Mo.		Wilson, Ky.	
Lovett, J. A. B.	Birmingham.	McConnell, C. C.	Red Oak.
Blountsville, Ala.		Granbury, Tex.	
Lowe, M.	Lebanon.	McConnell, S. P.	Columbia.
Nashville, Tenn.		Aster, Ala.	
Lowey, J. B.	Princeton.	McCracken, E. W.	Neosho.
Joy, Ky.		Exeter, Mo.	
Lcwrance, J. B.	Lexington.	McCroskey, E. J.	Lebanon.
Holden, Mo.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Lcwrance, J. R.	Kansas.	McCroskey, Solon	Walla Walla.
Topeka, Kan.		Garfield, Wash.	
Lcwrey, W. D.	Muskingum.	McCullough, A. D.	Colorado.
Senecaville, O.		Elgin, Tex.	
Lcwry, J. H.	In transitu.	McCutchen, J. N.	Greer.
Kincaid, Tenn.		Yeldell, Okla.	
Lyon, P. A.	Lebanon.	McDaniel, J. W.	Hopewell.
Murfreesboro, Tenn.		Paris, Tenn.	
		McDavid, A. B.	Decatur.
		Sullivan, Ill.	
		McDavid, T. W.	Vandalia.
		Coffeen, Ill.	
		McDavid, W. J.	Vandalia.
		Hillsboro, Ill.	
		McDonald, G. B.	Owensboro.
		Greenville, Ky.	
		McDonald, J. A.	Colorado.
		Austin, Tex.	
		McDonald, J. F.	Yazoo.
		Ethel, Miss.	
		McDonald, J. N.	Indiana.
		Vincennes, Ind.	
		McDonald, J. P.	McMinnville.
		Chestnut Mound, Tenn.	
		McDonald, J. W.	Wabash.
		Logansport, Ind.	
		McDowell, A. W.	Memphis.
		Bolton, Tenn.	
		McElree, R. L.	Red Oak.
		Alvarado, Tex.	
		McElvain, S. H.	Kansas.
		Pomona, Kan.	
		McFarland, F. M.	Bonham.
		Sherman, Tex.	
		McGaughey, E. P.	Red Oak.
		(Oakcliff) Dallas, Tex.	
		McGaughey, J. F.	Memphis.
		Arlington, Tenn.	
		McGee, H. D.	Salt River.
		Curryville, Mo.	
		McGee, J. W.	Marshall.
		Jefferson, Tex.	
		McGee, W. V.	Willamette.
		Cottagegrove, Ore.	
		McGhee, Z. M.	Chattanooga.
		Sherman Heights, Tenn.	
		McHenry, R. H.	Rushville.
		Table Grove, Ill.	
		McIlwain, J. A.	Obion.
		Dyer, Tenn.	
		McKamy, J. A.	Lebanon.
		Nashville, Tenn.	

M

McAdoo, W. V.	McMinnville.
Cookeville, Tenn.	
McAmis, S. L.	Sangamon.
Lloyd, Ill.	
McAmis, T. B.	Decatur.
Bethany, Ill.	
McAnally, W. A.	Greer.
Martha, Okla.	
McBryde, A. M.	Mississippi.
Edinburg, Miss.	
McBryde, W. P.	Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.	
McCaleb, H. Y.	Yazoo.
Cadaretta, Miss.	
McCall, Smith	Atchison.
Belleville, Kan.	
McCarrroll, W. H.	Burrow.
Rector, Ark.	
McCaslin, H. R.	Salem.
Cuba, Mo.	
McCasin, L. B.	In transitu.
Bourbon, Mo.	
McCasin, R. J.	In transitu.
Bourbon, Mo.	
McCarty, J. M.	Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.	
McClamrock, A. S.	Louisiana.
Daingerfield, Tex.	
McClary, I. A.	Chattanooga.
Fetzerton, Tenn.	
McClellan, A. L.	Parsons.
Joplin, Tex.	
McClellan, E. L. B.	Sacramento.
Stockton, Cal.	
McClelland, A. R.	Lexington.
Shawnee Mound, Mo.	
McClelland, W. C.	West Iowa.
Brooks, Ia.	
McClintock, Ed.	In transitu.
Terrell, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
MacKay, J. W.	Pittsburg.	Marine, G. W.	In transitu.
Waynesburg, Pa.		Knoxville, Tenn.	
McKee, T. N.	Corsicana.	Marshall, H. H.	Lebanon.
Woodbury, Tex.		Goodlettsville, Tenn.	
McKee, W. H.	Chicago.	Marshall, Jas.	Columbia.
412 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.		Franklin, Tenn.	
McKelvey, John.	Columbia.	Marshall, Jesse.	Little River.
Culleoka, Tenn.		Prairiedell, Tex.	
McKelvey, W. B.	Columbia.	Martin, G. W.	Memphis.
Pulaski, Tenn.		58 Marshall Ave., Memphis, Tenn.	
McKenzie, W. E.	Robert Donnell.	Martin, I. M.	In transitu.
Rowland, Ala.		Larned, Kan.	
McKimmey, W. P.	Red Oak.	Martin, Jas.	New Lebanon.
Cresson, Tex.		Marshall, Mo.	
McKinney, S. M.	Porter.	Martin, J. E.	Little Rock.
Spilerville, Ark.		Austin, Ark.	
McKinney, W. H.	Fort Smith.	Martin, J. H.	West Plains.
Cravens, Ark.		West Plains, Mo.	
McKnight, J. H.	Red River.	Martin, J. M.	Tehuacana.
Paris, Tex.		Fairfield, Tex.	
McLaury, D. A.	Oklahoma.	Martin, J. M.	Chickasaw.
Cushing, Okla.		Wynwood, I. T.	
McLean, E. G., D.D.	San Antonio.	Martin, Jos.	Wichita.
San Antonio, Tex.		Seligman, Mo.	
McLemore, Y. L.	Marshall.	Martin, W. W.	Little River.
Brightstar, Ark.		—, Tex.	
McLeod, D.	New Hope.	Marts, Chas.	Indiana.
Brookville, Miss.		Chandler, Ind.	
McLeskey, Jo.	Obion.	Mashburn, W. H.	Washington.
Humboldt, Tenn.		Kingston, Ark.	
McLeskey, W. H.	Obion.	Mason, J. A.	Burrow.
Troy, Tenn.		Forrest City, Ark.	
McMackin, S. A.	In transitu.	Mason, R. L.	Chattanooga.
Wayland Springs, Tenn.		Cecilton, Tenn.	
McMahan, C. G. L.	Ozark.	Mathis, G. W.	Lexington.
Ernest, Mo.		Lamonte, Mo.	
McMican, B. F.	Princeton.	Matlock, C. N.	Madison.
Dawson, Ky.		Whitefern, Tenn.	
MacMillan, U. W.	Louisville.	Matthews, T. S.	Knoxville.
102 W. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.		Niota, Tenn.	
McMurray, G. W.	Bonham.	Maupin, R. S.	McGee.
Ector, Tex.		Mike, Mo.	
McNabb, N. B.	Fort Smith.	Maxwell, J. H.	Walla Walla.
Huntington, Ark.		Coburg, Ore.	
Macon, W. S.	Tulare.	May, G. W.	Indiana.
Lemoore, Cal.		Princeton, Ind.	
McPherron, J. M.	Foster.	May, J. T.	Wichita.
Stotts City, Mo.		Wichita, Kan.	
McPherson, S. A.	Chillicothe.	Mayse, M. S.	Wichita.
Marceline, Mo.		Ft. Scott, Kan.	
McQuown, J. E.	Dallas.	Mead, J. W.	Greenville.
Mesquite, Tex.		Peerless, Tex.	
McShan, J. E.	Bell.	Meadows, A. M.	Elk.
Verona, Miss.		Lewisburg, Tenn.	
McVicker, H. G.	Nebraska.	Means, W. C.	Kansas.
Dunbar, Neb.		Toronto, Kan.	
McWilliams, E. L.	Clarksville.	Medcalf, A. L.	Albion.
Dickson, Tenn.		Crossville, Ill.	
Madden, L. W.	Sangamon.	Medcaif, T. C.	Morgan.
Greenview, Ill.		Washington, Ind.	
Maddox, A. J.	McGready.	Menzies, Jas.	Logan.
Hartsells, Ala.		Franklin, Ky.	
Maddox, A. S.	Little Rock.	Messick, E. H.	Bonham.
Little Rock, Ark.		Howe, Tex.	
Maness, H. D.	McGee.	Metcalf, Wm.	Portland.
Madison, Mo.		Latona, Wash.	
Mangum, W. A.	In transitu.	Middleton, H. E.	San Antonio.
Dexter, Mo.		Marathon, Tex.	
Manly, A. H.	Clarksville.	Milholland, J. H.	Foster.
Waverly, Tenn.		Lerna, Ill.	
Mann, A. J.	In transitu.	Millburn, W. T.	Mayfield.
Sumach, Ga.		Pryorsburg, Ky.	
Manton, Chas.	Red River.	Miller, A. B., D.D.	Pennsylvania.
Paris, Tex.		Waynesburg, Pa.	
Margeson, B.	New Lebanon.	Miller, J. B.	Allegheny.
Bunceton, Mo.		Lonepine, Cal.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Miller, J. G.....	Miami.	Mooreman, R. A. A.....	Madison.
West Chester, O.		Hickory Valley, Tenn.	
Miller, J. H.....	Chattanooga.	Morgan, A. C.....	McMinnville.
Cohutta, Ga.		Marengo, Tenn.	
Miller, J. H.....	Lebanon.	Morgan, A. H.....	In transitu.
Lebanon, Tenn.		Marengo, Tenn.	
Miller, John.....	Corsicana.	Morgan, J. H.....	Rushville.
Blooming Grove, Tex.		Macomb, Ill.	
Miller, M. C.....	Neosho.	Morphis, J. H.....	Chicago.
Pierce City, Mo.		Grandridge, Ill.	
Miller, R. D.....	Sangamon.	Morris, E. E.....	New Lebanon.
Petersburg, Ill.		Marshall, Mo.	
Miller, W. B.....	Bacon.	Morris, J. Reed.....	Pittsburg.
Willspoint, Tex.		California, Pa.	
Milligan, E. A.....	Clinton.	Morris, W. A.....	Gregory.
Clinton, Ark.		Salona, Tex.	
Milligan, M. G.....	Talladega.	Morris, W. C.....	Tehuacana.
Choccolocco, Ala.		Groesbeck, Tex.	
Milling, D. N.....	Mississippi.	Morris, W. M.....	In transitu.
Purvis, Miss.		Salona, Tex.	
Milling, J. M.....	Mississippi.	Morrison, Arthur.....	McLain.
Harperville, Miss.		Farina, Ill.	
Milner, H. B.....	Choctaw.	Morrow, J. W.....	McGee.
South McAlester, I. T.		Callao, Mo.	
Milstead, J. J.....	San Antonio.	Morton, J. H.....	In transitu.
St. Elmo, Tex.		Gallatin, Tenn.	
Mitchell, B. G.....	Hopewell.	Mosely, W. T.....	Savannah.
McKenzie, Tenn.		Beacon, Tenn.	
Mitchell, F. S.....	In transitu.	Meser, J. H.....	White River.
Groveland, Tenn.		Barrenfork, Ark.	
Mitchell, G. W., D.D.....	Columbia.	Motheral, N. W.....	Tulare.
Pulaski, Tenn.		Hanford, Cal.	
Mitchell, J. B., D.D.....	Kirksville.	Mount, J. W.....	Tulare.
Kirksville, Mo.		Fresno, Cal.	
Mitchell, J. W.....	Lexington.	Mulder, T. L.....	In transitu.
Marshall, Mo.		Hurley, Tenn.	
Mock, Z. H. C.....	Bonham.	Mullendore, G. D.....	Atchison.
Sherman, Tex.		Kansas City, Kan.	
Molloy, D. G.....	In transitu.	Munkirs, Lafayette.....	Platte.
Ovilla, Tex.		Kearney, Mo.	
Molloy, J. T.....	Waco.	Murphy, J. A., D.D.....	In transitu.
Waco, Tex.		Highland, Kan.	
Molloy, M. B.....	Clarksville.	Murray, A.....	Birmingham.
Springfield, Tenn.		Blossburg, Ala.	
Momyer, J. C.....	Sangamon.	Murray, S. H.....	Platte.
Petersburg, Ill.		Dearborn, Mo.	
Montgomery, J. F.....	Fort Smith.	Murray, W. M.....	Mackinaw.
Russellville, Ark.		Beason, Ill.	
Montgomery, L. N.....	Clarksville.	Myers, I. H.....	Morgan.
Clarksville, Tenn.		Dale, Ind.	
Moore, A. B.....	In transitu.		
Ark.			
Moore, A. N.....	In transitu.		
Fayetteville, Tenn.			
Moore, B. F.....	Rocky Mountain.		
Canon City, Col.			
Moore, D. J.....	Greenville.		
Sulphur Springs, Tex.			
Moore, F. M.....	Allegheny.		
Kilgore, Pa.			
Moore, J. C.....	Lexington.		
Kansas City, Mo.			
Moore, J. I.....	Walla Walla.		
Oakesdale, Wash.			
Moore, J. J.....	Guthrie.		
Lewisville, Tex.			
Moore, J. M.....	Little River.		
Llano, Tex.			
Moore, R. J.....	Chattanooga.		
Whitwell, Tenn.			
Moore, T. H.....	Ouachita.		
Cypressfork, Ark.			
Moore, W. E.....	In transitu.		
Gordonville, Tex.			
Moore, W. P.....	Springville.		
Irondale, Ala.			

N

Nason, G. F.....	Logan.
Franklin, Ky.	
Nason, W. P.....	Kirksville.
Kirksville, Mo.	
Nation, T. B.....	Springville.
Blountsville, Ala.	
Neal, G. W.....	Chicago.
University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	
Neal, J. T.....	Logan.
Rapids, Ky.	
Neale, R. M.....	Lexington.
Montrose, Mo.	
Needham, John.....	Obion.
Trimble, Tenn.	
Needham, J. O.....	New Hope.
Louisville, Miss.	
Neel, E. T.....	Greenville.
Loneoak, Tex.	
Neel, J. M.....	Springville.
Blountsville, Ala.	
Neel, J. T.....	Pittsburg.
Bentleyville, Pa.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Neel, W. S.....	Texas.
Douglass, Tex.	
Neelley, W. M.....	Columbia.
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	
Nelson, W. P.....	In transitu.
Holden, Mo.	
Nesbit, F. Z.....	In transitu.
Westport, Mo.	
New, N. L.....	Union.
Plainsboro, N. J.	
Newberry, W. C.....	Hopewell.
Gleeson Station, Tenn.	
Newman, A. T.....	Red River.
Paris, Tex.	
Newsome, R. G.....	Talladega.
Fort Payne, Ala.	
Newton, F.....	Owensboro.
Beda, Ky.	
Newton, T. A.....	Bartholomew.
Hampton, Ark.	
Newton, W. H.....	Bartholomew.
Rest, Ark.	
Nichols, L. R.....	Iowa.
Donnellson, Ia.	
Nicholson, H. G.....	In transitu.
1025 Clairmont, Ave., Pueblo, Col.	
Nicholson, J. B.....	Bonham.
Whitewright, Tex.	
Nicholson, J. G.....	Greenville.
Greenville, Tex.	
Nicholson, W. T.....	Washington.
Gaither, Ark.	
Nickell, W. N.....	Chillicothe.
Brookfield, Mo.	
Nicodemus, J. W.....	Vandalia.
Taylorville, Ill.	
Norman, J. H.....	Platte.
St. Joseph, Mo.	
Norment, W. M.....	Madison.
Whiteville, Tenn.	
Norris, H. B.....	Platte.
Grayson, Mo.	
Norris, J. T.....	Cumberland.
Elroy, Ky.	
Norris, W. C.....	Gregory.
Sunset, Tex.	
Norvell, A. B.....	San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.	
Norwood, C. W. C.....	In transitu.
Ryan, I. T.	
Nunn, N. G.....	White River.
Batesville, Ark.	

O

Oakes, B. S.....	McMinnville.
Pleasanthill, Tenn.	
Oakes, G. M. C.....	Salt River.
Vandalia, Mo.	
Oakley, G. M.....	Marshall.
Marshall, Tex.	
Oakley, J. B.....	Memphis.
Arlington, Tenn.	
Oakley, J. C.....	Ouachita.
Rosston, Ark.	
Obannon, S. L.....	New Hope.
Marshall, Mo.	
Odell, A.....	Oklahoma.
Pondcreek, Okla.	
Ogilvie, C. T.....	Mackinaw.
Atlanta, Ill.	
Oglesby, S. G.....	Birmingham.
Greenpond, Ala.	
Oglesby, S. S.....	Birmingham.
Ishkooda, Ala.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Oldham, J. F.....	Talladega.
Middleton, Ala.	
Oldham, W. S.....	In transitu.
Selkirk, Kan.	
Olmsted, W. E.....	Sangamon.
Petersburg, Ill.	
Onyett, H. D., D.D.....	Indiana.
Evansville, Ind.	
Ore, A. H.....	Los Angeles.
Arroyo Grande, Cal.	
Organ, A. G.....	Ewing.
South America, Ill.	
Orman, D. G.....	Birmingham.
Stevenson, Ala.	
Orr, W. D.....	Little Rock.
Avilla, Ark.	
Orr, Z. T.....	Lexington.
Blairstown, Mo.	
Osborn, F. M.....	Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.	
Overby, E. R.....	Mayfield.
Watervalley, Ky.	
Overton, W. A.....	Birmingham.
Refuge, Ala.	
Owen, A. I.....	In transitu.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Owen, W. D.....	Louisiana.
Vinita, I. T.	
Owen, W. P.....	Obion.
Trenton, Tenn.	

P

Padgett, T. H.....	Memphis.
Memphis, Tenn.	
Padgett, W. F.....	Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Peisley, J. M.....	Columbia.
Campbellsville, Tenn.	
Pantier, J. M.....	Wichita.
Anthony, Kan.	
Park, Sterling.....	Oklahoma.
Norman, Okla.	
Parker, L. C.....	Washington.
Marble, Ark.	
Parkhurst, C. B.....	Oklahoma.
Erwin, Okla.	
Parks, R. C.....	Cherokee.
Chelsea, I. T.	
Parsons, S. W.....	Parsons.
Weatherford, Tex.	
Patterson, J. M.....	Parsons.
Graford, Tex.	
Patterson, R. T.....	Hopewell.
Gleeson Station, Tenn.	
Patterson, S. S.....	Sacramento.
Crows Landing, Cal.	
Patterson, W. A.....	Corsicana.
Hillsboro, Tex.	
Patton, H. D.....	Pennsylvania.
Lancaster, Pa.	
Patton, J. G.....	Pittsburg.
Washington, Pa.	
Patton, J. R.....	Salt River.
Bowling Green, Mo.	
Patton, R. F.....	Clarksville.
Springfield, Tenn.	
Payne, J. L.....	Elk.
Winchester, Tenn.	
Pearson, Alonzo.....	Salt River.
Bowling Green, Mo.	
Pearson, E. D., D.D.....	Salt River.
Louisiana, Mo.	
Pearson, E. S.....	White River.
Oxford, Ark.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Rea, S. L.....	In transitu.	Roberts, D.....	Illinois.
Salt Lake City, Utah.		Vienna, Ill.	
Read, M. E.....	Logan.	Robertson, J. E. F.....	In transitu.
Russellville, Ky.		Springfield, Mo.	
Read, Wm. M.....	Colesburg.	Robertson, S. L.....	Springfield.
Graham, Ia.		Pleasanthope, Mo.	
Reagan, C. G.....	Bonham.	Robinson, Calvin.....	Choctaw.
Lanius, Tex.		Caddo, I. T.	
Reed, H. W.....	Lebanon.	Robinson, George.....	Wichita.
Holloway, Tenn.		Sharon, Kan.	
Reed, J. M.....	Walla Walla.	Robinson, J. A.....	Abilene.
Oakesdale, Wash.		Guion, Tex.	
Reed, R. T.....	Lebanon.	Robinson, J. G.....	Yazoo.
Eagleville, Tenn.		Edsville, Miss.	
Reed, W. P.....	Rushville.	Robinson, J. L.....	In transitu.
Biggsville, Ill.		Henderson, Ky.	
Reeder, J. D.....	Foster.	Robinson, J. M.....	Marshall.
Edgewood, Ill.		Agistha, Tex.	
Reid, J. C.....	Lebanon.	Robison, M. W.....	Red Oak.
Murfreesboro, Tenn.		Fort Worth, Tex.	
Reid, J. W.....	Gregory.	Robison, W. M.....	In transitu.
Salona, Tex.		Quanah, Tex.	
Reid, W. H.....	Marshall.	Rodgers, E. R.....	Vandalia.
Texarkana, Tex.		Taylorville, Ill.	
Renfro, S. H.....	Marshall.	Rodgers, W. T.....	Lebanon.
Daingerfield, Tex.		Nashville, Tenn.	
Renick, A. R.....	Little River.	Rogers, F. L.....	Dallas.
Libertyhill, Tex.		Rockwall, Tex.	
Renick, J. M.....	Colorado.	Rogers, J. F.....	Sangamon.
Smithville, Tex.		Auburn, Ill.	
Reyburn, C. H.....	California.	Rogers, J. W.....	Gregory.
Arroyo Grande, Cal.		Henrietta, Tex.	
Reynolds, R. W.....	Arkansas.	Roley, W. T.....	Salt River.
Bentonville, Ark.		Gamma, Mo.	
Rice, L. C.....	Mayfield.	Rose, J. B.....	Iowa.
Massac, Ky.		Pleasantgrove, Ia.	
Rice, P. A.....	Rocky Mountain.	Ross, W. C.....	New Hope.
Grand Junction, Col.		Macon, Miss.	
Rice, T. B.....	Lexington.	Routt, J. L.....	McGee.
Lees Summit, Mo.		Moberly, Mo.	
Richards, H. M.....	Platte.	Royer, D. F.....	Springfield.
Richards, J. J.....	Corsicana.	Galloway, Mo.	
Hillsboro, Tex.		Rudolph, W. D.....	White River.
Richards, T. J.....	Trinity.	Barrenfork, Ark.	
Rusk, Tex.		Rumsey, R. M.....	Illinois.
Richardson, I. O. B.....	In transitu.	Eddyville, Ill.	
Center, Tex.		Runion, J. B.....	In transitu.
Richardson, T.....	Owensboro.	Laclede, Ill.	
Cecilian, Ky.		Rushing, G. W.....	Parsons.
Richey, S. J.....	Owensboro.	Olney, Tex.	
Dukes, Ky.		Rushing, Homer.....	Fort Smith.
Ridenour, A. N.....	San Saba.	Falerno, Ark.	
Tehuacana, Tex.		Rushing, W. C.....	Red Oak.
Riley, J. L.....	Indiana.	Fort Worth, Tex.	
Cynthiana, Ind.		Russell, C. A.....	Guthrie.
Riley, P. M.....	Red Oak.	Gainesville, Tex.	
Cleburne, Tex.		Russell, C. C.....	Birmingham.
Rippetoe, A.....	Greer.	Selma, Ala.	
Arapaho, Okla.		Russell, Frank.....	Lexington.
Ritchey, J. W.....	Vandalia.	Knobnoster, Mo.	
Liberty Prairie, Ill.		Russell, G. B.....	Talladega.
Ritter, J. C.....	Knoxville.	Piedmont, Ala.	
Loudon, Tenn.		Russell, J. A.....	Springfield.
Rives, R. R.....	Texas.	Fuson, Mo.	
Tehuacana, Tex.		Russell, J. M.....	In transitu.
Roach, E. M.....	Fort Smith.	Carrsville, Ky.	
Ozark, Ark.		Russell, J. P.....	Pease River.
Roach, J. E.....	Sangamon.	Quanah, Tex.	
Petersburg, Ill.		Russell, W. R.....	Ozark.
Roach, R. B.....	In transitu.	Everton, Mo.	
Sunset, Tex.		Rutledge, W. C.....	Guthrie.
Roach, T. K.....	Atchison.	Valleyview, Tex.	
Holton, Kan.		Rye, J. J.....	Clarksville.
Roberts, C. B.....	Little River.		
Coperas Cove, Tex.			

S

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Sade, W. I.....	White River.
Smithville, Ark.	
Sadler, S. A.....	Obion.
Milan, Tenn.	
Sege, E. W.....	Springfield.
Hickory Barren, Mo.	
St. Clair, G. W.....	Owensboro.
Webster, Ky.	
Sallis, J. W.....	Fort Smith.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Sammons, T. C.....	Waco.
McGregor, Tex.	
Sanders, C. B.....	Robert Donnell.
Stevenson, Ala.	
Sanders, R. H.....	East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.	
Sandidge, W. H. C.....	Cumberland.
Bliss, Ky.	
Sarkeys, E. J.....	Chillicothe.
Jamesport, Mo.	
Saterwhite, J. D.....	West Prairie.
Morehouse, Mo.	
Saye, A. W.....	Abilene.
Cisco, Tex.	
Scott, G. W.....	Tulare.
Visalia, Cal.	
Scott, S. D.....	Owensboro.
Stephensburg, Ky.	
Schwab, J. W.....	San Antonio.
Hochheim, Tex.	
Scroggs, G. R.....	Springfield.
Ashgrove, Mo.	
Scruggs, B. C.....	Savannah.
Selmer, Tenn.	
Seals, Monroe.....	In transitu.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Sears, H. W.....	Madison.
Lincoln, Ill.	
Self, G. W. C.....	In transitu.
Looneyville, Tex.	
Self, I. B.....	Tulare.
Hanford, Cal.	
Self, W. F.....	East Tennessee.
Greeneville, Tenn.	
Settle, H. J.....	In transitu.
Denton, Tex.	
Sexton, W. A.....	Springville.
Baileyton, Ala.	
Shafer, R. G.....	Morgan.
Portersville, Ind.	
Shannon, T. J.....	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Shanton, I. A.....	In transitu.
Grayville, Ill.	
Shape, F. A.....	Union.
Vanderbilt, Pa.	
Sharp, G. W.....	Kirksville.
Kirksville, Mo.	
Sharp, H. C.....	Lexington.
Holden, Mo.	
Sharp, J. M.....	In transitu.
Los Gatos, Cal.	
Shaw, J. A.....	White River.
Sidney, Ark.	
Shaw, W. E.....	Ozark.
Golden City, Mo.	
Shell, S. A.....	Bartholomew.
Brooks, Ark.	
Shell, S. Lee.....	In transitu.
Brooks, Ark.	
Shelton, G. W.....	Madison.
Jackson, Tenn.	
Shelton, J. N.....	Sangamon.
902 S. 12th St., Springfield, Ill.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Shepherd, R. L.....	New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.	
Sherar, R. H.....	Kansas.
Paola, Kan.	
Shiflett, T. M.....	Corsicana.
Leland, Tex.	
Shinn, J. W.....	Mound Prairie.
Lockesburg, Ark.	
Shook, H. C.....	In transitu.
Bucklin, Mo.	
Shook, R. D.....	Robert Donnell.
Hollywood, Ala.	
Shull, S. R.....	Atchison.
Fort Scott, Kan.	
Sigler, J. A.....	Ewing.
Steelville, Mo.	
Silveus, W. F., D.D.....	Pittsburg.
Charleroi, Pa.	
Silvius, G. H.....	Miami.
Lebanon, O.	
Simmons, J. W.....	Elk.
Beechgrove, Tenn.	
Simms, P. M.....	McMinnville.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Simpson, G. M.....	Red River.
Ben Franklin, Tex.	
Sims, R. J.....	Ozark.
Mt. Vernon, Mo.	
Simson, D. W.....	Greer.
Mangum, Okla.	
Sitton, J. J.....	California.
4 Clay Ave., San Francisco, Cal.	
Skags, G. E.....	Los Angeles.
Elmonte, Cal.	
Skags, J. A.....	Tulare.
Selma, Cal.	
Skiles, E. R.....	Abilene.
Nolan, Tex.	
Sloop, M. L.....	Knoxville.
Athens, Tenn.	
Small, J. M.....	Gregory.
Bowie, Tex.	
Smith, E. B.....	Iowa.
Wayland, Ia.	
Smith, F. W.....	McMinnville.
Roughpoint, Tenn.	
Smith, G. C.....	Ewing.
Galatia, Ill.	
Smith, H. F.....	Kansas.
Topeka, Kan.	
Smith, J. A.....	Clinton.
Economy, Ark.	
Smith, J. C.....	Red Oak.
Waxahachie, Tex.	
Smith, J. F.....	Dallas.
Dallas, Tex.	
Smith, J. H.....	Lebanon.
Parham, Tenn.	
Smith, J. W.....	Clinton.
Enders, Ark.	
Smith, J. W. L.....	Waco.
Levi, Tex.	
Smith, L. F.....	East Tennessee.
Mt. Horeb, Tenn.	
Smith, M. M.....	Logan.
Bowling Green, Ky.	
Smith, R. D.....	Owensboro.
Corydon, Ky.	
Smith, R. M.....	Sangamon.
Elsah, Ill.	
Smith, R. P.....	In transitu.
Rockdale, Tex.	
Smith, T. G.....	McMinnville.
Gainesboro, Tenn.	
Smith, T. N.....	Savannah.
Sardis, Tenn.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Smith, W. H.....	In transitu.	Stockard, A. N.....	In transitu.
Gainesboro, Tenn.		Westpoint, Tenn.	
Smith, Willis.....	Owensboro.	Stockard, D. M.....	In transitu.
Grace, N. C.		McMinnville, Tenn.	
Smith, W. R.....	In transitu.	Stockberger, J. W.....	Arkansas.
Wolfe City, Tex.		Elkins, Ark.	
Smith, W. S.....	Knoxville.	Stockton, E. D.....	Chickasaw.
Bluegrass, Tenn.		Marlow, I. T.	
Snavelly, J. F.....	In transitu.	Stockton, E. J.....	Chickasaw.
Raysville, I. T.		Marlow, I. T.	
Sneed, J. W.....	McMinnville.	Stockton, J. T.....	Obion.
Murfreesboro, Tenn.		Dyer, Tenn.	
Sneed, W. J.....	Ewing.	Stockton, O. L.....	Obion.
Ina, Ill.		Rutherford, Tenn.	
Snelson, A. C.....	Neosho.	Stone, J. Wood.....	Rocky Mountain.
Baxter Springs, Kan.		Sterling, Col.	
Sossamon, D. J.....	Mound Prairie.	Stovall, J. B.....	Springville.
Centerpoint, Ark.		Steels Depot, Ala.	
Sossamon, P. A.....	Mound Prairie.	Stowe, F. J.....	Lebanon.
DeQueen, Ark.		Murfreesboro, Tenn.	
Sowers, J. P.....	Cumberland.	Strayhorn, N. T.....	Colorado.
Alone, Ky.		Austin, Tex.	
Spann, G. C.....	Guthrie.	Street, L. A.....	Memphis.
Veals Station, Tex.		Gainsville, Tenn.	
Speegle, J. D.....	San Antonio.	Suddarth, W. W.....	Lebanon.
Boerne, Tex.		Weir, Tenn.	
Speegle, W. M.....	Colorado.	Sullivan, J. W.....	Lexington.
Elgin, Tex.		Harrisonville, Mo.	
Spence, M. L.....	San Saba.	Sullivan, W. T.....	Mound Prairie.
May, Tex.		DeQueen, Ark.	
Spencer, Benj., D.D.....	Dallas.	Surface, E. B.....	Columbia.
Garland, Tex.		Glendale, Tenn.	
Spencer, Wm.....	Kansas.	Swaim, J. A.....	Cherokee.
Fredonia, Kan.		Salina, I. T.	
Spoots, W. E.....	Morgau.	Swaim, W. T.....	Chattanooga.
Washington, Ind.		Dalton, Ga.	
Springer, J. D.....	Springfield.	Swain, A. J.....	Pennsylvania.
Bradfield, Mo.		Windridge, Pa.	
Sproat, Wm.....	Walla Walla.	Swearingin, M. W.....	McMinnville.
Sunset, Wash.		Marengo, Tenn.	
Spurlock, J. F.....	East Louisiana.	Sweeney, A. W.....	Walla Walla.
Leola, La.		Walla Walla, Wash.	
Squire, E. K., D.D.....	New Lebanon.		
Marshall, Mo.			
Stainback, G. T., D.D.....	Obion.		
Dyersburg, Tenn.			
Standifer, S. R.....	Waco.		
Dublin, Tex.			
Stanfield, R. W.....	Guthrie.		
Rhome, Tex.			
Stanley, J. A.....	Kirksville.		
Laplata, Mo.			
Stapleton, J. S.....	Neosho.		
Webb City, Mo.			
Steele, I. D.....	Birmingham.		
Birmingham, Ala.			
Steele, L.....	Foster.		
Lerna, Ill.			
Steen, H. W.....	Wabash.		
Carroll, Ind.			
Steidley, H. M.....	Sangamon.		
Lincoln, Ill.			
Stephens, A. H.....	Chicago.		
1220 Wilton Ave., Chicago, Ill.			
Stephens, Jno.....	Columbia.		
Bethesda, Tenn.			
Stephens, J. V.....	Lebanon.		
Lebanon, Tenn.			
Stephenson, J. L.....	Waco.		
Coryell, Tex.			
Steward, Chas.....	In transitu.		
Booneville, Miss.			
Stewart, S. T.....	Chicago.		
Streator, Ill.			
Stoaks, C. E.....	New Lebanon.		
Marshall, Mo.			

T

Tallant, G. A.....	Dallas.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Tallent, I. C.....	McMinnville.
Sparta, Tenn.	
Talley, H. H.....	Hopewell.
Milan, Tenn.	
Talley, J. C.....	Talladega.
Oxanna, Ala.	
Tanner, C. S.....	Salt River.
Marshall, Mo.	
Tarlton, J. J.....	Little Rock.
Beebe, Ark.	
Tarpley, B.....	San Jacinto.
Midway, Tex.	
Tatom, A. C.....	In transitu.
Hoover, Tenn.	
Taylor, A. M.....	Clarksville.
Erin, Tenn.	
Taylor, B. M.....	Corsicana.
Ennis, Tex.	
Taylor, R. P.....	Springville.
Irondale, Ala.	
Taylor, S. P.....	Foster.
Rardin, Ill.	
Teagarden, H. G.....	Allegheny.
Oliveburg, Pa.	
Tedford, W. W.....	Little Rock.
Hickory Plains, Ark.	
Temple, H. C.....	Logan.
Fairview, Ky.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Templeton, S. M.....	Red River. Clarksville, Tex.
Templeton, W. G.....	Rocky Mountain. 108 Cheyenne, Ave., Colorado Springs, Col.
Terrell, W. H.....	Florida. Bushnell, Fla.
Tharp, J. H.....	Lexington. Odessa, Mo.
Thomas, B. F.....	Lexington. Warrensburg, Mo.
Thomas, J. E.....	Neosho. Brest, Mo.
Thomas, J. H.....	Obion. Fulton, Ky.
Thompson, E. E.....	Portland. Seattle, Wash.
Thompson, I. L.....	McMinnville. Youngblood, Tenn.
Thompson, J. C.....	In transitu. Golconda, Ill.
Thompson, W. W.....	Robert Donnell. Priuceton, Ala.
Thornton, J. C.....	Lexington. Warrensburg, Mo.
Thurman, W. T.....	Burrow. Paragould, Ark.
Thurston, W. P.....	Memphis. Covington, Tenn.
Tidmore, H. C.....	Springville. Cleveland, Ala.
Tigert, J. B.....	Elk. Howell, Tenn.
Tillar, John.....	Bartholomew. Tillar, Ark.
Tillett, W. E.....	Elk. Tracy City, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. M., D.D.....	Mackinaw. Lincoln, Ill.
Tipps, L. E.....	Texas. Minden, Tex.
Tipton, B. T.....	Tulare. Fresno, Cal.
Torbett, T. M.....	Neosho. Sarcoxie, Mo.
Totten, B. F.....	Walla Walla. Philomath, Ore.
Townsend, M. H.....	Greer. Arapaho, Okla.
Traywick, W. L.....	Hopewell. McKenzie, Tenn.
Trousdale, W. A.....	Albion. Merriam, Ill.
Tucker, E. S.....	Parsons. Brock, Tex.
Tucker, P. D.....	San Saba. San Angelo, Tex.
Tucker, Sam.....	In transitu. Springfield, Ark.
Turner, C. A. C.....	In transitu. Brunswick, Ill.
Turner, Geo. H.....	Decatur. Sullivan, Ill.
Turner, H. S.....	Cumberland. Monticello, Ky.
Turner, J. W.....	Logan. Adairsville, Ky.
Turner, Wm.....	Sangamon. Lincoln, Ill.
Turney, W. J.....	San Saba. Blanket, Tex.
Tyler, F. J.....	Obion. Union City, Tenn.

U

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Underwood, W., D.D.....	Miami. 266 S. Center St., Springfield, O.
Underwood, W. S.....	Tulare. Clovis, Cal.
Uptegrove, E. L.....	Iowa. Moravia, Ia.
Upton, C. C.....	In transitu. Tecumseh, Okla.

V

Vanausdol, A.....	Lexington. Chapelhill, Mo.
Van Horn, G. W.....	Union. Osaka, Japan.
Van Horn, J. M.....	Allegheny. Valier, Pa.
Vannice, R. L.....	Colesburg. Waukon, Ia.
Vannoy, C. C.....	Chickasaw. Tishomingo, I. T.
Van Patten, J. C.....	Walla Walla. Dayton, Wash.
Vaughan, R. P.....	Clinton. Quitman, Ark.
Vaughu, M. M.....	San Jacinto. Buffalo, Tex.
Vaughn, R. W.....	Springville. Selfville, Ala.
Vick, J. W.....	East Louisiana. Winfield, La.
Vick, L. F.....	Greenville. Cumby, Tex.

W

Waggoner, J. B.....	Obion. Dyer, Tenn.
Waldrop, S. D.....	Corsicana. Hubbard, Tex.
Walker, D. L.....	Chickasaw. Pontotoc, I. T.
Walker, H. L.....	Robert Donnell. Gurley, Ala.
Walker, J. M.....	Obion. Kenton, Tenn.
Walker, J. P.....	Bacon. Davilla, Tex.
Walker, J. R.....	Tulare. Fresno, Cal.
Walker, R. W.....	Walla Walla. Goldendale, Wash.
Walker, W. A.....	Lexington. Freeman, Mo.
Walker, W. J.....	Gregory. Newport, Tex.
Walker, W. J.....	Robert Donnell. Plevna, Ala.
Walker, W. W.....	Porter. Brown, Ark.
Walkup, S. J.....	Lexington. Mayview, Mo.
Wall, G. N.....	Fort Smith. Vanburen, Ark.
Wallace, C. H.....	Willamette. Cottagegrove, Ore.
Wallace, Duncan.....	Walla Walla. Walla Walla, Wash.
Wallace, S. D.....	Kansas. Rest, Kan.
Walston, W. A.....	Mayfield. Dexter, Ky.
Ward, J. A.....	Dallas. Plano, Tex.

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Ward, J. A., D.D.	Abilene.	White S. C.	In transitu.
Avo, Tex.		Caledonia, Ark.	
Ward, R. B.	New Lebanon.	White, W. H.	San Saba.
Marshall, Mo.		Coleman, Tex.	
Ward, W. J.	Porter.	Whitehead, C. H.	Kirksville.
Idell, Ark.		Gorin, Mo.	
Watson, B. T.	Logan.	Whitehead, L. L.	West Plains.
Auburn, Ky.		Alton, Mo.	
Watson, C. G.	Athens.	Whitehead, Redmon	Kirksville.
64 W. 4th Ave., Columbus, O.		Macon, Mo.	
Watt, B.	Wichita.	Whitehead, W. G.	In transitu.
Longton, Kan.		Berryville, Ark.	
Wayman, J. S.	Platte.	Whitener, J. A.	Chattanooga.
Savannah, Mo.		Dayton, Tenn.	
Waynick, D. T.	Obion.	Whiteside, J. A.	In transitu.
Troy, Tenn.		Regent, Ill.	
Wear, R. D.	In transitu.	Whiteside, J. B.	In transitu.
Paducah, Ky.		Eddyville, Ill.	
Wear, W. D.	Red Oak.	Whitlock, Thomas	Foster.
Hillsboro, Tex.		Homer, Ill.	
Weaver, J. S.	In transitu.	Whitsett, Y. W.	Ozark.
Ardmore, I. T.		Everton, Mo.	
Webb, B. Wrenn	Mayfield.	Whittemore, B. F.	California.
Mayfield, Ky.		Mountainview, Cal.	
Webb, G. W.	McMinnville.	Whitwell, E. O.	West Plains.
Haydenburg, Tenn.		Willowsprings, Mo.	
Webb, J. G.	Mayfield.	Wigginton, T. A.	Indiana.
Mayfield, Ky.		Evansville, Ind.	
Webb, J. H.	In transitu.	Wiley, B. F.	Oxford.
Stigler, I. T.		Oakland, Miss.	
Webb, J. M.	Elk.	Wilhoite, T. M.	Corsicana.
Lebanon, Tenn.		Lovelace, Tex.	
Webb, T. O.	Columbia.	Wilkes, M. A.	Corsicana.
Campbellsville, Tenn.		Dawson, Tex.	
Weedin, W. H.	Columbia.	Wilkins, J. H.	Porter.
Campbell, Tenn.		Sugargrove, Ark.	
Welch, A. B.	Chicago.	Wilkins, R. F.	Little Rock.
539 W. 61st St., Chicago, Ill.		Benton, Ark.	
Wellborn, C. B.	Little Rock.	Wilkinson, J. J.	Little Rock.
Little Rock, Ark.		Beebe, Ark.	
Wells, M. F.	Springfield.	Willey, H.	Lexington.
Henderson, Mo.		Blairstown, Mo.	
Wells, T. H.	McMinnville.	Willhoit, J. B.	Chattanooga.
Olga, Tenn.		Charleston, Tenn.	
Wells, T. W.	Cumberland.	Williams, A. L.	Gregory.
Campbellsville, Ky.		Postoak, Tex.	
Welsh, John	Miami.	Williams, A. M.	Tulare.
Berea, Ky.		Visalia, Cal.	
Werner, W. W.	Abilene.	Williams, F. A.	McMinnville.
Snyder, Tex.		Sparta, Tenn.	
West, J. B.	Cumberland.	Williams, G. W.	Albion.
Buffalo, Ky.		Grayville, Ill.	
Whatley, A. H.	Pennsylvania.	Williams, H. S.	Memphis.
Galveston, Tex.		66 Court St., Memphis, Tenn.	
Wheat, W. C.	Walla Walla.	Williams, J. A.	Marshall.
Wheeler, Wm.	McMinnville.	Atlanta, Tex.	
Flynnlick, Tenn.		Williams, J. J.	Red River.
Wheeler, W. L.	McMinnville.	Deport, Tex.	
33 Lindsley Ave., Nashville, Tenn.		Williams, Jonathan	Ozark.
Wheeler, W. N.	Burrow.	Aurora, Mo.	
Greenway, Ark.		Williams, M. D.	Mound Prairie.
Whitaker, R. J.	Columbia.	Lockesburg, Ark.	
Sante Fe, Tenn.		Williams, R. A.	Kirksville.
White, E. H.	West Prairie.	Hutchinson, Kan.	
Caledonia, Mo.		Williams, T. A.	Foster.
White, J. B.	Salt River.	Rardin, Ill.	
Laddonia, Mo.		Williams, T. N.	Louisville.
White, J. H.	In transitu.	1629 1st St., Louisville, Ky.	
McKinney, Tex.		Williams, W. J.	Savannah.
White, J. T.	Savannah.	Adamsville, Tenn.	
Savannah, Tenn.		Williams, W. L.	Indiana.
White, Luther	In transitu.	Los Angeles, Cal.	
Brownsville, Ore.		Williamson, A. B.	Porter.
White, R. M.	Red Oak.	Mosley, Ark.	
Ovilla, Tex.		Williamson, W. A.	Red Oak.
		Kennedale, Tex.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Willingham, G. D.....	McGee.	Wooten, J. M.....	Chattanooga.
Moberly, Mo.		Daisy, Tenn.	
Willis, A. P.....	Pease River.	Workman, J. A.....	West Prairie.
Benjamin, Tex.		Morley, Mo.	
Willis, A. R.....	Robert Donnell.	Worley, J. C.....	Lexington.
Bass Station, Ala.		Tsu, Ise, Japan.	
Willmon, Joseph.....	Bartholomew.	Worth, E.....	Sangamon.
Brooks, Ark.		Athens, Ill.	
Wilshire, J. M.....	Red Oak.	Wortham, W. E.....	Owensboro.
Cleburne, Tex.		West Clifty, Ky.	
Wilson, C. J.....	In transitu.	Wozencraft, W. O.....	Fort Smith.
Hamburg, Ia.		Russellville, Ark.	
Wilson, F. P.....	Ewing.	Wright, Austin.....	Mound Prairie.
McLeansboro, Ill.		Rocky Comfort, Ark.	
Wilson, G. A.....	Vandalia.	Wright, E. M.....	Wichita.
Donnellson, Ill.		Wellington, Kan.	
Wilson, G. S.....	Chickasaw.	Wright, J. B.....	San Saba.
Comanche, I. T.		Waldrip, Tex.	
Wilson, Jas.....	Princeton.	Wyatt, J. L., D.D.....	Albion.
Madisonville, Ky.		Enfield, Ill.	
Wilson, J. J.....	Indiana	Wyatt, S. M.....	In transitu.
Fairmount, Ill.		Terrell, Tenn.	
Wilson, J. W.....	Bartholomew.	Wyckoff, J. M.....	Foster.
Plantersville, Ark.		Broadlands, Ill.	
Wilson, R. A. N.....	Rocky Mountain.	Wylie, F. M.....	Fort Smith.
28 Block M., Pueblo, Col.		Searcy, Ark.	
Wilson, R. B.....	Union.	Wynn, P. W.....	Chillicothe.
Merrittstown, Pa.		Chillicothe, Mo.	
Wilson, S. E.....	West Prairie.	Wynns, W. W.....	Princeton.
Greenville, Mo.		Bordley, Ky.	
Wilson, W. H.....	Sangamon.		
Chandlerville, Ill.			
Winkler, W. S.....	Owensboro.		
Owensboro, Ky.			
Winn, John.....	Kirksville.		
Novelty, Mo.			
Winstead, W. S.....	Mayfield.		
Wingo, Ky.			
Witherspoon, F. P.....	In transitu.		
Narka, Kan.			
Witherspoon, W. B.....	Talladega.		
Gadsden, Ala.			
Witt, C. W.....	Logan.		
New Roe, Ky.			
Wofford, J. H.....	Chickasaw.		
Sterrett, I. T.			
Womack, O. C.....	Princeton.		
Vanderburg, Ky.			
Wood, D. H.....	Chattanooga.		
Brittsville, Tenn.			
Wood, T. M.....	Red Oak.		
Joshua, Tex.			
Wood, W. S.....	Athens.		
Harrisonville, O.			
Woodruff, G. L.....	Princeton.		
Princeton, Ky.			
Woods, D. N.....	Ozark.		
Mt. Vernon, Mo.			
Woods, J. F.....	In transitu.		
Wayland, Tex.			
Woods, Joseph.....	Albion.		
Enfield, Ill.			
Woods, S. O., D.D.....	Bonham.		
Wolfe City, Tex.			
Wooley, C. A.....	Willamette.		
Fairmount, Ore.			

Y

Yates, Alonzo.....	Indiana.
Owensville, Ind.	
Yates, C. W.....	McLin.
Salem, Ill.	
Yates, H. Clay, D.D.....	McLin.
Mt. Vernon, Ill.	
Yokley, I. N.....	Morgan.
Bloomfield, Ind.	
Young, H. F.....	Greenville.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.	
Young, J. R.....	In transitu.
Ardmore, I. T.	
Young, R. T.....	Mound Prairie.
Halcomb, Ark.	
Young, T. E.....	Owensboro.
Earlington, Ky.	
Young, V. W.....	Ewing.
Eldorado, Ill.	
Younghance, Ed.....	New Hope.
Steenston, Miss.	
Yourie, J. M.....	Obion.
McKenzie, Tenn.	

Z

Zahniser, C. R.....	Chicago.
6840 Claremont Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Zarecor, S. B.....	Obion.
Knightsville, Tenn.	
Zinn, J. A.....	Greer.
Warren Okla.	
Zwingle, J. H.....	In transitu.
Starkville, Miss.	

Number of Ordained Ministers in Presbyteries..... 1,596
 Number reported as *In transitu*..... 138

LICENTIATES.

A		<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>			
Aaron, J. P.	Cumberland.	Carpenter, R.	Chickasaw.
Crocus, Ky.		Sulphur, I. T.	
Adams, J. H.	Madison.	Carroll, J. W.	Waco.
Lexington, Tenn.		Oglesby, Tex.	
Alexander, D. S.	Neosho.	Carter, A. L.	Madison.
Dudenville, Mo.		Jackson, Tenn.	
Allinder, B. I.	Birmingham.	Cheshire, J. W.	Savannah.
Bessemer, Ala.		Bethel Springs, Tenn.	
Alverson, W. W.	Bonham.	Clinton, A. D.	McLin.
Whitewright, Tex.		Ina, Ill.	
Anderson, W. D.	Owensboro.	Clinton, E. D.	McMinnville.
Caneyville, Ky.		Cookeville, Tenn.	
Andrews, G. A.	Gregory.	Cochran, C. L.	Madison.
Decatur, Tex.		Bethel Springs, Tenn.	
Ashburn, J. O.	Parsons.	Coleman, J. L.	Springfield.
Tehuacana, Tex.		Phillipsburg, Mo.	
		Cooper, T. M.	Oxford.
		McKenzie, Tenn.	
		Cestelov, V. B.	Logan.
		Lewisburg, Ky.	
		Cowgill, W. B.	Arkansas.
		Fayetteville, Ark.	
		Cox, Jesse.	Willamette.
		Goshen, Ore.	
		Crawford, W. H.	Waco.
		Gordon, Tex.	
		Crum, C. H.	New Lebanon.
		California, Mo.	
		Cunningham, J. N.	New Lebanon.
		Poonville, Mo.	
		Cunningham, L. W.	McGee.
		Cairo, Mo.	
		Curry, S. J.	Decatur.
		Gays, Ill.	
		D	
		Day, A. R.	Pittsburg.
		Trenton, N. J.	
		Dearing, H. B.	Chillicothe.
		Bethany, Mo.	
		Devrick, T. P.	Foster.
		Moonshine, Ill.	
		Diltz, R. E.	Little River.
		Sinora, Mex.	
		Dobbs, L. W.	White River.
		Barrenfork, Ark.	
		Doran, J. H.	Salt River.
		202 W. 17th St., Little Rock, Ark.	
		Drummond, W. F.	Obion.
		McKenzie, Tenn.	
		Dryden, W. A.	Decatur.
		Gays, Ill.	
		E	
		Ekle, John.	McMinnville.
		Olga, Tenn.	
		Ellott, J. W.	White River.
		Engle, Ark.	
		Engel, J. C.	Lexington.
		Centerview, Mo.	
		Ennis, J. E.	Sangamon.
		Jules, Ill.	
		Estes, C. W.	Chickasaw.
		Davis, I. T.	
		F	
		Fink, G. W.	Porter.
		Blaine, Ark.	
		Fooks, D. W.	Mayfield.
		Mayfield, Ky.	
		Foster, J. W.	Elk.
		Petersburg, Tenn.	
		Frazier, W. L.	McGee.
		Marshall, Mo.	

G

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Galloway, B. B.....	Owensboro.
Glennville, Ky.	
Galloway, W. T.....	Owensboro.
Curdsville, Ky.	
Garrison, K. B.....	Obion.
Protemus, Tenn.	
Gatlin, B. F.....	Bartholomew.
Hollysprings, Ark.	
Gibson, A. H.....	Red Oak.
Blum, Tex.	
Gillespie, J. A.....	Springfield.
Pleasanthope, Mo.	
Glanton, J. H. D.....	Guthrie.
Anneville, Tex.	
Glenn, J. F.....	Springville.
Baileyton, Ala.	
Goodwin, J. S.....	Colorado.
Buckholts, Tex.	
Gordon, W. B.....	Wichita.
Gordon, Kau.	
Green, A. R.....	Mississippi.
Purvis, Miss.	
Gross, O. C.....	McGee.
Marshall, Mo.	

H

Halliburton, A. D.....	San Antonio.
Redrock, Tex.	
Hammond, W. T.....	Corsicana.
Brandon, Tex.	
Hardin, J. W.....	Savannah.
Waynesboro, Tenn.	
Hargrove, J. G.....	Guthrie.
Xocona, Tex.	
Harless, W. O.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Harris, M. L.....	Indiana.
Boonville, Ind.	
Hawkins, E. K.....	Owensboro.
Millerstown, Ky.	
Haynes, Arthur.....	Red Oak.
Redoak, Tex.	
Headen, E. V.....	Lexington.
Marshall, Mo.	
Henderson, B. H.....	Cumberland.
Summersville, Ky.	
Hilburn, Thomas.....	New Hope.
Marshall, Mo.	
Hildebrand, Combs.....	San Saba.
Brownwood, Tex.	
Hines, C. C.....	Elk.
Howell, Tenn.	
Hogan, W. C.....	Gregory.
Bowie, Tex.	
Holley, C. C.....	Little Rock.
Clarksville, Ark.	
Holmes, J. W.....	Springville.
Argo, Ala.	
Howard, W. G.....	Gregory.
Henrietta, Tex.	
Huffines, D. F.....	McMinnville.
Highland, Tenn.	
Hulse, J. F.....	Fort Smith.
Charleston, Ark.	
Hunt, T. N.....	New Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.	

J

Jackson, W. H.....	Hopewell.
Jaggars, R. A.....	Bartholomew.
Monticello, Ark.	

*Name and Postoffice.**Presbytery.*

Janes, J. M.....	Chillicothe.
—, Tex.	
Johns, W. D.....	Bacon.
Roddy, Tex.	
Johnson, J. M.....	San Antonio.
Milan, Tenn.	
Joiner, R. E.....	Red River.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Jones, E.....	Walla Walla.
Jones, J. J.....	Chickasaw.
Sulphur, I. T.	
Jones, Wesley.....	Choctaw.
Utica, I. T.	

K

Kahl, C. W.....	Sacramento.
Plainsberg, Cal.	
Kerr, T. F.....	West Prairie.
Dexter, Mo.	
King, A. R.....	Clarksville.
Clarksville, Tenn.	
King, J. R.....	Princeton.
Blackford, Ky.	
Kirkpatrick, R. B.....	Louisiana.
Haynesville, La.	
Knott, Raphael.....	Owensboro.
Bigspring, Ky.	

L

Languell, W.....	Clinton.
Eglantine, Ark.	
Larkins, S. T.....	Clarksville.
Dickson, Tenn.	
LaRue, C. H.....	Greer.
Lonestar, Okla.	
Lasswell, Lindon.....	Indiana.
Monroe City, Ind.	
Lee, J. W.....	Rocky Mountain.
2159 Tremont St., Denver, Col.	
Leeper, E. C.....	Princeton.
Fredonia, Ky.	
Love, Eugene.....	White River.
Anderson, Ark.	
Loveace, C. P.....	Salt River.
Olney, Mo.	
Lumpkins, J. M.....	Red Oak.
Forreston, Tex.	
Lyles, J. W.....	Louisiana.
Athens, La.	

M

McCaffity, S. F.....	Bacon.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
McCammom, W. A.....	Platte.
Albany, Mo.	
McCluney, D. B.....	Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.	
McCluney, S. G.....	Red Oak.
Maloney, Tex.	
McCord, H. S.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
McCord, R. F.....	Oklahoma.
Erwin, Okla.	
McCrary, T. A.....	Porter.
Brown, Ark.	
McCurry, C. F.....	McGee.
Salisbury, Mo.	
McCurry, D. E.....	McGee.
Salisbury, Mo.	
McDaniel, A. S.....	Platte.
St. Joseph, Mo.	
Mack, G. H.....	Chattanooga.
Chattanooga, Tenn.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Mackey, E. E.....	Salt River. Louisiana, Mo.
McKinney, J. W.....	Foster. Rardin, Ill.
McPhail, S. M.....	Bacon. Willispoint, Tex.
McVeigh, J. A.....	Chicago. 109 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
McWilliams, A. B.....	Elk. Lebanon, Tenn.
Mahr, W. C.....	Indiana. 1017 E. Illinois St., Evansville, Ind.
Mayes, Jas.....	Platte. St. Joseph, Mo.
Means, J. T.....	Guthrie. Pella, Tex.
Meashintubbee, S. M.....	Choctaw. Albion, I. T.
Miller, J. W.....	Lexington. Chalklevel, Mo.
Milligan, M. G., Jr.....	Robert Donnell. Gurley, Ala.
Milling, F. M.....	Mississippi. Morton, Miss.
Morgan, L. B.....	Chattanooga. South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Morgan, P. F.....	Red Oak. Cleburne, Tex.
Morss, S. B.....	Oregon. Sodaville, Ore.
Moss, R. W.....	McMinnville. Marengo, Tenn.
Myers, I. L.....	Miami. Sharonville, O.
N	
Neely, W. S.....	Indiana. Lincoln, Ill.
Newman, J. M.....	Lexington. Urich, Mo.
Newman, T. C.....	Neosho. Marionville, Mo.
Nicholson, W. T.....	Bonham. Whitewright, Tex.
Nicklen, J. G.....	Portland. Portland, Ore.
Nunley, W. T.....	Mayfield. Vera, Ky.
O	
Oakes, R. W.....	Bacon. Medina, Tenn.
Odell, A. L.....	Platte. Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Ogilvie, J. W.....	West Prairie. Barrenfork, Ark.
Owen, David.....	Rocky Mountain. Denver, Col.
P	
Park, T. A.....	East Tennessee. Greeneville, Tenn.
Pearl, Maurice.....	Co'esburg. Nevada, Ia.
Perry, E. A.....	McGready. Oliver, Ala.
Pond, G. L. M.....	Arkansas. Fayetteville, Ark.
Price, B. L.....	Ouachita. Liberty, Ark.
Prigmore, J. D.....	Neosho. Marshall, Mo.
Proctor, J. A.....	Burrow. Cardwell, Mo.

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Pryor, Sam.....	Chattanooga. Lebanon, Tenn.
Pyle, H. B.....	Platte. Savannah, Mo.
Pyles, N. C.....	Red Oak. Mansfield, Tex.

R

Ramsey, J. L.....	Red River. Pecangap, Tex.
Rayburn, E. B.....	Mackinaw. Croft, Ill.
Rea, C. W.....	Pennsylvania. Carmichaels, Pa.
Reagor, L. A.....	Elk. Booneville, Tenn.
Reed, T. G.....	McMinnville. McMinnville, Tenn.
Reatig, Edward.....	Abilene. Comanche, Tex.
Rice, M. L.....	Mayfield. Auburn, Ky.
Richardson, T. J.....	Mound Prairie. Ben Lomond, Ark.
Riggs, A. M.....	Pennsylvania. Vanburen, Pa.
Ritchey, J. T.....	Chattanooga. Sherman Heights, Tex.
Robinson, R. E.....	Gregory. Tehuacana, Tex.
Robinson, W. C.....	McMinnville. Bloomington, Tenn.
Rudolph, Elmus.....	Mayfield. Ozan, Ky.
Rudolph, S. B.....	Mayfield. Ozan, Ky.
Russell, O. O.....	Birmingham. Selma, Ala.

S

Sanders, Flemon.....	Bartholomew. Rison, Ark.
Scott, J. W.....	Greer. Mangum, Okla.
Sexton, J. W.....	Cumberland. Gradyville, Ky.
Shaffer, W. C.....	Memphis. Argenda, Ill.
Sharp, J. R.....	Madison. Mercer, Tenn.
Sharp, L. C.....	Lexington. Butler, Mo.
Sherman, R. E.....	Lexington. Marshall, Mo.
Sherrerd, J. M.....	Choctaw. Rodney, I. T.
Shinn, P. B.....	Wabash. Logansport, Ind.
Simmons, Hardy.....	Lebanon. Eagleville, Tenn.
Sims, A. M.....	Talladega. Glencoe, Ala.
Sitton, S. P.....	California. San Jose, Cal.
Smith, Chas. W.....	Platte. Watson, Mo.
Smith, C. W.....	Iowa. Westgrove, Ia.
Smith, D. H.....	Clinton. Settlement, Ark.
Speggle, E. H.....	Little River. Taylor, Tex.
Stark, C. A.....	Clinton. Pearson, Ark.

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Steele, J. N.....	Lexington.	Wade, Abel.....	Choctaw.
Fairhaven, Mo.		Caddo, I. T.	
Stem, R. L.....	Elk.	Waggerman, Chas.....	Foster.
Shelbyville, Tenn.		Humrick, Ill.	
Stephenson, A. W.....	Springville.	Wear, F. L.....	Red Oak.
Pineforest, Ala.		Birmingham, Ala.	
Stevens, H. W.....	Miami.	Wear, S. L.....	Red Oak.
Lebanon, O.		Tehuacana, Tex.	
Steward, F. C.....	Iowa.	West, J. G.....	Lexington.
Booneville, Miss.		Marshall, Mo.	
Stines, I. V.....	Neosho.	West, T. J.....	Bartholomew.
Marionville, Mo.		Brooks, Ark.	
T			
Tate, J. H.....	Abilene.	White, J. D.....	Bell.
Baird, Tex.		Finger, Miss.	
Teague, S. A.....	Salt River.	White, R. G.....	Oregon.
Auburn, Mo.		Woodburn, Ore.	
Thompson, G. W.....	White River.	Whitlock, C. I.....	Foster.
Sandtown, Ark.		Georgetown, Ill.	
Thompson, Lee.....	Waco.	Williams, R. W.....	Neosho.
Stampede, Tex.		Osa, Mo.	
Thompson, W. D.....	Red River.	Williams, S. F.....	Lexington.
Cooper, Tex.		Clinton, Mo.	
Thomsen, Rasmus.....	Memphis.	Willis, W. J.....	Lebanon.
591 Madison St., Memphis, Tenn.		Lebanon, Tenn.	
Tinsley, G. W.....	East Louisiana.	Wilson, S. J.....	Abilene.
Quitman, La.		Roby, Tex.	
Trickett, C. M.....	Porter.	Wood, D. J.....	Nebraska.
Fort Smith, Ark.		Eden, Neb.	
Trousdale, O. M.....		Wozencraft, J. G.....	Fort Smith.
McCains, Tenn.		Clarksville, Ark.	
Turner, G. E.....	McGee.	Wright, C. C.....	Bacon.
—I. T.		Abner, Tex.	
Turner, J. B.....	Bonham.	Y	
Whitewright, Tex.		Yates, C. A.....	Mayfield.
W			
Waddell, J. E.....	Bartholomew.	Pryorsburg, Ky.	
—, Ark.		York, Perry.....	Foster.
		Janesville, Ill.	

Number of Licentiates in the foregoing list 245

CANDIDATES.

A	<i>Presbytery.</i>
<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	
Abbott, J. W.....	Corsicana.
Dawson, Tex.	
Adair, W. R.....	Gregory.
Alford, Tex.	
Alexander, C. B.....	Trinity.
Larissa, Tex.	
Alexander, G. C.....	Birmingham.
Calera, Ala.	
Alexander, J. W.....	Birmingham.
Montevallo, Ala.	
Allen, C. J.....	Hopewell.
Spokane, Wash.	
Allen, E. B.....	Decatur.
Sullivan, Ill.	
Apple, Tim.....	McMinnville.
Elmwood, Tenn.	
Arteburn, F. P.....	Lebanon.
Gallatin, Tenn.	
Arthur, A. E.....	Morgan.
Franklin, Ind.	
Atkisson, J. C.....	Hopewell.
Lavinia, Tenn.	
Atkisson, P. L.....	Hopewell.
Lavinia, Tenn.	

B

Badger, C. C.....	Pennsylvania.
Waynesburg, Pa.	
Baker, L. D.....	Colorado.
Minerva, Tex.	
Barbee, I. A.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Barnett, Ira W.....	Lexington.
Warrensburg, Mo.	
Earritt, J. W.....	Birmingham.
Gurley, Ala.	
Bates, J. A.....	Clinton.
Economy, Ark.	
Heard, E. T.....	Madison.
Saulsbury, Tenn.	
Benner, Jos.....	Willamette.
Sodaville, Ore.	
Benson, Jas.....	West Prairie.
Gibson, Mo.	
Benson, R. D.....	West Prairie.
Malden, Mo.	
Black, E. W.....	Oregon.
Sodaville, Ore.	
Blevins, J. C.....	Neosho.
Sarcoxie, Mo.	
Boydston, Irving.....	New Hope.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Boyer, S. S.....	Knoxville.
Oliver Springs, Tenn.	
Brady, Jas.....	McMinnville.
Livingston, Tenn.	
Brown, David.....	Chattanooga.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Brown, Jas.....	Allegheny.
Waynesburg, Pa.	
Brown, J. H.....	Chattanooga.
Dalton, Ga.	
Brown, S. W.....	Abilene.
Guion, Tex.	
Bryant, J. M.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Purrow, D. J.....	Texas.
Joaquin, Tex.	
Eyers, J. H.....	Owensboro.
Millwood, Ky.	

C

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Campbell, H. H.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Campbell, L. H.....	Foster.
Cayuga, Ind.	
Cannon, I. W.....	Guthrie.
Burns, Tex.	
Cannon, John.....	McMinnville.
Jeremiah, Tenn.	
Carr, H. S.....	Allegheny.
Punxsutawney, Pa.	
Carr, V. E.....	Allegheny.
Punxsutawney, Pa.	
Carter, C. W.....	Owensboro.
Clarkson, Ky.	
Casey, J. R.....	Madison.
Pinson, Tenn.	
Cavett, H. J.....	Waco.
—, Tex.	
Cheshire, J. D.....	Savannah.
Bethel Springs, Tenn.	
Chitton, Guy.....	Salt River.
Cyrene, Mo.	
Colner, J. E.....	Ozark.
Riverside, Cal.	
Coker, J. N.....	Dallas.
Newhope, Tex.	
Cole, Turner.....	Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.	
Cole, Wilson.....	Choctaw.
Antlers, I. T.	
Collins, Thos.....	Foster.
Rardin, Ill.	
Comstock, H. C.....	Allegheny.
Jackson Center, Pa.	
Conrad, C. F.....	California.
Arroyo Grande, Cal.	
Coons, J. W.....	Burrow.
Forrest City, Ark.	
Copley, E. F.....	Guthrie.
Denton, Tex.	
Ccnville, J. A.....	East Louisiana.
Leola, La.	
Crawford, L. B.....	McMinnville.
Livingston, Tenn.	
Criswell, Hoy J.....	Lebanon.
Mt. Juliet, Tenn.	
Crockett, J. R.....	New Lebanon.
Marshall, Mo.	
Crumrine, I. J.....	Robert Donnell.
Huntsville, Ala.	

D

Dace, Jesse.....	Red Rock.
Burleson, Tex.	
Davis, J. A.....	Ouachita.
Mt. Holly, Ark.	
Dees, J. A.....	East Louisiana.
Quitman, La.	
DeLache, G. C.....	Springville.
Woodward, Ala.	
Denny, J. W.....	Cumberland.
Gradyville, Ky.	
Dickey, D. A.....	Corsicana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Diffey, F. H.....	Madison.
Jackson, Tenn.	
Dunn, C. H.....	Foster.
Casey, Ill.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>	<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Dunn, J. H.....	Obiou.	Harned, Eli.....	Owensboro.
Rives, Tenn.		Caneyville, Ky.	
E			
Eddins, A. F.....	Elk.	Harrell, J. B.....	Springville.
Lebanon, Tenn.		Albertville, Ala.	
Ellis, R. L.....	New Hope.	Hartley, G. W.....	Decatur.
West Point, Miss.		Mattoon, Ill.	
Erwin, W. E.....	Tehuacana.	Heffner, Elbert.....	Chillicothe.
806 Lischey Ave., Nashville, Tenn.		Bethany, Mo.	
Everett, G. W.....	Birmingham.	Hendrick, J. W.....	Tehuacana.
Birmingham, Ala.		Cleburg, Tex.	
F			
Finley, J. E.....	Kansas.	Henry, L. R.....	Illinois.
Topeka, Kan.		Vienna, Ill.	
Fisher, J. W.....	Lexington.	Hereford, C. M.....	Robert Donnell.
Marshall, Mo.		Gurley, Ala.	
Flaniken, W. F.....	Tehuacana.	Hester, J. G.....	Chickasaw.
DeLeon, Tex.		Roff, I. T.	
Foster, John.....	New Hope.	Hicks, J. M.....	McMinnville.
Webster, Miss.		Whitleyville, Tenn.	
Fountain, Andrew.....	New Hope.	Hicks, Jno.....	Indiana.
Meridian, Miss.		Lincoln, Ill.	
Fowler, B.....	Hopewell.	Hicks, S. M.....	Choctaw.
Huntingdon, Tenn.		Damon, I. T.	
Francis, C. P.....	Dallas.	Hobbs, W. M.....	Hopewell.
Tehuacana, Tex.		McKenzie, Tenn.	
Franks, Z. L.....	East Louisiana.	Hodge, Thos.....	Rushville.
Norred, La.		Bardolph, Ill.	
Freeman, G. H.....	Elk.	Hogan, L. R.....	Oxford.
Petersburg, Tenn.		Tula, Miss.	
Fullerton, D. M.....	Corsicana.	Hood, Oscar.....	Bacon.
Dawson, Tex.		Tyler, Tex.	
G			
Galey, R. H.....	Hopewell.	Hooey, Don Laon.....	Sacramento.
Greenfield, Tenn.		Merced, Cal.	
Gallie, S. S.....	New Lebanon.	Howell, J. W.....	Arkansas.
Sedalia, Mo.		Bentonville, Ark.	
Galloway, Wilson.....	Owensboro.	Hoyle, D. F.....	Oxford.
Glenville, Ky.		Oxford, Miss.	
Garner, S. J.....	Waco.	Huber, J. W.....	Mackinaw.
Belton, Tex.		Lincoln, Ill.	
Glanton, H. A.....	Guthrie.	Hudson, C. J.....	Choctaw.
Decatur, Tex.		Antlers, I. T.	
Grafton, L. D.....	Guthrie.	Hurst, Elza.....	Kansas.
Tehuacana, Tex.		Armourdale, Kan.	
Gray, W. E.....	Logan.	Husk, Thos.....	Little Rock.
Fairview, Ky.		Benton, Ark.	
Green, —.....	Mississippi.	Hussey, Jno.....	McMinnville.
Sebastopol, Miss.		McMinnville, Tenn.	
Grisson, J. F.....	Vandalia.	Hutchison, C. P.....	Robert Donnell.
Alton, Ill.		Langston, Ala.	
Guthrie, B. E.....	East Tennessee.	Hutchison, R. C.....	Obion.
Barnard, N. C.		Dyer, Tenn.	
H			
Haggard, J. W.....	Waco.	Hysey, J. B.....	Salt River.
Tehuacana, Tex.		Olney, Mo.	
Hail, Arthur.....	New Lebanon.	I	
Marshall, Mo.		Irwin, Hardin.....	McMinnville.
Hall, M. T.....	Obion.	Hendersons Cross Roads, Tenn.	
Knightville, Tenn.		Ischarmer, Philip.....	Choctaw.
Harboit, A. W.....	Salt River.	Lukfata, I. T.	
Bowling Green, Mo.		J	
Harlan, Alonzo.....	McGee.	Jackson, C. H.....	Ouachita.
—, Mo.		Kirkland, Ark.	
Harmon, L. A.....	East Tennessee.	Jackson, J. B.....	Memphis.
Mohawk, Tenn.		Barretville, Tenn.	
Harmond, F. P.....	Elk.	Jacobs, B. F.....	Princeton.
Lewisburg, Tenn.		Marion, Ky.	
I			
J			
K			

Name and Postoffice.	Presbytery.
Johnson, G. W.....	East Tennessee.
Barnard, N. C.	
Johnson, H. A.....	Pittsburg.
Waynesburg, Pa.	
Johnson, J. B.....	Gregory.
Bridgeport, Tex.	
Johnson, Q. X.....	Clarksville.
Sango, Tenn.	
Johnson, W. J.....	Bacon.
Roddy, Tex.	
Jones, B. G.....	Louisiana.
Coushatta, La.	
Jones, Eastman.....	Choctaw.
Goodwater, I. T.	
Jones, F. A.....	Bacon.
Ben Wheeler, Tex.	
Jones, R. R.....	Pittsburg.
Eurichsville, O.	

K

Keever, W. E.....	Miami.
Lebanon, O.	
Keithley, Herbert.....	Salt River.
Ashley, Mo.	
Kirgan, J. L.....	Cumberland.
Slickrock, Ky.	
Kirkpatrick, A. M.....	Little Rock.
Beebe, Ark.	
Knopp, Reader.....	Foster.
West York, Ill.	
Knowles, Jno.....	Springville.
Irontdale, Ala.	

L

Lackey, A. C.....	Waco.
Fairy, Tex.	
Lain, W. H.....	New Lebanon.
Slater, Mo.	
Langford, W. K.....	Mississippi.
High Hill, Miss.	
Lawliss, O. B.....	Platte.
Easton, Mo.	
Lee, E. C.....	Birmingham.
Montevallo, Ala.	
Lee, Oscar.....	Talladega.
Oxanna, Ala.	
Lewis, Noah.....	Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.	
Lovett, S. F.....	Obion.
Trimble, Tenn.	
Lyon, W. N.....	Springfield.
Springfield, Mo.	

M

McBryde, J. A.....	Yazoo.
Ethel, Miss.	
McCarty, H. R.....	Gregory.
Bridgeport, Tex.	
McCluney, A. Y.....	Memphis.
Garland, Tenn.	
McCluney, J. M.....	Mempbis.
Garland, Tenn.	
McConnell, J. A.....	Birmingham.
Birmingham, Ala.	
McCordle, D. S.....	New Lebanon.
Postal, Mo.	
McCord, Hugh.....	New Hope.
Marshall, Mo.	
McDevitt, G. W.....	Sangamon.
Loami, Ill.	
McDonald, S. E.....	Pease River.
Silverton, Tex.	
Marable, W. H.....	Bacon.
Willspoint, Tex.	

Name and Postoffice.	Presbytery.
Martin, Daniel.....	Lexington.
Westport, Mo.	
Mallard, Hardin.....	Corsicana.
Itasca, Tex.	
Matherson, A.....	Tulare.
Cambridge, Mass.	
Matlock, E. E.....	Salt River.
Americus, Mo.	
Miller, G. M.....	Elk.
Belfast, Tenn.	
Mitchell, J. H.....	San Jacinto.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Moore, Harry.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Morgan, F. M.....	Fcster.
Charleston, Ill.	
Morris, W. M.....	Obion.
Crystal, Tenn.	
Morrison, B. H.....	Springville.
Baileyton, Ala.	

N

Needham, R. Eava.....	Tehuacana.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Newell, R. V.....	Colorado.
Nicholas, Isaiah.....	Choctaw.
Jackson, I. T.	
Norris, J. H.....	Pittsburg.
Tarentum, Pa.	

O

Oliver, F. W.....	Walla Walla.
Pomeroy, Wash.	
Orr, Elbert.....	Little Rock.
Little Rock, Ark.	
Osborne, W. F.....	Ozark.
Pennsboro, Mo.	

P

Park, H. D.....	Obion.
Fremont, Tenn.	
Park, J. P.....	Obion.
Fremont, Tenn.	
Parr, M. J.....	Guthrie.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Parsons, W. W.....	Platte.
Albany, Mo.	
Patterson, N. P.....	Waco.
Huckabay, Tex.	
Peterson, C. E.....	Neosho.
Clarkson, Mo.	
Poe, Floyd.....	Chattanooga.
Lebanon, Tenn.	
Posey, W. A.....	Logan.
Bowling Green, Ky.	
Price, A. K.....	Elk.
Whitwell, Tenn.	
Pritchett, S. E.....	Parsons.
Farmer, Tex.	

R

Ragsdale, A. M.....	Mayfield.
Massac, Ky.	
Ramsey, C. L.....	Texas.
Royal, Tex.	
Randall, A. E.....	Foster.
Danville, Ill.	
Ray, W. J.....	Colesburg.
Maxwell, Ia.	
Reagan, M. T.....	McGee.
Mo.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Reel, J. S.....	Indiana.
Vincennes, Ind.	
Rice, B. L.....	Rocky Mountain.
Hagerman Hall, Colorado Springs, Col.	
Ridgeway, P. P.....	Robert Donnell.
Gurley, Ala.	
Riley, P. E.....	Red Oak.
Cleburne, Tex.	
Robinson, D. L.....	Colorado.
Minerva, Tex.	
Rcbison, G. D.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	
Robuck, C. B.....	Rocky Mountain.
Sterling, Col.	
Rodgers, R. L.....	Hopewell.
McKenzie, Tenn.	
Ryall, Lee.....	Louisville.
Auburn, Ky.	
Ryland, S. C.....	Lexington.
Grenton, Mo.	

S

St. John, R. F. B.....	Robert Donnell.
Redbill, Ala.	
Salmon, W. T.....	Cumberland.
Gradyville, Ky.	
Shark, J. M.....	Cherokee.
Pryorcreek, I. T.	
Shelton, W. J.....	Chattanooga.
Inman, Tenn.	
Shuff, B. E.....	Ozark.
Aurora, Mo.	
Simpson, L. G.....	West Prairie.
Doniphan, Mo.	
Sneed, G. L.....	Dallas.
McKinney, Tex.	
Sex, S. A.....	Salt River.
Mt. Carmel, Mo.	
Stafford, James.....	Morgan.
Portersville, Ind.	
Standifer, Jno.....	Waco.
Valley Mills, Tex.	
Steen, E. M.....	Morgan.
Ellettsville, Ind.	
Stephens, J. T.....	Talladega.
Duke, Ala.	
Stockton, W. G.....	Obion.
Rutherford, Tenn.	
Stctts, A. P.....	Muskingum.
Quaker City, O.	
Stribbling, R. B.....	Obion.
Whitthorne, Tenn.	
Stribbling, R. L.....	Hopewell.
Whitthorne, Tenn.	
Stribling, Wm.....	Mississippi.
High Hill, Miss.	
Strong, W. B.....	East Tennessee.
Lost Mountain, Tenn.	
Swain, A. A.....	Gregory.
Alvord, Tex.	

T

Taylor, A. J.....	Logan.
Auburn, Ky.	
Taylor, Archa.....	Atchison.
Narka, Kan.	

<i>Name and Postoffice.</i>	<i>Presbytery.</i>
Tegler, F. E.....	New Lebanon.
Sedalia, Mo.	
Thomas, Jno.....	Colesburg.
Nevada, Ia.	
Thompson, Antone.....	Colesburg.
Nevada, Ia.	
Torry, R. S.....	Sangamon.
Turner, J. C.....	Pennsylvania.
Vanburen, Pa.	

U

Underhill, A. T.....	Little Rock.
Beebe, Ark.	

V

Vaughn, F. H.....	McMinnville.
Livingston, Tenn.	
Vernon, James.....	Willamette.
Sodaville, Ore.	
Violett, Roy.....	Lexington.
Columbus, Mo.	

W

Waldrop, R. H.....	Little River.
Tehuacana, Tex.	
Watkins, J. M.....	Waco.
—, Tex.	
Watkins, R. T.....	Mississippi.
Carthage, Miss.	
Watson, W. H.....	Princeton.
Carrsville, Ky.	
Welch, C. W.....	Logan.
Woodburn, Ky.	
Whanger, L. P.....	Foster.
Oakland, Ill.	
Wheatley, J. R.....	Little Rock.
Hazen, Ark.	
Wheeler, W. G.....	Ozark.
White, A. G.....	Parsons.
Garner, Tex.	
White, J. W.....	Greenville.
Sulphur Springs, Tex.	
Williams, Austin.....	Choctaw.
Atoka, I. T.	
Williams, L. N.....	Walla Walla.
Walla Walla, Wash.	
Williford, E. L.....	McMinnville.
Windle, Tenn.	
Willis, E. P.....	Choctaw.
Lukfata, I. T.	
Womack, Milus.....	McMinnville.
McMinnville, Tenn.	
Woodfin, Wm.....	Lebanon.
Christiana, Tenn.	
Wright, A. F.....	Foster.
Ridgefarm, Ill.	
Wyatt, D. M.....	Alabama.
Calera, Ala.	
Wynne, Harry.....	Lebanon.
Nashville, Tenn.	

Y

Yoshibumi, Abe.....	New Lebanon.
Lebanon, Tenn.	

APPENDIX 30.

General Statistical Survey.

Number of Synods in the Denomination.....	16
Number of Presbyteries in the Denomination.....	121
Number of Churches in the Denomination.....	2,957
Number of Churches with installed Pastors.....	217
Number of Churches with preaching every Sabbath.....	221
Number of Churches with Parsonages.....	366
Number of Churches with Sabbath Schools.....	1,642
Number of Churches with Sabbath Schools open all the year..	1,298
Number of Church-houses dedicated.....	36
Number of Parsonages erected.....	28
Number of Churches without Ministers.....	488
Number of Churches without Sabbath Schools.....	1,315
Number of Churches without Houses of Public Worship.....	636
Number of Churches failing to report number of Communicants,	180
Total Number of Members reported.....	180,192
Resident Members reported.....	131,946
Non-Resident Members reported.....	33,119
<small>(Many Session Clerks report total number of members without giving relatively the number resident and non-resident.)</small>	
Total number enrolled in Sabbath School.....	103,545
Number of Ruling Elders in the Denomination.....	10,736
Number of Deacons in the Denomination.....	4,239
Total number of Additions reported.....	13,652
<small>(Some Clerks give total number of additions, but not the number by examination or letter.)</small>	
Additions by Examination reported.....	8,644
Additions by Letter reported.....	4,859
Total number of Baptisms reported.....	7,279
Adult Baptisms.....	5,699
Infant Baptisms.....	1,580
Number of unorganized Congregations and Missions reported..	100
Number of Missionary Societies reported.....	450
Total membership of Missionary Societies.....	7,040

Number of Christian Endeavor Societies reported.....	714
Total membership of Christian Endeavor Societies.....	18,145
Number of Benevolent Societies reported.....	241
Total Membership of Benevolent Societies.....	4,311
Number of Ordained Ministers reported connected with Pres- byteries.	1,596
Number of Ordained Ministers reported as <i>in transitu</i>	138
Number of Licentiates reported.....	245
Number of Candidates reported.....	260
Number of Ordinations reported for the year.....	49
Number of Licensures reported.....	68
Number of Candidates reported as received during the year....	79
Number of Ministers received from other denominations.....	10
Number of Ministers Deceased during the year.....	33
Number Demitted.....	8
Number Suspended.....	2
Number Deposed.....	5
Number of Ordained Ministers taking Presbyterial letters to other Presbyteries during the year.....	175
Number of Ordained Ministers dismissed to other denomina- tions.....	13
Number received on Presbyterial letters.....	192
Number of Ordained Ministers reported as having no charge..	277
Number reported as retired from Ministerial labors by reason of sickness or infirmity.....	107
Number of Probationers reported as being in school.....	175

APPENDIX 31.

Miscellaneous Regulations.

I.—The Assembly's Stated Clerk.

Besides discharging the duties named in Form of Government, the Assembly's Stated Clerk is required :

1. To discharge the duties of Engrossing Clerk, appointing such Temporary Clerks at each meeting of the Assembly as may be needed for his assistance. Minutes, 1872, p. 31; 1873, p. 34.

2. To furnish proper statistical blanks to the Stated Clerks of the lower Church courts. Minutes, 1873, p. 34; 1897, pp. 24, 46.

3. To report inefficient Stated Clerks to their Presbyteries and Synods. Minutes, 1889, p. 52; 1891, p. 15; 1898, p. 51.

4. The Stated Clerk's salary is \$1,000 per annum, in addition to which he is allowed to pay \$100 a year for clerical assistance. Minutes, 1895, p. 47; 1896, p. 30; 1899, p. 63.

II.—The Assembly's Treasurer.

The Stated Clerk shall also act as the Assembly's Treasurer, for the collection and handling of both Contingent and Mileage Funds. See p. 47.

III.—The Assembly's Contingent Tax.

To meet the contingent expenses of the Assembly, each Presbytery is required to pay annually, July 1, to the Assembly's Stated Clerk an amount equal to two dollars for every ordained minister and fifty cents for every church reported in the Assembly Minutes. It matters not that ministers are unemployed or churches are vacant, the tax is the same. The Assembly does not levy a tax directly upon minister or church, but upon the Presbyteries, leaving them to make assessments and collections as they may see proper. On July 1, the Assembly's Stated Clerk shall send a financial statement to each Presbyterial Treasurer. Minutes, 1896, p. 58; 1898, p. 63.

The Assembly's Stated Clerk is not authorized to remit the tax of a Presbytery. Any Presbytery regarding itself as, from any cause, entitled to relief from this tax or any portion thereof, may, by the counsel and direction of its Synod, petition the Assembly to that effect. Minutes, 1898, p. 63.

IV.—The Assembly Commissioners' Fund.

Each Presbytery is instructed by the Assembly to levy a tax of five cents *per capita* on resident members of churches, for the creation of a

mileage fund, out of which shall be paid the traveling expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly. The money collected for this purpose by the Treasurer of the Presbytery is to be forwarded to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, who, with the aid of a standing committee named by the Assembly, will disburse the same during the sittings of the Assembly, and no Presbytery in arrears, either on this or Contingent Tax account, shall have the benefit of said fund. (See Minutes, 1899, p. 62; 1900, p. 47.)

V.—The Assembly's Minutes.

The Assembly's Minutes will be sent, free of charge, to ordained ministers, licentiates, clerks of sessions, the various Boards and schools of the Church, such Synodical and Presbyterial Stated Clerks and Treasurers as are not ministers or session clerks, to those appointed by the Assembly to serve on committees in the interim of Assembly meetings, and to the Stated Clerk's "Exchanges." Others desiring the Minutes can secure them by addressing the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, Tenn. Price, paper binding, 50 cents; cloth, 75 cents.

VI.—Presbyterial and Synodical Meetings.

The Assembly directs that every Presbytery shall hold a "spring meeting," and as early as possible, that Stated Clerks of Presbyteries shall have their reports in the hands of the Assembly's Stated Clerk not later than May 1; also that summer meetings of church courts shall be held late in the season, in order that there may have been sufficient time to become familiar with the deliverances of the Assembly. (See pp. 39a, 67; Minutes, 1898, p. 52.)

VII.—Stated Clerks of Presbyteries.

The Assembly recommends that, as a matter of convenience and efficiency, Presbytery shall select the same person to serve as its Stated Clerk and Treasurer where this is practicable. (Minutes, 1897, p. 63.)

VIII.—Examination of Assembly Minutes.

The Assembly directs that each church court from session to Synod, at its first meeting after the appearance of the Assembly Minutes, shall conduct in open meeting a careful examination of the Minutes, as a means of discovering whether there be errors and omissions in the same, and who is responsible therefor, so that the clerks of church courts may be held to rigid account for the discharge of their official duties. (See p. 77.)

APPENDIX 32.

Summary of the Assembly's Proceedings.

MATTERS CALLING FOR SPECIAL ATTENTION ON THE
PART OF CHURCH COURTS AND COMMITTEES.**Synods.**

1. The Synods of Arkansas, Illinois, Ohio, and Texas are asked to consider the laxness of certain of their Presbyteries, respectively (Albion, Athens, Tehuacana, and White River), in the matter of observing the Constitutional standard of educational qualifications in ordaining men to the ministry. See p. 76. Also p. 62, where the Assembly makes a deliverance as to a Synod's power of review and control in such cases.

2. Synods are directed to see that their delinquent Presbyteries shall pay the Assembly Contingent Tax. P. 78.

Presbyteries.

1. To take cognizance of the Assembly's plan for maintaining the Commissioners' Mileage Fund, and to co-operate therein as a means of enabling the weak and remote Presbyteries to have representation in the Assembly. See pp. 23, 46, 65.

2. To note Assembly's deliverance, that a Presbytery cannot lawfully appoint a Commission to receive ministers. P. 65.

3. To observe Assembly's deliverance concerning ministers *in transitu*, viz. : that a presbyterial letter is valid for one year only, and that one holding such letter for two years shall be regarded as having demitted the ministry. Pp. 79, 80.

4. To vote on the proposition so to amend the Constitution as to permit a particular church to elect to have rotation in the offices of Ruling Elder and Deacon. P. 49.

5. To consider the Assembly's declaration as to the proper manner of dissolving the pastoral relation. P. 64.

6. To adhere to the plan of aiding probationers by loans, instead of gifts, co-operating with the Educational Society, and to give closer attention to probationers in the matter of requiring conformity to the Church's educational standard. Pp. 74, 75.

7. To make contribution for the work of the Historical Society. Pp. 80, 81.

8. To co-operate with the Permanent Committee on Christian Endeavor in its plans of work. P. 72.

9. To observe the Assembly's deliverance in the Moore case, brought up from the Iowa Synod, as to the power of a Presbytery to denit a minister. Pp. 58-61.

Special Committees.

1. To correspond with a Committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention, on the subject of Christian union: Revs. H. C. Bird, C. H. Bell, D.D., J. M. Hubbert. P. 52.

2. To consider the report submitted by the Judiciary Committee, on the divorce question, p. 66, and report to the Assembly: Revs. J. M. Halsell, D.D., M. B. DeWitt, D.D., C. H. Bell, D.D.

INDEX.

- Abilene Presbytery: churches and statistics, 149a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 198a.
- Absentees, at roll-call, 91.
- Adair, W. G., nominated for Board of Missions, 43.
- Additional commissioners, arriving after the organization, 17, 18, 29.
- Additional Standing Committee on Centennial Endowment, 21.
- Additions, to the churches, total number of during the year, 178a.
- Addresses: of welcome and in response, 16; by Dr. Vance, in consecration service, 33; by Dr. O. T. Logan, 29; by agent American Bible Society, 68; by Rev. G. W. Van Horn and wife, 85.
- Administration, of the Government of the Church, committee's report on, 79.
- Agencies, and officers, of the Assembly, 5.
- Alabama Synod, report on minutes of, 87; statistics, 85a, 167a; meeting and officers of, 190a.
- Albion Presbytery: churches and statistics, 97a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 198a; laxness in ordinations, 76.
- Allegheny Presbytery: churches and statistics, 133a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 198a.
- Alliance, Pan-Presbyterian, overtures for and against withdrawal from, 26, 52; apportionment for, 52; greetings from, 52; communication from Executive Commission of, 33, 82a; General Council of, report of delegates to, 81a.
- Alphabetical Lists, of Synods, showing Presbyteries and their commissioners, 10; of commissioners to the Assembly, with postoffices, 14; of ministers ordained during the year, 183a; of ministers received from other denominations, 184a; of ministers deceased, 181a; of ministers dismissed, demitted, suspended, and deposed, 182a; of Synods, making an exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings, and officers, 190a; of Presbyteries, showing their contingent tax accounts, 191a; of ministerial directories of Presbyteries, 198a; of ordained ministers, 223a; of licentiates, 247a; and candidates, 251a.
- American Bible Society, agent makes address, 68; contributions for, 180a.
- Andrew and Philip, Brotherhood of, 73.
- Appeals, from Iowa Synod (Rev. M. E. Moore case), 27, 58; from Arkansas Synod (Tucker case), 28 66.
- Apportionment, for commissioners' mileage fund, 46; for Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 52; among the Boards for Systematic Beneficence, 86; for Theological Seminary, by Presbyteries, 29a.
- Arkansas Cumberland College, memorial from, 25; report on, 59a; action on, 55.
- Arkansas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 89a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 198a.
- Arkansas Synod: presbyterial changes in, 10; appeal of W. T. Tucker, 28, 67; report on minutes of, 87; attention called to White River Presbytery's laxness in ordinations, 76; statistics of, 89a, 167a; meeting and officers of, 190a.
- Arrearages, of Presbyteries, on contingent tax, 191a; Synods to take notice of, 78.
- Assemblies, General, of other churches, see *General Assembly*.
- Assembly, officers and agencies, 5; communion service, 17; longer sittings, 22, 85; Treasurer's report, 24, 78; Trustees' report,

- 25, 1a, 78; place of next meeting, 30, 34, 40; past meetings 189a; Miscellaneous Regulations of, 257a; Calendar for benevolent contributions, 4; summary of deliverances, 259a; Standing Rule, 3rd page of cover.
- Assessments, upon the Presbyteries for contingent tax, 191a; for mileage tax, 46.
- Atchison Presbytery: Republican Valley Presbytery united with, 10; churches and statistics, 108a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 199a.
- Athens Presbytery: churches and statistics, 130a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 199a; laxness in ordinations, 76.
- Bacon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 151a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 199a.
- Baptisms, adult and infant, total number of during the year, 179a.
- Baptist (Southern) Convention, communication from, 35, 52.
- Barnard Mission, N. C., invitation to visit, 30; resolution concerning, 85.
- Bartholomew Presbytery: churches and statistics, 90a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 199a.
- Beard Endowment, The, 32a, 83.
- Bell Institute, invitation to visit, 30, 85.
- Bell Presbytery: churches and statistics, 115a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 199a.
- Benevolence, Systematic, see *Systematic Benevolence*.
- Bergen, Rev. A. G., nominated for Board of Missions, 43.
- Bequest, for Cumberland University, by Mrs. Smith and Mrs. Chambers, 25, 48; Brewer, for probationers, 29a.
- Bethel College, Trustees' communication, 28; report on, 59a; action on, 54.
- Bible Society, American, agent delivers an address, 68; contributions for, 180a.
- Biddle, N. H., commended for liberality toward missions, 21a, 45.
- Bird, Rev. H. C., nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Birmingham Presbytery; churches and statistics, 85a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 199a.
- Boards, memorial for removal to Nashville, 26, 82; members and officers of, 5; Annual Reports of, referred—Assembly's Trustees, 25, 1a; Educational Society, 28, 2a; Ministerial Relief, 32, 9a; Missions and Church Erection, 29, 16a; Orphanage and Industrial School, 36; Publication, 32, 73a; Trustees of Cumberland University, 37, 29a; Visitors to Theological Seminary, 29, 31a.
- Boards, reports of standing committees on; Educational Society, 73; Publication, 38, 40; Cumberland University and Visitors to Theological Seminary, 83; Missions and Church Erection, 43, 84; Assembly's Trustees, 78; Ministerial Relief, 81; Orphanage and Industrial School, 82.
- Bonham Presbytery: churches and statistics, 151a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 200a.
- Brewer Fund, for probationers, 29a.
- Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip, 73.
- Burrow Presbytery: churches and statistics, 90a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 200a.
- Calendar, for contributions, 4.
- California Presbytery: churches and statistics, 132a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 200a.
- Called meetings, of Assembly and Synod, failure of proposition to change Constitution providing for, 21, 82.
- Candidates: number of, by Synods and Presbyteries, 167a; total number in the church, 178a; received during the year, 256a; Presbyterial directory of, with postoffices, 198a; alphabetical list of, 251a.
- Centennial endowment, appointment of standing committee on, 21; report of committee, 53.
- Chambers bequest, for Cumberland University, memorials and report on, 25, 29a; action on, 48.
- Changes, in Constitution. See *Constitution*.
- Changes, Presbyterial, since last meeting, 10.
- Charlotte Presbytery, name changed to Clarksville, 10.

- Chattanooga Presbytery: churches and statistics, 135a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 200a.
- Cherokee Presbytery: churches and statistics, 104a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 201a.
- Chicago Post-Graduate Divinity School, memorials on, 25; action on, 56.
- Chicago Presbytery: churches and statistics, 97a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 201a.
- Chickasaw Presbytery: churches and statistics, 105a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 201a; release from contingent tax, 26, 77.
- Children's Day, contributions to be reported to Assembly's Stated Clerk, 90.
- Chillicothe Presbytery: churches and statistics, 119a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 201a.
- China, mission work in, 17a.
- Choctaw Presbytery: churches and statistics, 105a; tax, 191a; ministerial directory, 201a.
- Christian Endeavor: members of Permanent Committee, 7; "Rally," 32; report of Permanent Committee, referred, 33, 33a; report of Standing Committee, 70.
- Church Erection, boards's report on, 19a; action on, 45.
- Church Extension, 84.
- Church Government, reports of committee on, regarding installation of pastors, 79; ministers in transitu, 79; duties of stated clerks, 80.
- Church members, number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 85a; total number in the church, 178a; resident and non-resident, 179a.
- Church Property, in Tchula, Miss., resolution concerning title, 90; for the entire church, 178a.
- Churches, statistical reports of, 85a.
- Church-houses, number dedicated during the year, 185a.
- Clarke, Rev. J. E., sermon by, 31; nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Clarksville Presbytery, formed by Tennessee Synod, 10; churches and statistics, 136a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 201a.
- Clerk, Assembly's Stated: report of, 21; overture to reduce his salary, and action thereon, 27, 78; to act as Assembly's Treasurer, 47.
- Clerks of Assembly, Temporary, 14.
- Clerks of Presbyteries, duties of, 80.
- Clerks, of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 188a.
- Clinton Presbytery: churches and statistics, 76; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 202a; release from tax, 26, 77.
- Cobb, J. C., nominated for Board of Missions, 43.
- Cockrill, Mrs. B. D., delegate from Woman's Board of Missions, 30, 32.
- Colesburg Presbytery: churches and statistics, 107a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 202a.
- Collections, ordered by Assembly, calendar for, 4.
- College, *Arkansas Cumberland*, which see; Bethel, Trustees' communication, 28, 54.
- College Endowment, 53, 75, 54a.
- Colleges, number of probationers attending, 3a.
- Colorado Presbytery: churches and statistics, 152a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 202a.
- Colored C. P. Church. See *Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored*.
- Columbia Presbytery: formed by Tennessee Synod, 10; churches and statistics, 137a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 202a.
- Columbia, Tenn., location of orphanage, 36.
- Commission, Educational, report of, 28, 54a; action on, 53.
- Commission, Presbyterial, no power to receive ministers, 27, 65.
- Commissioners' Fund, see *Mileage*.
- Commissioners, roll of, arranged by Synods and Presbyteries, 10; additional, after the organization, 17, 18, 29; alphabetical list of, 14.
- Committees, Permanent, reports referred: Christian Endeavor, 33, 33a; Sunday Schools, 30, 39a; Systematic Beneficence, 29, 45a.
- Committees, Special, on Historical Society, 34, 35, 80; on Hymnal, 53a, 41.

- Committees, Special, appointed at this meeting of the Assembly, to report a year hence: on correspondence with Committee from Southern Baptist Convention, 35, 52; on judiciary report No. 8, 66.
- Committees, Standing, appointment of, 18, 21.
- Committees, Standing, reports of: Centennial Endowment Movement, 53.
- Christian Endeavor, 70.
- Church Government, 79.
- Correspondence, No. 1, 30; No. 2, 51; No. 3, 52.
- Deceased Ministers, 67.
- Education, 73.
- Finance, 77.
- Judiciary, No. 1, 58; No. 2, 62; Nos. 3 and 4, 64; Nos. 5 and 6, 65; Nos. 7, 8, and 9, 66.
- Ministerial Relief, 81.
- Missions and Church Erection, No. 1, 43; No. 2, 84.
- Overtures, No. 1, 48; No. 2, 82; No. 3, 85.
- Publication, No. 1, 38; No. 2, 40.
- Sabbath Observance, 68.
- Sunday Schools, 50.
- Systematic Beneficence, 86.
- Temperance, 56.
- Theological Seminary, 83.
- Ways and Means, 46.
- Committees on Synodical Records, reports of, 87.
- Communications, from W. C. T. U., 28; Tennessee Synod of C. P. Church, Colored, 28; Trustees Bethel College, 28; from other Assemblies, 30, 34; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 33; from Southern Baptist Convention, 35; from Assembly C. P. Church, Colored, 42.
- Communicants, number of, in local churches. 85a; Presbyteries and Synods, 167a; in the entire Church, 178a; resident and non-resident, 179a.
- Communion, Assembly, 17.
- Complaint of Rev. J. H. Milholland against action of Illinois Synod, 35, 66.
- Consecration of Rev. John E. Hail as missionary to Japan, 33.
- Constitution, report on proposed change therein, 21, 82; overtures for changes in, 26, 82; submission of amendment to Presbyteries, on rotation in offices of Elder and Deacon, 48.
- Constitutionality, of a Presbytery's demitting a minister, 58; of a Synod's reviewing Presbytery's records in cases of ordination, 62; of dissolving pastoral relation except by commission, 64; of a minister's sitting in Synod while in transitu, 64; of Assembly's mileage act, 65; of a commission's receiving ministers, 65.
- Contingent Tax, Stated Clerk's report on, 21; petitions for release from, 26, 77; account of with all the Presbyteries, 191a.
- Contributions for Children's Day, to be reported to Assembly's Stated Clerk, 90; for Children's Day and Synodical Missions, 90; for American Bible Society, 180a; for various causes, see statistical tables, 85a-178a.
- Convention, Southern Baptist, communication from, 35, 52.
- Correspondence, reports of Committee on, regarding—delegate from Woman's Board of Missions, 30; Southern Baptist Convention, 51; delegate from Executive Commission Presbyterian Alliance, 52.
- Corsicana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 152a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 202a.
- Council, General, of Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, report from delegates, 81a, 33, 52.
- Course of reading, indicated by Christian Endeavor Committee, 34a.
- Cumberland College, see *Arkansas Cumberland College*.
- Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored, requested appropriation for education in, 42, 76; Educational Society's report on, 6a.
- Cumberland Presbyterian, The, memorial on its subscription price, 28.
- Cumberland Presbytery: churches and statistics, 110a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 203a.
- Cumberland Presbytery, The (1810-1813), meetings and officers of, 188a.

- Cumberland Synod, The (1813-1828), meetings and officers of, 188a.
- Cumberland University, report of Trustees, referred, 37, 29a.
- Dallas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 153a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 203a.
- Darby, W. J., Cor. Sec. Educational Society and Board of Ministerial Relief, presents reports and makes addresses, 28, 32; member of Educational Society and Ministerial Relief Board, 76, 82.
- Deacons, number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 167a; total for the entire church, 178a; overtures for rotation in office, and action on, 26, 49.
- Decatur Presbytery: churches and statistics, 98a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 203a.
- Deceased Ministers, reported by Stated Clerk, 24, 181a; report of committee on, 67.
- Dedication, of church-houses, 185a.
- Delegate: from Woman's Board of Missions, 30, 32; from Executive Commission Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 52.
- Delegates, to Pan-Presbyterian Council, report of, 33, 81a.
- Delinquent Presbyteries, on contingent tax, 78, 191a.
- Deposits, with Publishing House, by Assembly's Stated Clerk, 78.
- DeWitt, Jno. H., nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Dickson, Tenn., memorial church, 28, 44, 89.
- Directory, Ministerial, arranged by Presbyteries, 198a; arranged alphabetically, 223a.
- Dismissal, letters of, to ministers, invalid after a year, 23.
- Dissolution, of pastoral relation, to be by a commission, 27, 64.
- Divinity School, Post-Graduate, in Chicago, memorials on, 23, 56.
- Divorce, memorial for deliverance on, 26; action on, 66.
- Doherty Fund, 29a.
- East Louisiana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 154a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 203a.
- East Tennessee Presbytery: churches and statistics, 139a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 204a.
- Eden Presbytery: dissolved, 10.
- Education, report of committee on, 73.
- Educational Commission, report of 28, 54a; action on, 53.
- Educational Society, directors of, 5; report of, referred, 28, 2a; action on report of, 73.
- Elders, number of, shown by Presbyteries and Synods, 167a; total for the entire church, 178a; overtures for rotation in office of, and action on, 26, 49.
- Election, of Moderator, 14.
- Elk Presbytery: churches and statistics, 139a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 204a.
- Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.
- Endowment, Centennial, 53.
- Endowment, of Colleges and Theological Seminary, 54a, 73, 53.
- Enrollment, of Commissioners, 10, 17, 18, 29.
- Erection, see *Church Erection*.
- Ewing Presbytery: churches and statistics, 98a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 204a.
- Exhibit, of contingent tax accounts with Presbyteries, 191a; of mileage tax account with Presbyteries, 197a.
- Extension, Church, see *Church Extension*.
- Ferguson, Rev. W. T., nominated for Board of Missions, 43.
- Field Secretaries, for Board of Missions, 43, 84.
- Finance, report of committee, regarding—contingent tax of delinquent Presbyteries, 77; salary of Assembly's Stated Clerk, 78; accounts of Assembly's Clerk and Treasurer and Trustees, 78.
- Fiscal year, memorials for change in, 26, 78a; action on, 40, 83.
- Florida Presbytery: churches and statistics, 86a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 204a.
- Foreign Missions, 84; China, 17a; Japan, 17a; Indian Territory, 18a; Mexico, 18a.
- Form of Government, changes in, see *Constitution*.
- Fort Smith Presbytery: churches and statistics, 92a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 204a.

- Foster Presbytery: churches and statistics, 99a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 205a.
- Foster, R. V., memorials concerning his removal from Seminary chair, 25; action on, 48.
- Fraternal Greetings, see *Greetings*.
- Fullerton, Rev. B. P., nominated for Board of Missions, 43.
- Fund, Commissioners', see *Mileage*.
- Funds: Brewer, 29a; Doherty, 1a; Murphy, 9a; Rawlins, 9a; Rowe, 9a.
- Gam, Sing Quah, to work in Chinese mission, San Francisco, 43.
- General Assembly: C. P., see *Assembly*; Presb. Church, U. S. A., exchange of greetings with, 34; Presb. Church, U. S., exchange of greetings with, 30; C. P. Church, Colored, asking aid for schools, 42, 76.
- General Council, of Presbyterian Alliance, report from delegates, 81a, 33, 52.
- General Synod, The (1813-1828), meetings and officers of, 188a.
- Georgia Presbytery: dissolved, 10.
- Gifts to probationers, 4a, 75.
- Goodpasture, Rev. J. R., protest, Tennessee Synod, 28; action on, 62.
- Government, of the Church, see *Church Government*, also *Constitution*.
- Green, Nathan, resignation as Chancellor Cumberland University, 30a, 75.
- Greenville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 155a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 205a.
- Greer Presbytery: churches and statistics, 106a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 205a.
- Greetings, from and to other Assemblies, 30, 34; from Woman's Board of Missions, 30, 32; from Executive Commission of Presbyterian Alliance, 52.
- Gregory Presbytery: churches and statistics, 155a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 205a.
- Grubbs, V. W., paper on industrial education, 32, 76.
- Guthrie Presbytery: churches and statistics, 156a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 206a.
- Hail, Rev. John E., consecrated as missionary to Japan, 33.
- Halbert, Dr. W. H., nominated for Educational Society, 76.
- Hale, Mrs. E. J., gift to Theological Seminary, 83.
- Hardison, W. T., nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Harris, Mrs. D. M., gift of library to Theological Seminary, 83.
- Historical Review, of meetings and officers, of the Cumberland Presbytery (1810-1813), the General Synod (1813-1828), and the General Assembly, of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 188a.
- Historical Society, report referred, 34, 35, 48a; action on, 80.
- Home Missions, report concerning by Assembly's Board, 16a; tabulated statement, 28a; Assembly's action on, 43.
- Home, Thornton, 12a.
- Hopewell Presbytery: churches and statistics, 141a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 206a.
- Hopkins, C. F., nominated for Ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- Hours, for Assembly sessions, 17.
- Hubbert, Rev. J. M., delegate from Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, 52.
- Hymnal, report on and Assembly's action, 53a, 41.
- Illinois Presbytery: churches and statistics, 100a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 206a.
- Illinois Synod: report on minutes of, 87; attention called to Albion Presbytery's laxness in ordinations, 76; statistics, 100a, 168a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Indian Territory, mission work in, 18a.
- Indiana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 103a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 206a.
- Indiana Synod: report on minutes of, 87; statistics, 103a, 169a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Indianola Synod: Oklahoma Presbytery formed, since last Assembly, 10; report on minutes of, 87; statistics, 104a, 169a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Industrial Education, 32, 55, 76.
- Industrial school, see *Orphanage*.
- Infant Baptisms, 179a.

- Installation, essential to pastoral relation, 27, 79.
- Installed Pastors, number of, 179a.
- In transitu, ministers, 23, 64, 79.
- Invitation, to visit Barnard Mission, N. C., 30.
- Invitations for next place of meeting, 30, 34.
- Iowa Presbytery: churches and statistics, 108a; tax, 192a; ministerial directory, 206a.
- Iowa Synod: report on minutes of, 87; statistics, 107a, 170a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Japan, mission work in, 17a.
- John Buchanan Presbytery: name changed to Clinton, 10.
- Johnson, Rev. A. B., appointed missionary to Choctaws, 43; address by, 85.
- Johnson, Rev. J. M., nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Judiciary Committee, reports of, regarding—Presbytery's power in demitting a minister (the Moore case, Iowa Synod), 58; Synod's power of review and control in ordination of probationers, 62; dissolution of pastoral relation, 64; minister in transitu sitting in Synod, 64; constitutionality of Assembly's action on mileage fund, 65; commission receiving ministers, 65; divorce, 66; complaint of Rev. J. H. Milholland, 66.
- Kansas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 108a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 207a.
- Kansas Synod; dissolved Eden Presbytery, 10; report on minutes of, 88; statistics, 108a, 170a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Karges, A. F., nominated for ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- Kentucky Synod: report on minutes of, 88; statistics, 110a, 171a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Kirkville Presbytery; churches and statistics, 120a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory 207a.
- Knoxville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 142a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 207a.
- Laughlin, Rev. J. W., Supt. of Missions, presents Board's report and makes address, 29; conducts missionary consecration service, 33.
- Lebanon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 143a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 207a.
- Letters, of dismissal, held by ministers, 23, 79.
- Lexington Presbytery: churches and statistics, 121a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 208a.
- Licensures, number during the year, 256a.
- Licentiates, deceased, 181a; number shown by Synods and Presbyteries, 167a; total number in the Church, 178a; Presbyterial directory of, with postoffices, 198a; alphabetical list of, 247a.
- Lists, Alphabetical, see *Alphabetical Lists*.
- Little River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 157a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 208a.
- Little Rock Presbytery: churches and statistics, 93a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 208a.
- Loans to probationers, 4a, 75.
- Logan, Dr. O. T., address to Assembly, 29.
- Logan Presbytery: churches and statistics, 110a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 208a.
- Longer Assembly sittings, 22, 85.
- Lord's Supper, celebrated by Assembly, 17.
- Los Angeles Presbytery: churches and statistics, 132a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 209a.
- Louisiana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 158a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 209a.
- Louisville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 112a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 209a.
- McCallie, Dr. T. H., Address of welcome by, 16.
- McClurkin, Dr. J. C., nominated for Ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- McDavid, F. M., appointed on Seminary Board of Visitors, 33.
- McGee Presbytery: churches and statistics, 122a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 209a.
- McGready Presbytery: churches and statistics, 86a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 209a.
- Mackinaw Presbytery: churches and statistics, 100a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 210a.
- McMinnville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 144a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 210a.

- McLin Presbytery: churches and statistics, 101a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 210a; release from tax, 26, 77.
- Madison Presbytery: churches and statistics, 146a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 210a.
- Majority Report, on Publication, 38; on Judiciary, 58.
- Manse Department of Woman's Board of Missions, 28, 46.
- Manton, Chas., selected as Temporary Clerk of Assembly, 14; nominated for Board of Publication, 40; authorized to appoint one to preach on Systematic Beneficence, 86.
- Marshall Presbytery: churches and statistics, 158a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 211a.
- Martin, Rev. G. W., financial agent, 30a.
- Mayfield Presbytery: churches and statistics, 112a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 211a.
- Meeting of next Assembly, the place, 30, 34, 40.
- Meetings, of Presbyteries and Synods, 190a.
- Memorial Church, at Dickson, Tenn., 28, 44, 89.
- Memorials, referred to committees, 25-28.
- Memorial Service, for deceased ministers, 67.
- Memphis Presbytery: churches and statistics, 147a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 211a.
- Mexico, mission work in, 18a.
- Miami Presbytery: churches and statistics, 130a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 211a.
- Mileage, Stated Clerk's report thereon, 23; memorials on, 25; action on, 46, 58, 65, 78.
- Milholland, Rev. J. H., his complaint against action of Illinois Synod, 35, 66.
- Millikin, Jas., his proposition, for college endowment, 55.
- Million Dollar Proposition, for endowment, 54a, 53.
- Ministerial Necrology, 181a.
- Ministerial Relief, Board of, 5; report of Board, referred, 32, 9a; report of committee on, 81.
- Ministers, cannot be received by a commission, 27, 65; ordained during the year, 183a; received from other Churches, 184a; de-
 ceased, 67, 181a; *in transitu*, 23, 64, 79, 223a; dismissed to other Churches, demitted, suspended, deposed, 182a; Presbyterial directory of, 198a; alphabetical list of, 223a.
- Minority Report, on Publication, 38; on Judiciary, 58.
- Minutes, of Synods, committees on, 19; reports on, 87.
- Miscellaneous Papers, referred, 25.
- Miscellaneous Regulations, of Assembly, 258a.
- Missionaries, 17a, 43.
- Missionary Rally, 33.
- Missionary Record*, 20a, 45.
- Missions, chair of, in Theological Seminary, 83.
- Missions and Church Erection, Board of, 6; report referred, 29, 16a; report No. 1, of committee on, 43; report No. 2, 84.
- Missions, Home, 19a, 43.
- Missions, Woman's Board of, delegate from, 32.
- Mississippi Presbytery: churches and statistics, 116a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 211a.
- Mississippi Synod: report on minutes of, 88; statistics, 115a; 171a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Missouri Synod: report on minutes of, 88; statistics, 119a, 172a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Moderator of Assembly, election of, 14.
- Moderators of the Cumberland Presbytery, the General Synod, and the General Assembly, succession of, 188a.
- Moore, Rev. M. E., case of appeal, 27, 58.
- Morgan Presbytery: churches and statistics, 104a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 212a.
- Morris, Rev. E. E., nominated for Board of Missions, 43.
- Mortuary List, of ordained ministers, 181a.
- Mound Prairie Presbytery: churches and statistics, 94a; tax, 193a; ministerial directory, 212a.
- Muskingum Presbytery: churches and statistics, 131a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 212a.
- Nashville, Tenn., removal of Boards to, 26, 82.
- Nebraska Presbytery: churches and statistics, 109a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 212a.

- Necrology, Ministerial, 181a.
- Newsho Presbytery: churches and statistics, 123a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 212a.
- "New Century Movement," for Sunday schools, 50, 42a.
- New Hope Presbytery: churches and statistics, 117a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 212a.
- New Lebanon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 124a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 213a.
- New Standing Committee, on Centennial Endowment, 21.
- Next Place of Meeting, 30, 34, 40.
- Nisbet, D. A., nominated for Ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- Nominations, for members of Board of Publication, 40; for members of Board of Missions, 43; Board of Ministerial Relief, 82; for members of Educational Society, 76.
- Non-resident church members, number of, 179a.
- Obion Presbytery: churches and statistics, 147a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 213a.
- Observance of the Sabbath, committee's report on, 68.
- Observer*, The, purchased by Board of Publication, 40.
- Offerings, ordered by Assembly, 4.
- Officers and Agencies, of the Assembly, 5.
- Ohio Synod: report on minutes of, 89; attention called to Athens Presbytery's laxness in ordinations, 76; statistics, 130a, 173a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Oklahoma Presbytery, erected by Indianola Synod, 10.
- Ordination, Presbyteries named that have been derelict in regard to, 76.
- Oregon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 131a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 213a.
- Oregon Synod: report on minutes of, 89; statistics, 131a, 173a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Orphanage, report of Managers, 36; action on, 85.
- Ouachita Presbytery: churches and statistics, 94a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 214a.
- Overtures, referred, 25-28.
- Overtures, report on, regarding—removal of Dr. Foster from Seminary chair, 48; Smith-Chambers bequest, 48; submission of Constitutional amendment on rotation of elders and deacons, 49; defeat of Constitutional amendment, 82; removal of all Boards to Nashville, 82; proposition to amend Constitution so as to give certain powers to Committee on Pastorate and Supplies, 82; Orphanage, 85; longer sittings of Assembly, 85.
- Owensboro Presbytery: receives Mrs. L. M. Woosley as an ordained minister, 88; churches and statistics, 110a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 214a.
- Oxford Presbytery: churches and statistics, 118a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 214a.
- Ozark Presbytery: churches and statistics, 125a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 214a.
- Pacific Synod: report on minutes, 89; statistics, 132a, 174a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Pan-Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance*.
- Pan-Presbyterian Council, report of delegates to, 33, 81a.
- Papers, Miscellaneous, referred, 25-28.
- Parks, Hamilton, nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Parsonages, exhibit of in statistical tables, 85a; erected during the year, 187a.
- Parsons Presbytery: churches and statistics, 159a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 214a.
- Pastoral relation, installation essential, 27; dissolution of, 27, 64.
- Pastors, installed, exhibit of in statistical tables, 85a; total number in the Church, 179a.
- Pease River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 159a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 215a.
- Pennsylvania Presbytery: churches and statistics, 134a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 215a.
- Pennsylvania Synod: report on minutes of, 89; statistics, 133a, 174a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Periods, for taking contributions ordered by Assembly, 4.
- Permanent Committees, see *Committees*.

- Pittsburg Presbytery: churches and statistics, 134a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 215a.
- Place, of next meeting, 30, 34, 40.
- Platte Presbytery: churches and statistics, 126a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 215a.
- Porter Presbytery: churches and statistics, 95a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 215a.
- Portland Presbytery: churches and statistics, 131a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 216a.
- Post-Graduate Divinity School, memorial on, 25; action on, 56.
- Postoffices, of commissioners, 14.
- Prendergast, F. H., his protest against action of Texas Synod, 64.
- Presbyterial Changes, since last meeting of Assembly, 10.
- Presbyterian Alliance, see *Alliance*.
- Presbyterian Church, C. P., Colored, see *Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Colored*.
- Presbyterian Church, U. S., and U. S. A., see *General Assembly*.
- Presbyteries, formed and dissolved since last Assembly, 9.
- Princeton Presbytery: churches and statistics, 114a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 216a.
- Property, see *Church Property*.
- Probationers, number in colleges, 3a, 256a; loans and gifts to, 4a, 75; total number in the Church, 178a; Presbyterial directories of, 198a; alphabetical list, 247a, 251a; number reported in school, 3a, 256a.
- Protest, by Rev. J. R. Goodpasture, Tennessee Synod, 28, 62; by F. H. Prendergast, Texas Synod, 64.
- Provine, W. A., nominated for Board of Publication, 40.
- Psalms, metrical version, 34, 41.
- Publication, Board of, 6; Report of Board, referred, 32, 73a; report No. 1 of Committee on, 39; report No. 2, 40.
- Publishing House, salaries paid its employees, 27, 40.
- Questions, concerning proper manner of dissolving pastoral relation, 27, 64; power of commission to receive a minister, 27, 65.
- Rally, Christian Endeavor, 32; Missionary, 33.
- Ralston, Dr. W. G., nominated for Ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- Reception, of ministers by a commission, 27, 65.
- Record, Missionary*, 20a, 45.
- Records, Synodical, committees on, 19; reports on, 87.
- Red Oak Presbytery: churches and statistics, 160a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 216a.
- Red River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 161a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 216a.
- Regulations, Miscellaneous, of the Assembly, 257a.
- Relief, see *Ministerial Relief*.
- Remission, of contingent tax, 77.
- Removal, of Boards to Nashville, 26, 82.
- Reports, statistical, of churches, 85a. See *Boards and Committees*.
- Republican Valley Presbytery: dissolved, 10.
- Resident, and non-resident, church members, number reported in different Synods, 179a.
- Resolutions: on Bible Society, 68; on the Stated Clerk's making deposits with Publishing House, 78; on free transportation of freight for Barnard Mission, 85; on Dickson Memorial Church, 89; on church property at Tchula, Miss., 90; on Synodical and Children's Day contributions, 90; of thanks for entertainment, 90.
- Responses, to addresses of welcome, 17.
- Rice, L. M., nominated for Board of Publication, 40; commended for liberality toward missions, 45.
- Richland Presbytery: name changed to Columbia, 10.
- Robert Donnell Presbytery: churches and statistics, 86a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- Rocky Mountain Presbytery: churches and statistics, 109a; tax, 194a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- Roll, of Assembly, by Synods and Presbyteries, 10; alphabetical, 14; called, and absentees marked, 91.

- Roster, of Assembly, alphabetically arranged, with postoffices, 14.
- Rotation, in offices of ruling elder and deacon, overtures and action thereon, 26, 49.
- Rule, Standing, of the Assembly, 3rd page of cover.
- Rushville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 101a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- Sabbath Observance, Committee's report, 69.
- Sacrament, of Lord's Supper, 17.
- Sacramento Presbytery: churches and statistics, 132a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- St. Louis Presbytery: churches and statistics, 127a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- Salaries, of Publishing House employees, 27, 40.
- Salary, of Assembly's Stated Clerk, overture for reduction of, 27; action thereon, 78.
- Salem Presbytery: churches and statistics, 127a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- Salt River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 127a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 217a.
- Salutations, see *Greetings*.
- San Antonio Presbytery: churches and statistics, 162a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 218a.
- San Francisco, to be made a mission point, 44.
- Sangamon Presbytery: churches and statistics, 102a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 218a.
- San Jacinto Presbytery: churches and statistics, 163a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 218a.
- San Saba Presbytery: churches and statistics, 163a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 218a; release from tax, 26, 78.
- Sansom, S. B., nominated for Ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- Savannah Presbytery: formed by Tennessee Synod, 10; churches and statistics, 149a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 218a.
- Schlaepfer, H. J., nominated for Ministerial Relief Board, 82.
- Seminary, see *Theological Seminary*.
- Sermon, opening, 9; by Rev. J. E. Clarke, on Systematic Beneficence, 31; on Systematic Beneficence at next Assembly, 86.
- Sessions, daily hours for, 17.
- Sittings, of Assembly, longer, 22, 85.
- Slemons, Frank, nominated for Educational Society, 76.
- Smith bequest, for Cumberland University, memorials on, 25; action on, 48.
- Society, Educational, see *Educational Society*.
- Society, Historical, see *Historical Society*.
- Southern Baptist Convention, communication from, 35, 51, 52.
- Sparta Presbytery: dissolved, 10.
- Springfield Presbytery: churches and statistics, 128a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 219a.
- Springville Presbytery: churches and statistics, 87a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 219a.
- Standing Committees, appointment of, 18, 21.
- Standing Rule, of the Assembly, 3rd page of cover.
- Stated Clerk, of Assembly, report of, 21; overture for reduction of his salary, 27, 78.
- Stated Clerks, of Presbyteries, 80.
- Statistics, see Stated Clerk's report, 21, 80; tables, 85a-179a.
- Stephens, Rev. J. V., selected as a temporary clerk of Assembly, 14.
- Stephens, W. B., address of welcome by, 16.
- Sunday Schools, report of Permanent Committee on, referred, 30, 39a; memorial to change names of periodicals and action on, 34, 41; report of Standing Committee on, 50.
- Survey, General Statistical, 255a.
- Suspended Ministers, 182a.
- Synod, called meeting, defeat of amendment submitted, 21, 82.
- Synod, The Cumberland, see *Cumberland Synod*.
- Synodical Minutes, reports on, 87.
- Synodical Missions, contributions for 22a; contributions to be reported to Synodical Treasurers, 90; see *Church Extension*.
- Synodical Records, reports on, 87.
- Synods, exhibit of their Presbyteries, meetings, and officers, 190a.
- Systematic Beneficence, Permanent Committee on, 7; Permanent Committee's report, re-

- ferred, 29, 45a; report of Standing Committee on, 86; sermon to be delivered on at next Assembly, 86; apportionment among the Boards in behalf of, 86.
- Tables, statistical, 85a-179a.
- Tabular Exhibit, on Church Erection, 26a; on Home Missions, 28a.
- Talladega Presbytery: statistics, 88a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 219a.
- Tax, see *Contingent Tax*, also *Mileage*; for Presbyterian Alliance, 52.
- Tehuacana Presbytery: churches and statistics, 164a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 219a; laxness in ordinations, 76.
- Telegrams, see *Greetings*.
- Temperance, communications on, 28; report on, 56.
- Temporary Clerks of the Assembly, 14.
- Tennessee Synod: Presbyterial changes in, 10; Goodpasture's protest, 28, 62; report on Minutes of, 89; statistics, 135a, 175a; meeting and officers, 190a.
- Texas Presbytery: churches and statistics, 164a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Texas Synod, report on minutes of, 89; statistics, 149a, 176a; meeting and officers, 190a; attention called to Tehuacana Presbytery's laxness in ordinations, 76.
- Thanks, resolutions of, to Dr. Vance, 33; for Assembly's entertainment, 90.
- Theological Seminary, see *Divinity School*; report by Trustees of Cumberland University, referred, 37, 29a; Assembly's Board of Visitors, 7; Visitors' report referred, 29, 31a; matters relating to Seminary in report of Educational Society, 6a; report of Standing Committee on, 83; filling vacancy in Board of Visitors, 33; Smith-Chambers bequest for, 25, 48.
- Thornton Home, 12a.
- Times of meeting for Synods, 190a.
- Treasurer of the Assembly, report of, 42; Stated Clerk to serve as such henceforth, 47.
- Trinity Presbytery: churches and statistics, 165a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Trustees, Boards of, see *Boards*.
- Tulare Presbytery: churches and statistics, 133a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Union Presbytery: churches and statistics, 135a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Uptegrove, Rev. E. L., appeal from Iowa Synod, 27, 58.
- Vacancies filled, in Educational Society, 6a, 76; in Board of Visitors to Theological Seminary, 33; in Board of Missions, 43.
- Vandalia Presbytery: churches and statistics, 102a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Van Horn, Rev. G. W., and wife, missionaries to Japan, addresses by, 85.
- Visitors, to Theological Seminary, 7; their report, referred, 29, 31a; vacancy in the Board filled, 33.
- Wabash Presbytery: churches and statistics, 104a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Waco Presbytery: churches and statistics, 165a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 220a.
- Walla Walla Presbytery: churches and statistics, 131a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 221a.
- Washington Presbytery: churches and statistics, 96a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 221a.
- Welcome, address of, and responses thereto, 16.
- West Iowa Presbytery: churches and statistics, 108a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 221a.
- West Plains Presbytery: churches and statistics, 129a; tax, 196a; ministerial directory, 221a.
- West Prairie Presbytery: churches and statistics, 130a; tax, 196a; ministerial directory, 221a.
- White River Presbytery: churches and statistics, 96a; tax, 195a; ministerial directory, 221a; laxness in ordinations, 76.
- Wichita Presbytery: Eden Presbytery united with, 10; churches and statistics, 110a; tax, 196a; ministerial directory, 221a.
- Willamette Presbytery: churches and statistics, 132a; tax, 196a; ministerial directory, 222a.

- Williamson, J. E., nominated for Educational Society and Ministerial Relief Board, 76, 82.
- Woman, not eligible to the ministry in C. P. Church, 88.
- Woman's Board of Missions, delegate from, 32.
- Wosley, Mrs. L. M., received as ordained minister by Owensboro Presbytery, see report on records Kentucky Synod, 88.
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union, communications from, 28.
- Yazoo Presbytery: churches and statistics, 119a; tax, 196a; ministerial directory 222a.
- Year, fiscal, memorials for changing, 26, 78a; action on, 40, 83.
- Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor, see *Christian Endeavor*.

Dates of Presbyterian Meetings.

Stated Clerks of twenty-four Presbyteries have not filed blanks for reporting date of meeting.

June, 1900.

DAY OF MONTH AND WEEK.	PRESBYTERY.	CHURCH.	SESSION CLERK'S ADDRESS.
27, Wednesday, 8 p.m.	Walla Walla.....	Walla Walla.....	Walla Walla, Wash.
28, Thursday, 8.30 p.m.	Corsicana.....	Barry.....	Barry, Tex.
28, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Greenville.....	Palestine.....	Cumby, Tex.
28, Thursday, 8.30 p.m.	Waco.....	Walnut Springs....	Walnut Springs, Tex.
29, Friday, 8.30 p.m.	Little River.....	Pool Branch.....	Joppa, Tex.
29, Friday 8 p.m.	Talladega.....	Pleasant Vale.....	Broomtown, Ala.

July, 1900.

4, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	San Antonio.....	Cheapside.....	Cheapside, Tex.
4, Wednesday, 8.30 p.m.	Texas.....	Mt. Enterprise.....	Mt. Enterprise, Tex.
5, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Abilene.....	Anson.....	Anson, Tex.
5, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Bacon.....	Lone Oak.....	Kaufman, Tex.
6, Friday, 8 p.m.	Red River.....	Deport.....	Deport, Tex.
6, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	White River.....	Mountain Home.....	Mountain Home, Ark.
7, Saturday, 11 a.m.	Little Rock.....	Stony Point.....	Beebe, Ark.
11, Wednesday, 8 p.m.	Birmingham.....	Gastonburg.....	Gastonburg, Ala.
11, Wednesday, 11 a.m.	Ouachita.....	New Prospect.....	Cypressfork, Ark.
12, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Porter.....	Shiloh.....	Chickalah, Ark.
12, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Springville.....	Enon.....	Birmingham, Ala.
12, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Tehuacana.....	Cottongin.....	Cottongin, Tex.
14, Saturday, 11 a.m.	New Hope.....	Pleasant Ridge.....	Rienzi, Miss.
17, Tuesday, 11 a.m.	Mississippi.....	Harperville.....	Harperville, Miss.
30, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Trinity.....	Love's Chapel.....	Rusk, Tex.
21, Saturday, 11 a.m.	Yazoo.....	Bradford Chapel...	Cadaretta, Miss.

August, 1900.

2, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Oxford.....	Batesville.....	Batesville, Miss.
8, Wednesday, 11 a.m.	Knoxville.....	Holston.....	College, Tenn.
9, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Mound Prairie....	Artesian.....	Emmet, Ark.
9, Thursday, 8 p.m.	Salem.....	Smith's Chapel.....	Oak Hill, Mo.
23, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Pease River.....	Silverton, Tex.....	Silverton, Tex.
24, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	McGee.....	Salem.....	Woodville, Mo.
28, Tuesday, 11 a.m.	Logan.....	Old Union.....	Matlock, Ky.
28, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Pennsylvania.....	West Union.....	Washington, Pa.
28, Tuesday, 3.30 p.m.	Union.....	Pleasant View.....	Smock, Pa.
28, Tuesday, 8 p.m.	Platte.....	Prathersville.....	Prathersville, Mo.
28, Tuesday, 11 a.m.	Red Oak.....	Oak Cliff.....	Oakcliff, Tex.
28, Tuesday, 10 a.m.	Salt River.....	Smyrna.....	Middletown, Mo.
30, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Athens.....	Tarleton.....	Tarleton, O.
30, Thursday, 7 p.m.	Muskingum.....	Hiramshurg.....	Hiramshurg, O.
30, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Rushville.....	Mt. Carmel.....	Colechester, Ill.
30, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Wichita.....	Little Walnut.....	Douglass, Kan.
31, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Clinton.....	Oakland.....	Economy, Ark.
31, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Mackinaw.....	Danvers.....	Danvers, Ill.
31, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Pittsburg.....	Bealsville.....	Homestead, Pa.

September, 1900.

DAY OF MONTH AND WEEK.	PRESBYTERY.	CHURCH.	SESSION CLERK'S ADDRESS.
3, Monday, 7.30 p.m.	Willamette	Fairmount	Fairmount, Ore.
4, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Albion	West Union	Enfield, Ill.
4, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Atchison	Mt. Zion	Highland, Kan.
4, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Decatur	Mt. Zion	Mt. Zion, Ill.
4, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Kirksville	Shiloh	Atlanta, Mo.
4, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Vandalia	Sorento	Sorento, Ill.
6, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Chattanooga	South Pittsburg	South Pittsburg, Tenn.
6, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Iowa	Shinar	Yarmouth, Ia.
6, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Morgan	Lemon	Ireland, Ind.
6, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Sangamon	Irish Grove	Middletown, Ill.
11, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Lebanon	Beech	Worsham, Tenn.
14, Friday, 11 a.m.	Obion	Bell's Chapel	Rutherford, Tenn.
18, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Memphis	Tabernacle	Memphis, Tenn.
19, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	Kansas	Hillsdale	Hillsdale, Kan.
20, Thursday, 11 a.m.	McMinnville	Gordonsville	Gordonsville, Tenn.
21, Friday, 11 a.m.	Robert Donnell	Larkinsville	Larkinsville, Ala.
22, Saturday, 10.30 a.m.	Columbia	Concord	Sawdust Valley, Tenn.
25, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Ewing	Albion	Sacramento, Ill.
25, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Foster	Rardin	Rardin, Ill.
25, Tuesday, 11 a.m.	Lexington	Richards	Richards, Mo.
27, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Chicago	Memorial	Chicago, Ill.

October, 1900.

1, Monday, 7.30 p.m.	Portland	Portland	Portland, Ore.
1, Monday, 1 p.m.	Wabash		Indianapolis, Ind.
2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Clarksville	Charlotte	Charlotte, Tenn.
2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	New Lebanon	Bethel	Boonville, Mo.
2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Hopewell	Greenfield	Greenfield, Tenn.
3, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	Springfield	Walnut Springs	Walnut Springs, Mo.
4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Chillicothe	Hopewell	Jamesport, Mo.
4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	East Tennessee	Willoughby	Marvin, Tenn.
4, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Elk	Beech Grove	Beech Grove, Tenn.
4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Greer	Shiloh	Rocky, Ok. Ter.
4, Thursday, 2 p.m.	Illinois	Mt. Hebron	
4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Louisville	Bethlehem	Simpsonville, Ky.
4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	West Iowa	Champion Hill	Emerson, Iowa.
5, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Ozark	Spring River	Verona, Mo.
6, Saturday, 11 a.m.	Cumberland	Salem	Defries, Ky.
9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Colesburg	McCallsburg	McCallsburg, Iowa.
9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Owensboro	Livingston	Livingston, Ky.
9, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Princeton	Shiloh	Lisman, Ky.
10, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	Sacramento	Newman	Newman, Cal.
11, Thursday, 11 a.m.	Dallas	Farmersville	Farmersville, Tex.
11, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Guthrie	Pilotpoint	Pilotpoint, Tex.
11, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Marshall	Elmira Chapel	Gladentee, Tex.
18, Thursday, 2 p.m.	Nebraska	Nebraska City	Nebraska City, Neb.
19, Friday, 7.30 p.m.	Gregory	Henrietta	Henrietta, Tex.
25, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Burrow	Palestine	Palestine, Ark.
25, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Chickasaw	Cale	Sterrett, Ind. Ter.
25, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Oregon	Woodburn	Woodburn, Ore.
26, Friday, 8 p.m.	Oklahoma	Unity	Cushing, Ok. Ter.
31, Wednesday, 11 a.m.	Arkansas	Maysville	Maysville, Ark.

March, 1901.

12, Tuesday, 8 p.m.	Rocky Mountain.	Denver	Denver, Col.
--------------------------	-----------------	--------------	--------------

April, 1901.

2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Miami	Covington	Covington, Ohio.
2, Tuesday, 7.30 p.m.	Tulare	King's River	Sanger, Cal.
4, Thursday, 7.30 p.m.	Bonham	Windom	Windom, Tex.
4, Thursday, 9.30 a.m.	Indiana	Patoka	Patoka, Ind.
10, Wednesday, 7.30 p.m.	California	Union	Mountainview, Cal.
20, Saturday,	Cherokee	Riverside	Wagoner, Ind. Ter.



